The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. 75, NO. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS DECEMBER 25, 1920

THE NATURE OF ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATOID CONDITIONS

RALPH PEMBERTON, M.S., M.D.
Physician, Presbyterian Hospital
PHILADELPHIA

Recently there were reported[1] the results of the treatment and intensive study of 400 cases of chronic arthritis in the army. This report dealt with the conditions encountered, the methods of treatment employed, the particular lines of investigation undertaken, and the general recommendations and conclusions that could be dependably based on them.

The wealth of clinical material and the lines of further thought and work suggested by these studies made it difficult to do justice to the opportunity and develop all its possibilities. Apart from the practical conclusions drawn, possibly one of the most important results achieved lay in contributing to an hypothesis on the nature of rheumatoid disabilities at large as a premise from which further effort could profitably proceed. Owing to the conditions under which the work was conducted and the purposes in view, it was deemed inappropriate to include in the above report more than the ascertained facts and closely related material. An attempt will therefore be made here to present certain points of a clinical nature, not included in the previous report, together with certain theoretical aspects, in the effort to narrow our conceptions of the problem, and hence of the field to be studied. In attempting this, some repetition of data already published will be unavoidable. It is desired to classify the general nature of the pathologic processes concerned rather than to attempt further detail at this time, and it is of course to be appreciated that the hypothesis here presented is subject to the modifications of future work now in progress.

It is certain that rheumatoid conditions are among the most common ailments that affect mankind, if indeed they do not take the leading place. It may not be appreciated by most physicians who come in contact with this omnipresent condition that arthritis is one of the diseases of which we have the oldest historical evidence. It has been shown, as one writer has put it, that it was the disease *par excellence* of the old Egyptians, and it is probable that in ages long preceding them it had already induced widespread suffering among the human race. Thus, certain of the human remains of the stone age[2] show advanced arthritic processes.

Notwithstanding the antiquity and omnipresence of this disease, however, it has remained until recently one of those conditions in which all forms of therapy are of small avail. It is true that among the ancients of Greece and Rome the benefits to be obtained from hydrotherapy were already appreciated, and it is alleged that the important influence of focal infection was known to some of the fathers of medicine. This relation was also pointed out in 1819 by Benjamin Rush;[3] but its broad application was delayed until emphasized and expanded, more particularly, by some of the Boston school of orthopedists. Since then it has been worked out in a wealth of detail by many observers. At present, therefore, the most signal individual advance in the treatment of arthritis is probably that based on appreciation of the rôle which focal infection bears to this disease. This rôle is now so widely recognized that it needs no emphasis among the better posted elements of the profession. Indeed, the pendulum has swung the other way, and radicalism along this line has reached the point at which not only all cases of arthritis but many other diseases have been assumed on insufficient evidence to be referable to this cause. As a result of this, many surgical operations have been needlessly performed and, for example, not a few sufferers have been caused added disability by extraction of many or all of their useful and sound teeth. The attempt is now being made by physicians to find a mean between these extremes, and the opportunity to study arthritis on a large scale in the army was utilized partly in seeking information on the etiologic and therapeutic limitations of the doctrine of focal infection.

Although the importance of focal infection was abundantly illustrated and is not to be in any sense minimized, the subjects of this study showed an interesting and large independence of it. It became clear that, in these younger subjects, focal infection played an analogous but lesser rôle as compared with its relation to the bulk of cases encountered in civil life. Added importance was given to the view that with chronicity the results of the removal of focal infection become less noteworthy, although there are important exceptions to this. In a regrettable number of chronic cases, and in some early instances the removal of focal infection may be of no avail whatever. The important rôle, as shown by our statistics, played by exposure and wet, and the evidence adduced by studies of the sugar tolerance, to be mentioned later, strongly suggest that this disease is not infrequently referable to causes

1. Pemberton, Ralph, and Robertson, J. W.: Studies on Arthritis in the Army, Based on Four Hundred Cases, I, Preamble and Statistical Analysis, Arch. Int. Med. **25**: 231 (March) 1920. Pemberton, Ralph, and Tompkins, Edna H.: II, Observations on the Basal Metabolism, ibid., p. 241. Pemberton, Ralph, and Foster, G. L.: III, Studies on the Nitrogen, Urea, Carbon Dioxid Combining Power, Calcium, Total Fat and Cholesterol of the Fasting Blood, Renal Function, Blood Sugar and Sugar Tolerance, ibid., p. 243. Pemberton, Ralph, and Buckman, T. E.: IV, Studies in the Relation of Creatin Metabolism to Arthritis, ibid. **25**: 335 (April) 1920. Pemberton, Ralph: V. Roentgen-Ray Evidences, Clinical Considerations, Treatment, Summary, Conclusions and Clinical Abstracts of Cases Studied, ibid., p. 351.

2. Osborn, H. F.: Men of the Old Stone Age, Ed. 3, New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1918.

3. Cited by Hammond, R.: Am. J. M. Sc. **156**: 541 (Oct.) 1918.

other than focal infection. Although the last named may generally play the precipitating rôle, there is reason to believe that we are now able at least to outline some of the true pathologic basis of arthritis.

THE PATHOLOGIC BASIS OF ARTHRITIS

Many instances in the large series mentioned above were caused by dysentery, influenza, pneumonia and other conditions which added importantly to appreciation of the fact that infections of diffuse types may inaugurate the same results, although the most frequent type is that resident in teeth, tonsils and so on. It is clear, however, from some of these cases, that the arthritis may be referable not solely to the apparently originating factors of dysentery, influenza or exposure, because some cases in which these were the well punctuated causes made a later significant improvement when demonstrable foci were removed. It therefore appears that foci otherwise inoperative may be made operative by a severe illness. The only alternative to this is that they have themselves been actually produced as the result of this illness. The probable mechanism here is that the original disease or exposure induces the situation which in other cases foci themselves may cause; on the basis of this situation, foci then act to perpetuate conditions for which they were not originally responsible.

Before proceeding to a discussion of the substratum of pathology which these studies have strongly indicated, it may be well to consider some of the other agents that influence the disease.

It has long been recognized by critical students of arthritis and by many of those most familiar with the various clinical applications of the roentgen ray, that exposure of an arthritic subject to this agent is sometimes productive of profound systemic benefit. It was observed by Edsall and Pemberton [4] in 1907 in two cases of advanced chronic arthritis in which the metabolism was studied when under the influence of the roentgen ray, that this benefit ran parallel to the greatly heightened catabolism which this agent produces. Therapeutic use might be made of this observation, although this has as yet been limited in its application because of the associated dangers.

The principle on which this effect depends is further illustrated by the action of radium, another agent which, according to all the evidence at our hand, hastens metabolism. Benefit is sometimes seen from the use of thyroid extract, one effect of which, as clearly proved, is to increase metabolism. Finally, muscular exercise, even in the form of massage, has long been depended on as an adjuvant and can be easily shown to be of real influence therapeutically when it can be employed. Here again the influence of this agent is to increase metabolism. It is probable that arsenic, within limits, acts much in the same way. Finally, attention must be called to one type of stimulus whose effect is not generally known, although long familiar to some close students of arthritis. This is in connection with those changes of metabolism, as yet imperfectly worked out, which follow on periods of excitement or such psychic disturbance as may, in the invalid, accompany a long railroad journey, anticipitation of an operation and the like. It is pretty well accepted that in profound mental disturbances, such as fear and presumably other forms of excitement, there is involvement of the endocrine system. Not a little experimental evidence has been advanced to relate an important rôle in this connection to the suprarenals at least. It therefore must be conceded that some of the foregoing factors may act through the intermediation of the ductless glands; but whatever the mechanism, the net result is that agents which hasten the body metabolism have beyond all possible doubt an influence for the better, especially in certain selected cases of chronic arthritis.

An attempt was made at U. S. Army General Hospital No. 9, at Lakewood, N. J., to investigate this phase of the question by studying the basal metabolism. Twenty-nine cases were investigated by Miss E. H. Tompkins and the writer, and in 20 per cent. of them the basal metabolism was found to be slightly below normal. Taken by itself, this fact can hardly be given much significance; but in conjunction with a number of other small departures from normal, it is probably justifiable to give it more value, as will be attempted later.

Studies were also carried out at the same hospital with Lieut. Goodwin L. Foster of the Sanitary Corps on the urea, nonprotein nitrogen, calcium, total fat, cholesterol and the carbon dioxid combining powers of the fasting blood. These were all found to fall within normal limits. A long series of observations was also conducted on the nephritic functions as measured by the so-called nephritic test meal, and these too were found to fall essentially within normal limits. When compared with a series of normal individuals under exactly comparable conditions, the arthritics showed a slight lag in the elimination of water, nitrogen and salt; but this was so inconsiderable as to make it appear that renal function at large is essentially undisturbed in chronic arthritis. These evidences might be interpreted as showing a very mild disturbance of nephritic function, but so mild, indeed, as to be regarded as only a sequel to underlying pathologic processes and in no sense causative of the symptoms of the disease.

There can now be mentioned, however, a line of investigation which gave more interesting results. The writer has previously demonstrated [5] a definite relation between the intake of food and the incidence and perpetuation of the symptoms of chronic arthritis. This relation can be put to therapeutic application in selected cases. Although the respective rôles of the three foodstuffs protein, fat and carbohydrate have not been entirely worked out, the evidence strongly suggested that at least carbohydrate was caught up in some important way in this connection. With the aim of determining this definitely, studies were therefore undertaken by Lieutenant Foster and the writer on the blood sugar and sugar tolerance in chronic arthritis. Without going into details, which have been fully reported elsewhere,[6] it is sufficient to say that arthritics show a lowering of the sugar tolerance more or less proportional to the severity of the disease. Quite apart from arthritis, a factor which seems frequently to cause a lowered sugar tolerance is precisely that which seems very frequently to cause arthritis, namely, focal infection; and it was possible to demonstrate in certain cases a striking return to normal of a lowered tolerance coincident with removal of the focus and recovery of the subject. The accompanying chart will serve graphically to illustrate the return of a greatly lowered sugar tolerance to nor-

4. Edsall, D. L., and Pemberton, Ralph: The Nature of the General Toxic Reaction Following Exposure to the X-Rays, Am. J. M. Sc. 133: 426, 1907.

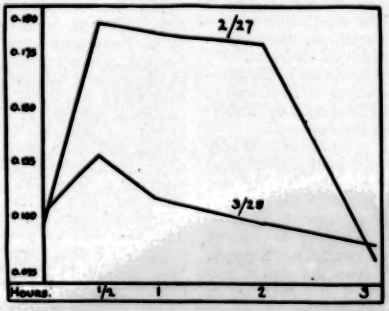
5. Pemberton, Ralph: Am. J. M. Sc. 158: 678 (May) 1917.

6. Pemberton, Ralph, and Foster, G. L.: Studies on Arthritis in the Army, Based on Four Hundred Cases, III, Studies on the Nitrogen, Urea, Carbon Dioxid Combining Power, Calcium, Total Fat and Cholesterol of the Fasting Blood, Arch. Int. Med. 25: 243 (March) 1920.

mal, coincident with the removal of focal infection and cure of the arthritis. It was found, however, that the sugar tolerance was sometimes markedly lowered in cases in which no focal infection could be demonstrated. It was also found that in certain chronic cases from which all foci had apparently been removed, the sugar tolerance still remained greatly lowered. It was furthermore found that in cases of arthritis in which there was a lowered sugar tolerance this tolerance tended to return to normal with improvement of the patient irrespective of the type of therapy employed, even in the presence of apparently causative foci of infection. In other words, a lowered sugar tolerance was pretty clearly indicated to be an intermediary or concomitant step in the pathology of arthritis.

A lowered sugar tolerance is not be interpreted, however, as peculiar to this condition. Apart from the important studies of Hamman and Hirschman,[7] and Janney and Isaacson [8] and others, on thyroid conditions and nephritis, a lowered sugar tolerance has been observed in cancer.[9] A high blood sugar and presumably therefore a lowered tolerance has been observed in furunculosis.[10] Whether it accompanies noninflammatory processes, such as follow traumatism, etc., is yet to be determined, though it very likely does if the involvement is large.

A lowered sugar tolerance is apparently evidence of disturbance, broadly speaking, of some of the oxidative or combustive processes, and it is probable that this is the explanation of its occurrence in arthritis. Reference will later be made to the work of Cole and Blake, who have shown that the action of pneumococcus and *Streptococcus hemolyticus* on blood in vitro is in part to produce methemoglobin. This result may conceivably be one of the factors making for suboxidation of an imponderable kind in arthritis. It is probable that as our knowledge of the conditions accompanied by lowered sugar tolerance become better known, the principle of reducing the intake of sugar-producing substances will be extended with the aim of adjusting the burden to suit the capacity to care for it, and this suggestion is submitted for consideration.



Contrast after twenty-nine days in sugar tolerance of a soldier with severe arthritis who made an abrupt convalescence after tonsillectomy. The lower curve, showing a normal tolerance, was obtained fourteen days after the tonsillectomy.

There was therefore found in these observations experimental corroboration of the premises on which the dietetic therapy, mentioned above, is based; and a man with a severe case of arthritis, who recovered entirely by the maintenance of a low diet, showed a return to normal of his previously lowered sugar tolerance.

In this connection it is interesting to note that in a very careful study of the creatin metabolism in this disease, Lieutenant Buckman, associated with the writer on the arthritic service at U. S. Army General Hospital No. 9, obtained results which indicate pretty clearly that there is in a large proportion of cases an elevation of the blood creatin which sometimes tends to decline with the improvement of the disease. The topic of creatin metabolism is too large to justify discussion here, but it is now accepted by most leading workers in this field that creatin bears a definite relation to carbohydrate metabolism. A review of the literature is presented in the studies on arthritis already referred to.

For purposes of the later development of an hypothesis it is necessary to mention certain other definite relations between the food intake and symptoms of the disease. It can be clearly illustrated by any one, as the writer has previously reported, that in the period of postoperative starvation which follows many abdominal or other operations on the subject of chronic arthritis, there is generally a sharp amelioration in both subjective and objective symptoms. This may amount sometimes to their entire disappearance. On the return of such an individual to the previous generous diet there is sooner or later a return of the symptoms in their previous severity, although for a time, while depletion is being atoned for, an increased caloric intake may be unproductive of symptoms. It is of the highest interest to note that this improvement has been shown to take place even in the presence of demonstrable and apparently causative infection, although this fact should not be made the excuse for dietary treatment in the presence of removable foci. Illustrative cases will be mentioned later.

Much caution should be exercised in prematurely attributing to operations of various sorts, tonsillectomy, appendectomy and removal of the colon (Lane's procedure), the benefits to an arthritis which are almost sure to ensue in the early stages of convalescence.

It thus appears that successful treatment of chronic arthritis on the basis of a reduced dietary achieves its results by catering to a weakened function, namely, that of which the lowered sugar tolerance is one evidence. It is to be borne in mind that a lowered sugar tolerance is probably the expression of disturbance of a widespread function probably also concerned with the utilization of protein and fat.

At this point can probably best be mentioned a corollary of the preceding general truth which is of much interest and of immediate application to our problem. It has been stated above that the ingestion of carbohydrate in large amounts is sometimes harmful in chronic arthritis. It would therefore seem reasonable to suppose that a subject of diabetes in the later stages, a period when ingested carbohydrate remains nearly wholly utilized and is passed out of the body, would be conspicuously free from rheumatoid symptoms of whatever nature. It is obvious that we are here dealing with only one point of a large problem, and that well marked instances should be selected for test-

7. Hamman, Louis, and Hirschman, I. I.: Studies on Blood Sugar, Arch. Int. Med. **20**: 761 (Nov.) 1917.
8. Janney, N. W., and Isaacson, V. I.: The Blood Sugar in Thyroid and Other Endocrine Diseases, Arch. Int. Med. **22**: 160 (Aug.) 1918.
9. Rehdanburg, G. L.; Bernhard, Adolph, and Krebbiel, Otto: Sugar Tolerance in Cancer, J. A. M. A. **73**: 1529 (May 24) 1919.
10. Gettler, A. O., and St. George, A. V.: The Values of Modern Blood Chemistry to the Clinician, J. A. M. A. **71**: 2033 (Dec. 21) 1918.

ing it. Experience in the general medical wards under the writer's charge at the Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, has suggested that rheumatic affections are at least unusual in well marked diabetes, but an effort was made to control this impression by the wider experience of others particularly interested in this field. Discussion of this point with Capt. Frederick M. Allen, M. C., in charge of the diabetic service at U. S. Army General Hospital No. 9, developed the fact that in his large experience with diabetes he had rarely if ever come across intercurrent arthritis or rheumatism. The matter was then taken up with Dr. Elliott P. Joslin, who has kindly written as follows: "I remember no case of rheumatic fever in diabetes and no case of diabetes for which I ever prescribed a salicylic acid preparation for joint pains. The latter statement is good evidence of my feelings that I have not seen rheumatism, acute or chronic, in diabetes." This point is not lightly to be ignored. In the course of the arthritic and diabetic services at the army hospital, one case was observed in which there was a doubtful or slight arthritis in one ankle and a mild form of diabetes which was easily controlled. It is of course obvious, however, that the diabetic with symptoms so mild that the disease is controlled on a high level of food intake may by the same token develop rheumatism. There is here an equation, the solution of which depends on the value given its variables.

It seems fair to conclude, therefore, that in the presence of conditions which prevent access to the economy, in important amounts, of ingested carbohydrate, arthritis and rheumatic disability are at least unusual.

While discussing matters relating to diabetes, it may be pertinent to mention at this point another consideration arising out of very similar premises. It has long been appreciated by close students that arthritis is a disease whose incidence is markedly greater in the later decades of life, namely, around and beyond 40 years of age. Arthritis in the young is, of course, not a rarity, and some of the most refractory types are seen at this age; but, by and large, the problem in young people is numerically small as compared with that presented by older persons. It is probably justifiable to relate this, in view of the known and suggested facts, to the so-called age curve of metabolism. The operation of this curve in diabetes is succinctly presented by Joslin,[11] who says:

> Greeley [12] has pointed out the analogy between the steadily decreasing severity of diabetes as age progresses and the decrease in the metabolism; and the curve of basal metabolism coincides exactly with the curve of severity in diabetes, being greatest in infancy and childhood, and least in old age. The severity of a mild case of diabetes is at once increased by the incidence of an accident increasing basal metabolism (fever, infections, goiter).[13]

Enough has probably been suggested in the preceding text to indicate that this relation is almost the exact opposite to that which obtains in chronic arthritis. Any critical observer can satisfy himself that the incidence of some conditions falling under the foregoing general head, such as pneumonia and pregnancy, may be followed by temporary improvement or entire surcease of symptoms in chronic arthritis. Indeed, so much is this the case that one of the accepted methods of treating chronic arthritis is to induce fever, heightened metabolism and the picture of a severe infectious process by means of nonspecific protein injections. Reference has elsewhere been made more fully to some of the factors on which benefit from this may depend.[1]

It was earlier remarked that the basal metabolism is slightly below normal in 20 per cent. of cases, and it is much more likely to be below than above normal. This departure was given small significance; but, viewed in conjunction with the truth just mentioned, it is entirely proper to accord it more weight. It is to be borne in mind, furthermore, that the figures representative of the total metabolism are only summation figures, and that much may take place to disturb the intermediary metabolism without expressing itelf in such totals.

CAUSE OF DELAYED ONSET

There can now be considered at somewhat greater length than was appropriate in the report of the studies mentioned above, a theoretical explanation of the delayed onset of arthritis, following an obviously causative systemic infection. This onset was illustrated in an important number of soldiers. Attention was directed to the fact that, coincident with or some weeks after recovery from such conditions as dysentery, influenza, pneumonia and certain surgical accidents, there sometimes developed sharp outbreaks of systemic and severe multiple arthritis in soldiers who in many cases had never had previous attacks. It is improbable that this can be entirely explained at present, but at least one conceivable explanation at hand fits in with certain definitely demonstrated facts of this disease and seems to be corroborated by close analysis of the cases studied. The writer has elsewhere adduced evidence to show that chronic arthritis may have an onset referable to the food intake alone in certain exceptional cases, although the basis for this had probably been laid by some unrecognized circumstances. Certain it is that curtailment of the food intake may have sharply beneficial results. It therefore seems reasonable to suspect that some cases of chronic arthritis that develop contemporaneously with convalescence from a severe disease may do so because of the induction of the condition expressing itself in a lowered sugar tolerance on which an added strain is thrown by the increased and even forced intake of food usual at this time. Indeed, the common experience of a poor appetite coincident with early convalescence from many diseases may be Nature's own attempt to safeguard the individual from placing undue strain on a weakened function, and carries its own moral. In other words, Nature's warning, which we interpret subconsciously and rather grossly as a loss of appetite, may rest fundamentally on the very definite fact that the subject is unable properly to care for large amounts of those foodstuffs that yield substances requiring oxidation.

A clear-cut instance of the recrudescence of an arthritis following recovery from febrile jaundice in the presence of dental infection is given in Case 33, Mrs. K., a Red Cross worker, in the report [1] mentioned above, when she returned to her normal intake of food. This patient for some years had had various arthritic disability and deformity of all finger joints. She had tonsillar and dental foci, March 2, 1919, and gave a high sugar curve (low tolerance). Tonsillectomy was performed, April 2; five days later, after two days of sharp, unintended low feeding, her hands showed marked improvement. When she resumed her full diet, their previous condition returned in all its severity.

11. Joslin, E. P.: Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, Ed. 2, Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1917, p. 112.
12. Greeley, H. P.: Boston M. & S. J. 175:753 (Nov. 23) 1916.
13. In view of the work reported here and that previously reported, part of the unfavorable influence of intercurrent infections in diabetes is possibly due to further lowering of the sugar tolerance.

She then developed acute catarrhal jaundice with extreme obstipation and fecal impaction. During the ten days of extremely low diet, necessitated by nausea, her joints entirely cleared up again and remained so until she was up and around eating as before. Her phalangeal arthritis then returned. Critical studies of the creatin and nitrogen metabolism of this case were made by Lieut. Thomas Buckman, M. C., and have been reported.[2]

Case 52 of the studies on arthritis in the army also illustrates the same phenomenon, as does more particularly Case 22, in which the same result was intentionally induced. Other cases likewise have been reported.[1] If this phenomenon can occur in respect of a previously existing arthritis, as it unquestionably can, it is more than possible that it may also occur in the production of arthritis de novo, and the writer has observed some such apparent instances.

The attempt has now been made to show, on the one hand, that there is in arthritis a difficulty in the utilization of food as indicated by the therapeutic effect of a reduced diet and by the great frequency of a lowered sugar tolerance; and, on the other hand, that agents which hasten the metabolism as a whole may have a markedly beneficial influence.

SIGNIFICANCE OF FREQUENCY WITH WHICH MUSCLES AND JOINTS ARE AFFECTED

Let us now turn to the sites at which the rheumatic process most frequently expresses itself, with the idea of correlating them with these facts and finding some common denominator. The rheumatoid state at large affects two chief types of structures, namely, the muscles and the joints. Its influence is by no means confined to them, and neuritis is an admittedly frequent manifestation. Furthermore, many of the neighboring joint structures may be involved, such as the tendons, but in general the field of distribution is sufficiently covered by the foregoing statement.

It is perhaps not generally appreciated that the joints are structures whose blood supply is poor as compared with most of the important organs of the body. Apart from the rather meager data in textbooks relating specifically to this point, authority for this statement is found in the exhaustive studies on the gross and microscopic morbid anatomy of arthritis deformans by Nichols and Richardson.[14] These certainly constitute the most complete studies in this country, and probably elsewhere, on the anatomic phases of the problem.

In a personal conversation, Dr. Nichols has made the unequivocal statement that the blood supply of the joints, per se, is definitely poor. In fact, the joint cavities themselves have no blood supply and depend on the synovial fluid, which notoriously lacks the active blood elements that condition nutrition and metabolism. Thus, blood carries about forty times as much oxygen as does the same volume of plasma.[15] It is therefore probable that the oxidative metabolism of the joints or metabolism in the neighborhood of the joints is low and less intense as compared with other structures. If, then, rheumatic disturbances are characterized by a difficulty somewhere in the body in completing metabolic functions; if lessening the burden of these functions by cutting down the food intake is beneficial; if stimulation of these functions to greater activity is also beneficial, it is easy to believe that the rheumatic state would here find one of its expressions. In point of fact, this syllogism is well substantiated by the notorious benefits of hyperemia induced at these sites. This principle is widely utilized in the form of baking, hydrotherapy and electricity, all locally applied. Indeed, local exercise itself under certain conditions is of definite avail. It is also common knowledge that the stiffness and general disability of chronic arthritis are worse in the morning when the parts involved have been long at rest and the whole bodily as well as the local metabolism has been on a lower plane. As the day wears on and activities are resumed, borderland and mild cases show large increase of function or even entire disappearance of symptoms.

The other chief site of rheumatic disturbance mentioned, however—the muscles—presents another difficulty, the explanation of which may at first blush appear paradoxical. There is not here the same question normally of lower blood supply and nutrition. It is generally recognized, however, that the muscles and the liver constitute the chief sites of the body's metabolism, especially of carbohydrate. Enough has been advanced above at least strongly to suggest that the metabolism or oxidation of carbohydrate is importantly involved in the process which results in rheumatism. Carbohydrate is probably not involved alone, and its end-products are probably the active factors concerned in this relation; but since it constitutes one of the three leading subjects of metabolism of the body, and since about half of the ingested protein goes to carbohydrate, this general involvement is most easily considered in terms of it. It is conceivable, therefore, that we have here an explanation of the frequency of myositis as a rheumatic manifestation. The condition which expresses itself in a difficulty of metabolism, such that hastening that metabolism or reducing the necessity for such metabolism is of benefit, would not inconceivably evidence itself at one of the chief sites of that metabolism. Thus, massage, exercise and heat find wide utility in their application to the muscles, and it is generally accepted that exercise (massage) increases the metabolism of only the glycogen (carbohydrate) of the muscle, and within physiologic limits does not increase the metabolism of the nitrogenous elements. There are also other factors operative here which are now the subject of investigation.

We therefore have at least a partial explanation for the occurrence of rheumatoid conditions in the two types of structures in which it chiefly occurs, namely, in the joints, because oxidative metabolism there is necessarily sluggish or slight, and in the muscles, because in them takes place an important part of the metabolism of at least one substance known to stand in some relation to this disease.

FACTORS AFFECTING THE OXIDATIVE FUNCTION

Let us now turn to a consideration of some of the factors that are known to induce a lowering of metabolism or oxidation, as we may tentatively call it. Cole [16] has shown that living pneumococci convert hemoglobin into methemoglobin, and Blake has demonstrated that *Streptococcus viridans* has the same property. This organism, as is well known, plays apparently a large rôle in the infectious origin of arthritis. As Wells [17] points out, this relation may play a part in the effects of infections with these organisms. It is possibly unnecessary, however, to introduce this consideration

14. Nichols, E. H., and Richardson, F. L.: J. M. Res. 21: 149 (Sept.) 1909.
15. Barcroft: The Respiratory Function of the Blood, Cambridge, 1914.
16. Cole: J. Exper. Med. 20: 347, 366, 1914.
17. Wells: Chemical Pathology, Ed. 3, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1918, p. 225.

in explanation, as the recent investigations on the respiratory function of the blood by Barcroft, Haldane, Yandell Henderson and others have afforded other and wider bases for hypothesis.

The studies of Barcroft and his co-workers on the respiratory functions of the blood have opened up a wide and fundamental field of thought not only in physiology but also in their application to the phenomena of clinical medicine. The work of Yandell Henderson and his collaborators in this country has further elaborated these studies, which now constitute a highly specialized topic. It is recognized, for example, that the balance of acid and base elements is not constant in the blood but varies according to the areas of different tension of carbon dioxid through which the blood passes. The determination of the hydrogen ion concentration or the alkali bicarbonate establishes only one of the values which the blood may have.[18] The work of Barcroft has abundantly proved that without change in the dissociation curve of hemoglobin or hydrogen ion concentration, there may be in the blood definite amounts of α-hydroxy acids, of which lactic, though not necessarily concerned, is a type. Indeed, this phenomenon makes possible a pretty adaptation to the conditions of high altitudes.[19]

It is therefore appreciated in a considerable wealth of detail that the delivery of oxygen by hemoglobin to given sites is conditioned on recognized physical factors at all times operative normally. Thus, the areas of varying tension of carbon dioxid in the circulation, from whatever cause; the temperature of the blood at a given spot; the barometric pressure; factors within or without the economy making for acidosis, and so on, all affect the oxidative function locally or even systemically.

Once the relation of hemoglobin or the oxidative functions of the blood to arthritis has been established, these considerations find immediate application. The topic is much too large to be presented here, and is now the subject of studies in relation to arthritis. Suffice it at the present time to predicate herewith, subject to later modification, that rheumatic and arthritic phenomena find their chief explanation in these principles.

A WORKING HYPOTHESIS

There have now been presented the necessary facts and theoretical considerations for the formulation of a working hypothesis of this disease. It is possible to indicate why arthritis and rheumatism so frequently jump from one place to another in an apparently meaningless way. It would seem to be because there is a lowered respiratory or metabolic capacity, possibly in the circulating blood. This is able to achieve a certain amount of its normal function, but not all; and those sites at which metabolism is normally most sluggish are among the first to suffer. Hyperemia of a part involved, intended or accidental, suffices often to restore metabolic conditions locally to approximately their normal level; but this does not necessarily relieve the general situation, and the same phenomena may then occur elsewhere. This "quantitative" quality of arthritis is one of its outstanding phenomena. An explanation can also be advanced as to the rationale of mysotis or arthritis when due to exposure. As mentioned above, unmistakable physiologic evidence is at hand to show that reduction of temperature immediately lowers the dissociation curves of hemoglobin for oxygen.[20] By the same token, the well known effect of heat in rheumatism and arthritis finds its explanation in the corollary to this, whereby the dissociation curve is raised. The latter explanation is probably more specific than the usual one of hyperemia induced by heat, though obviously both factors are present.

It is not difficult to believe, therefore, that prolonged exposure or chilling of part of the muscular system would induce a lesser delivery of oxygen by hemoglobin. We would then have a secondary stage in the pathology of arthritis without intermediation of that focal infectious agency which seems usually to exist. This consideration finds some support in the clinical observation on a series of 400 arthritic soldiers referred to above, namely, that this group of soldiers tends as a whole to recover more promptly than do patients at large in civil life, where exposure plays a very trifling rôle. At any rate, in this statistical fact of the induction of rheumatism by exposure there is strong evidence that infectious foci are not the only agents capable of starting the chain of events that result in rheumatism or arthritis. That this chain should be referable to one agent alone necessitates an assumption difficult of defense. It is safer, and it is certainly more reasonable to believe that a variety of factors, many types of infection, exposure to cold and wet, chronic intestinal conditions of which we have only imperfect knowledge, and possibly even less ponderable interglandular disturbances may induce the substratum, partly illustrated by a lower sugar tolerance, which is shown to accompany this disease so closely.

It is also possible to attempt an explanation of certain other well recognized but hitherto inexplicable phenomena accompanying arthritis. It has long been recognized that chronic sufferers from this disease undergo exacerbations that seem to be sharply related to disturbances of the weather. This is so definitely true that certain types of climates are recognizedly detrimental and others equally advantageous in their influence on this disease. If disturbance in the respiratory functions of the blood is a factor in the disease, it is almost axiomatic that wide fluctuations of the barometer and humidity would affect these cases, since the percentage saturation of hemoglobin by oxygen is a function of the partial pressure of oxygen in the alveolar air.

GENERAL LINE OF TREATMENT

It is not the purpose here to emphasize the practical aspects of treatment on the basis of the pathology discussed. It may not be amiss, however, to point out in a general way the line which this must take. As there is no single specific arthritis, it follows that advantage should be taken of the effect of all contributory agents. Treatment should be postulated on the removal of the exciting cause first, when this is possible. This consists in the majority of cases in the removal of some focus of infection. In chronic cases the underlying physiology may become so disturbed that removal of the exciting agent does not suffice to restore it. Under these circumstances, and also when the exciting agent for a variety of reasons cannot be removed, it becomes necessary to adjust the burden to suit the altered metabolism, as the basis on which subsequent therapy can be established. Such agents as arsenic, the iodids and hydrotherapy may then have results which alone are too often disappointing.

18. Haggard, H. W., and Henderson, Yandell: J. Biol. Chem. 39: 163 (Aug.) 1919.
19. Barcroft: The Respiratory Function of the Blood, p. 272.
20. Barcroft: The Respiratory Function of the Blood, p. 158.

The institution of a reduced diet in suitable cases is best achieved by determining over a period of about ten days the caloric intake of the patient under the average conditions of his invalidism. This gives an approximation as to the degree to which the caloric intake must be reduced in order to spare him a possible surfeit. If the determined intake is high, a rather sharp reduction can be established without detriment to his nutritional needs, and spare him at the same time possibly as much as 1,000 calories. If, on the other hand, the determined intake is low, much caution must be observed, and the procedure becomes more difficult and hazardous. It is not possible to discuss here further details in this connection, as these have been fully given elsewhere.

One of the outstanding lessons derived from the study of arthritis among large numbers of soldiers was to the effect that various accessory lines of treatment could be profitably combined, although often unavailing alone. External measures, such as hydrotherapy, have undoubtedly real value but have fallen in some disrepute because of their frequent failure and because of the injurious consequences from them when pushed in the effort to obtain results. Used cautiously, however, hydrotherapy, massage and various medicinal agents, when administered in conjunction with a cautiously reduced diet, may carry benefit far beyond the point that would otherwise have been reached. It is strongly recommended that no attempt be made to treat cases by the combination of measures here outlined without familiarity with the dangers and limitations that have been discussed elsewhere at length.

CONCLUSION

It is not practicable to discuss at this time a considerable number of other interesting factors standing in close relation to arthritis, but it is desired definitely to indicate in this brief contribution the domain of physiology in which, from the data now at our command, the explanation of this disease is apparently to be found. It is believed that arthritis and rheumatoid conditions have not been heretofore critically referred to definite physiologic principles and facts. It remains to plot more points, so to speak, on the curve of this hypothesis. Virtually all the phenomena of the disease are explainable on the basis outlined above. Apart from this tentative explanation of the etiology and symptomatology of arthritis, various lines of study and treatment are additionally suggested and will be made the subject of later contributions.

318 South Twenty-First Street.

The Insidious Trichina.—The approach of the Christmas season prompts the United States Department of Agriculture to issue a warning against eating pork unless it is well cooked. At this season especially, quantities of pork products are prepared in homes and on farms as well as commercially, and following the holiday comes an increase in the number of cases of trichinosis. We are reminded that no matter how healthy the animal may be, how excellent the meat looks, pork may nevertheless contain trichina. Those products which pass federal inspection are usually safe, but those prepared on farms or in homes are frequently undercooked, the meat has not been inspected, and cases of this painful disease follow. A rule elaborated by a Danish investigator for killing all trichina demands that the meat be cooked from fifteen minutes in summer to eighteen minutes in winter for each pound of weight if put into boiling water, keeping the water boiling throughout the cooking process. If the meat is put into cold water, half the time required to bring the water to a boil may be deducted.

CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS AND ABRUPT SLOWING OF THE CEREBRAL CIRCULATION *

THOMAS G. INMAN, M.D.
Assistant Clinical Professor of Medicine (Neurology), Leland Stanford Junior University School of Medicine
SAN FRANCISCO

To the three circulatory catastrophes, hemorrhage, embolism and thrombosis, which suddenly affect the brain, a fourth may be added which, because of its occurrence in weakened states of the circulatory organs, may conveniently be called abrupt slowing of the cerebral circulation. From the therapeutic standpoint, thrombosis and abrupt slowing are most important, for attention to the mechanism of their occurrence in arteriosclerosis may lead to the adoption of measures for their prevention.

Cerebral hemorrhage is preceded by few warning signs, perhaps by none, for the condition of the blood vessels within the cranium can only be surmised. High blood pressure, per se, so popular at present as presaging future attacks of apoplexy, is not the only important factor in the incidence of cerebral hemorrhage. The latter most often occurs in the presence of localized disease of the blood vessels, of which miliary aneurysm and atheroma are common terminal results. The benefit of treatment used for the control of hemorrhage already begun is extremely slight; the damage to brain substance is irreparable, and if important structures are injured the affected individual will show evidences of his disordered nervous system during the remainder of his life.

Cerebral embolism gives no warning; treatment for the condition when the latter is recognized can do nothing more than minimize the damage to brain substance, and if the vessel occluded supplied important structures, some disturbance of function, as a result of the subsequent softening, is likely to remain.

Cerebral thrombosis, in the sense of a clot developing in situ, becomes neither more nor less in effect than an embolus, and when sufficiently extensive blocks the vessel in which it forms. If the collateral circulation is not quickly established, a definite vascular area is deprived of blood. The practical difference between the two lies in the fact that embolism cannot be predicted or prevented, while not only may the liability to thrombosis be foretold, but much can be done to delay, if not permanently circumvent, its occurrence.

ATTACKS CAUSED BY SLOWING OF CIRCULATION

Fortunately, not all of these sudden cerebral attacks are due to hemorrhage, embolism or thrombosis. The more or less mild phenomena characterized by transient attacks of dizziness, amnesia, aphasia, muscle paresis, paresthesias and the like, occurring in patients with generalized arteriosclerosis either with or without associated high blood pressure, seem to depend on a more or less abrupt slowing of the cerebral circulation carried to a degree at which a localized area of the brain is temporarily deprived of its customary amount of arterial blood. Attacks with a more extensive distribution, simulating the hemiplegias due to actual brain destruction but transitory in nature, may occur; and since these have received some especial notice in the literature, a brief discussion of them will be given.

* Read before the St. Luke's Clinical Club, Sept. 24, 1920.

In 1906, Langwill[1] reported the histories of two patients who were the subjects of hemiplegia, one, complete on the left side, the other on the right, with aphasia. The symptoms cleared up suddenly after a few hours, but recurred a number of times, finally remaining absent for several years. Langwill summarized with the statement that "the characteristic features of such an attack would seem to be best explained on the hypothesis of the existence in such patients of a temporary arterial spasm involving a portion of the central vascular supply . . . associated with the condition of hypertonus in sclerosed arteries."

In the same year, Edgeworth[2] reported two cases which "show that phenomena due apparently to temporary arterial spasm in the cerebral circulation may assume forms other than hemiplegia." One of his patients was mentally confused for some hours, and had twitchings of the left face, leg and arm, and hemiparesis from which he recovered by 4 o'clock of the same afternoon.

Reports by other observers along the same line followed. Russell,[3] Allan,[4] Heard,[5] Osler[6] and others report similar cases of transient inhibition of cerebral function, and generally agree that arterial spasm in one of the cerebral arteries best explains the underlying pathologic condition. Parker,[7] in a careful review of the subject in 1909, discussed the various possible causes of these transient attacks, and concluded with the statement that "a great number of transient paralyses in various diseases appear to be caused by acute localized brain anemia."

Notwithstanding the acknowledged authority of the adherents of the vessel-spasm theory, there are several reasons why it seems insufficient to explain all cases of transient cerebral disturbance occurring in cases of arteriosclerosis.

In the first place, the theory rests on a foundation of conjecture only. There is little evidence, either of a pathologic or of an experimental nature, to support the belief that isolated spasm of the cerebral vessels may occur as a result of conditions arising in the body. The view is opposed on anatomic grounds. "In contrast to the arteries of the extremities with their strong muscularis and adventitia, the cerebral arteries show strikingly thin walls with relative poverty in elastic elements."[8]

In the second place, in most of the cases reported the attacks have occurred during sleep, shortly after awakening or on getting out of bed. A number of them came at a time when fatigue was a paramount feature. These circumstances would seem in some way to be immediately responsible for the attacks, and if this assumption is correct it seems strange that the same condition is not more frequently seen in other peripheral vessels where the anatomic conditions suitable for its production are more favorable.

A more satisfactory explanation of the phenomenon in question is gained from a consideration of the nature of the cerebral circulation and of those factors outside the cranial cavity which constantly influence the circulation within it.

The criteria by which the body circulation is judged cannot be used in determining abnormalities in the cerebral circulation, for while the former is to some extent open to direct examination, a knowledge of the integrity of the latter must be based on observation of brain function.

The circulation of blood through the cerebral vessels is more in the nature of a passive flow than of an active current. Leonard Hill[9] states that "the cerebral circulation is controlled by a comparatively weak (if any) local vasomotor mechanism, and passively follows the changes in the general circulation. . . . When in any part of the body the arteries contract, the blood volume in the area diminishes, the veins empty, the whole organ shrinks in size. Since in the closed cranium the brain cannot shrink, the cerebral capillaries must become congested with venous at the expense of arterial blood, if the cerebral arteries are constricted."

It is to this abnormal increase of venous over arterial blood that the name "cerebral anemia" unfortunately has been applied. The phenomenon is in reality an acute passive congestion, or passive slowing of the cerebral venous circulation. It will be, then, not the volume of blood in the brain which determines the proper nourishment of that organ, but rather the proportion of arterial to venous blood. This condition of passive congestion is brought about whenever the quantity of blood discharged into the cerebral arteries in a given period of time is diminished.

One of the important conditions necessary to the maintenance of the normal circulation through the brain is that sufficient blood, per unit of time, be returned to the right heart. Any factor that impedes the return of blood to the right heart decreases the rate of blood flow to the brain, and if this retardation becomes sufficiently marked, a condition of cerebral anemia results.

In many individuals in whom there is long standing arteriosclerosis there exists a marked diminution of general muscle tone and consequently a loss of that support to the venous circulation which firm musculature affords. If, in addition, the normal reciprocal action of diaphragm and abdominal muscles is interfered with, the burden of returning the blood from the abdomen and lower limbs falls on the vessels themselves, and with a failing of vasomotor tone a stagnation in the splanchnic veins occurs, the amount of blood returning to the right heart is diminished, and the quantity of blood in the arteries is reduced. The effect on the brain of this widespread anemia depends to a considerable extent on the condition of the cerebral arteries. In the young and in persons without vessel sclerosis, the result is a widespread slowing of the circulation in the brain, which may be followed by dizziness, tinnitus, fainting, or by a generalized convulsion. But when sclerosis has begun, the effect of the normally abrupt angulation of the cerebral arterial trunks at the base of the brain becomes a determining factor, and that vessel into which the blood is driven with the greatest difficulty bears the brunt of the diminished pressure, and in its terminal branches the flow is excessively retarded.

1. Langwill, H. G.: Transitory Hemiplegia, with Notes of Two Cases, Scot. M. & S. J., June, 1906, p. 509.
2. Edgeworth, F. H.: On Transitory Hemiplegia in Elderly Persons, Scot. M. & S. J. **20**: 414 (Nov.) 1906.
3. Russell, William: Intermittent Closing of Cerebral Arteries, Brit. M. J. **2**: 1109 (Oct. 16) 1909.
4. Allan, G. A.: Arterial Spasm in the Brain Associated with Transient and Permanent Paralyses, Glasgow M. J. **74**: 25 (July) 1910.
5. Heard, J. D.: The Significance of Transient Cerebral Crises and Seizures as Occurring in Arterio-Sclerosis, Edinburgh M. J., Series 3, No. 5, 417 (Nov.) 1910.
6. Osler, William: Transient Attacks of Aphasia with Paralysis in States of High Blood Pressure and Arterio-Sclerosis, Canad. M. A. J. **1**: 919 (Oct.) 1911.
7. Parker, G.: The Causes of Transient Cerebral Paralysis, Bristol M.-Chir. J. **27**: 15 (March) 1909.
8. Bennet and Triepel, in Curschmann's Text Book of Nervous Diseases **2**: 669, 1915.
9. Hill, Leonard: Experimental Pathology of Cerebral Circulation, in Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine **8**: 13, 1910.

It is an observed fact that the bodily distribution of the effects of localized anemia and of thrombosis are similar. In the two conditions the results are due to disturbances in areas supplied by the most distant branches of the affected vessels. Thus, there is rarely seen a thrombosis in a small branch coming off low down, as in the internal capsule or base, unless there is actual local disease of the vessel, such as is seen in syphilis. When pressure fails, the top of the arterial tree feels the loss first. Subsequent attacks of transient local anemia and thrombosis will appear in the same areas, as a rule.

During the years 1910 and 1911, in work on the problem concerned with the relationship of relaxed abdominal musculature to cerebral anemia, it was noticed that in some arteriosclerotics with ptosis and relaxation of the abdominal muscles the customary drop in systolic pressure on standing after lying did not occur.[10] It was assumed that the hypertension served to prevent this fall. Further observation of these patients and of others of the same type has brought out the fact that there is a definite relationship between the occurrence of certain subjective symptoms experienced by arteriosclerotics and a drop in blood pressure. In fact, these symptoms are similar to those complained of in the relaxation cases with persistently low pressure, and consists of subjective sensations of muscular weakness, faintness and dizziness on standing and, as in the relaxation cases, they are relieved by lying down, by support of the splanchnic circulation and by vasomotor stimulants.

One of the early patients has had during the last year one attack associated with threatened syncope and paresthesias of one side of the body. Both systolic and diastolic pressures were found to be lower than she had been accustomed to show, and with a return of the pressures to their former levels the symptoms disappeared. It would seem that in certain types of these arteriosclerotics we are dealing with a condition similar to that which occurs in patients with relaxed abdominal walls, and that with splanchnic vasomotor fatigue a drop into the splanchnic vessels occurs, followed by a diminution in the cerebral arterial pressure and a consequent slowing of the cerebral circulation. In a number of cases transitory attacks of dizziness, sleeplessness, paresthesias and general weakness have followed attempts to lower blood pressure by the methods commonly recommended. Similar experiences have been noted by others.[11]

THERAPEUTIC MEASURES

Treatment directed to the lowering of blood pressure in a patient who has not been for some time under observation may be fraught with disastrous consequences, for the pressure reading obtained at the first examination, while considerably higher than what is supposed to be normal, may be too low for that individual under the conditions existing at the time the examination is made. To relieve the symptoms present at that moment a rise in pressure may be necessary. Russell [9] well says:

> The feeble circulation has to be recognized behind thickened and incompressible vessels; see to it that you are not deluded into thinking that there is a strong heart because there is a high hemomanometer reading.

Whatever may prove to be the primary cause of the cardiovascular degeneration underlying the phenomenon in question, all treatment directed to the prevention of cerebral thrombosis and localized cerebral anemia must have for its ultimate object the prevention of slowing of the circulation within the brain. As with many other conditions that afflict the human body, treatment of a preventive nature should be instituted long before the occurrence of attacks which at once call attention to the fact that the disease is already well advanced. When cerebral arterial sclerosis dominates the picture, these attacks may come only when the limits of compensation are nearly reached and may at once permanently destroy the affected area. But in a great majority of cases there have been suggestive signs, unwarranted by the stage of the disease in the cerebral vessels themselves, which serve to put patient and physician on their guard and lead to the institution of treatment.

Any intelligent selection of therapeutic measures must be founded on a survey of the individual as a whole and must take into consideration heart and kidney function as well as the condition of the vessels themselves. It is coming to be pretty well recognized that medication alone is of little permanent value either in halting the advance of the arteriosclerosis or in averting the crises which are a part of its later symptomatology.

Dietetic treatment, such as the limitation of proteins and salt, care of the overloaded colon, limiting the amount of intensive mental work, avoidance of worry, and exercise in the open, each has its advocates, and each or, better, all combined have some value in combating the influences that further the progression of this disease.

In older persons with flabby muscles and low pressure, in whom compensatory factors are at a low ebb, there are a number of measures which, diligently attended to, may do much toward preventing these circulatory upsets in the central nervous system.

Of first importance is the avoidance of fatigue. Patients should be cautioned against carrying physical exertion to the point at which exhaustion is felt. Exercise or productive labor must be interrupted by frequent periods of rest. The short nap in a chair after meals is a protective measure, for the night sleep will then be less profound and the tendency to that extreme depression of the circulation which accompanies deep sleep will be obviated. Carefully selected food administered in frequent small feedings, rather then in larger meals, will prove of benefit. Animal proteins should be restricted.

The iodids seem to be of some value when given continuously over long periods. Strychnin in full doses, the last one of the day being administered at bedtime, has appeared to be useful in our cases.

On theoretical grounds it would seem that attention to the normal muscular support to the circulation of the lower half of the body would be of value, and in practice the beneficial effect of regulated exercises has amply justified their use. In fact, it is doubtful whether all other forms of treatment combined have the permanent value of systematic exercises especially directed to the development and maintenance of firm muscular support to the circulation of the lower limbs and abdomen.

The first exercises of the day should be performed before getting out of bed in order that, on assuming the vertical position, the splanchnic drop may be pre-

10. Birtch, F. W., and Inman, T. G.: Blood Pressure Observations on Patients with Relaxed Abdominal Musculature, J. A. M. A. 58:1 265-268 (Jan. 27) 1912.
11. Miller, J. L.: Hypertension and the Value of the Various Methods for Its Reduction, J. A. M. A. 54:1 1666 (May 21) 1910.

vented. Alternately raising the body and lower limbs by the action of the abdominal muscles will be sufficient for this purpose. Two or three times during the day the same exercises are to be repeated, with the addition of any of the various systematic "setting up" movements which may seem indicated in the particular case.

If it is a fact that degenerative conditions advance slowest where nutrition is best maintained, it is to be expected that pathologic changes in the cerebral vessels may in some degree also be retarded by an increase in the volume of the cerebral circulation, for with an increased flow in the vessels themselves will come additional nutriment by way of the vessels that supply them.

CONCLUSION

In the care of patients of advanced years we are likely to neglect the common hygienic measures frequently prescribed for the young, and it is with the hope that the too often neglected arteriosclerotics with hypotension may receive the attention they deserve that the foregoing suggestions as to their care are offered.

1168 Flood Building.

PROPHYLAXIS OF SYPHILIS WITH ARSPHENAMIN

LEO L. MICHEL, M.D.
AND
HERMAN GOODMAN, B.S., M.D.
NEW YORK

We report a procedure for the prophylaxis of syphilis that has appealed to us as having especial value and, because of the paucity of its literature, as being worthy of publication.

The efficacy of calomel or other spirocheticides in the so-called chemical prophylaxis of syphilis is limited to a period of not more than eight hours after the spirochete has had the opportunity of invading the healthy person. In not every instance is it possible for the exposed person to reach competent medical aid for such treatment, and yet the possibility of infection is known to be very great. In other instances, the number of exposures may have extended over a period of several days, and the chemical prophylaxis is then known to be of little, if any, value. The difficulties of effective chemical prophylaxis in women is another factor that has brought some discussion as to the ultimate value of the procedure.

Recent work by Brown and Pearce[1] at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research adds to the evidence against the worth of chemical prophylaxis of syphilis as ordinarily understood. These authors studied the dissemination of spirochetes after inoculation into the scrotum and into the testicle of rabbits. They were able to demonstrate the organism in the regional lymph nodes within a period of less than forty-eight hours from the time of inoculation. They also found spirochetes in the blood stream prior to a period when the local lesion could be recognized at the point of inoculation. In addition, they removed the right scrotum and testicle in ten rabbits, forty-eight hours after inoculating the right scrotum with *Spirochaeta pallida*. In spite of the complete removal of a wide zone of tissue surrounding the area of inoculation, all these animals developed syphilitic lesions, thus showing that true infection of parts outside the zone of operation had taken place within the brief period of forty-eight hours.

Brown and Pearce conclude that:

> While the conditions of these experiments are not entirely analogous to those that obtain in cases of human infection, the general course of events is undoubtedly much the same in the two cases.
>
> It would appear, therefore, that, for practical purposes, there is probably no appreciable time during which a syphilitic infection can be regarded as confined to the focus of entry but that, immediately infection takes place, the spirochetes begin to multiply and invade the surrounding tissues, gaining access to both the lymphatics and the blood stream, and are widely distributed over the body even before the initial lesion can be detected.
>
> The early appearance of a distinctive lesion at the site of infection and the lapse of time required for the development of generalized lesions are to be viewed more as a result of a sequence in localization and concentration of spirochetes at given points than as indications of the time required for their dissemination.

Ehrlich, in proposing arsphenamin for the treatment of syphilis, had been led to believe by his experimental animal studies that one dose would rid the human patient of the disease by destroying all the spirochetes. More extensive use of the drug has proved the fallacy of "therapia sterilisans magna," because the drug as ordinarily administered is never in sufficient concentration to reach effectively every focus and nidus of the spirochete, once the organism has had the opportunity of disseminating itself by way of the lymphatics and blood stream to every part of the body. The treatment of syphilis in the early primary stage of the disease, when the patient presents a syphilitic chancre, a negative Wassermann reaction, and no adenopathy, is relatively simple and yet especially successful, as compared to the treatment of the same disease in the generalized secondary period. It is evident, therefore, that the earlier arsphenamin treatment is instituted, the more beneficial its effects will be.

The opportunity was granted one of us (G.) to use arsphenamin in the prophylaxis of syphilis while in the tropics, where a large proportion of the promiscuous women were affected with syphilis. At that time, he limited the use of the drug to men who had been exposed over twelve hours and frequently as long as three days previously. These men were given three doses of arsphenamin, a total of 0.9 gm., within forty-eight hours. Other patients were treated with arsphenamin who had lesions typical of the so-called soft sore or chancroid, in whom it was not possible to demonstrate the spirochete by the dark field. This group was treated with the idea of preventing the appearance of manifestations of a syphilitic infection which was still in its first incubation period. (The chancroid appears much sooner than the syphilitic chancre, though the two may have been contracted at the same exposure.) Most of these men were under observation only for a period long enough to determine that there was no chancre formed at the close of the ordinary period of incubation time of syphilis, or, in a few instances, as long as six months later.

One of us (M.) has for two years used the injections of neo-arsphenamin in the prophylaxis of syphilis as an occasional measure.

During the last six months, both of us have been more on the alert to use the method, and probably

1. Brown, W. H., and Pearce, Louise: A Note on the Dissemination of Spirochaeta Pallida from the Primary Focus of Infection, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 2:470 (Oct.) 1920.

thirty patients have undergone the prophylatic treatment with arsphenamin. The patients that have been selected for this mode of prophylaxis have been, in the main, those in whom it was definitely possible to make a diagnosis of active syphilis in the opposing partner. This is a modification of the "diagnosis by confrontation" of the older writers in syphilis. For example, when the diagnosis of active syphilis is made, those likely to have been exposed to infection, usually the wife, and less often the husband, are examined. In the instances reported in this communication, they have been found free of lesions, but the possibility that they are in the primary incubation period of syphilis is so strong that, rather than wait for the appearance of symptoms clinically or serologically, arsphenamin injections are instituted.

The prophylactic doses have averaged 0.3 gm. of arsphenamin, and the number and interval of the injections have varied with the time since first exposure. In no case has this been less than three doses, and in only one case, now under observation, is it our intention to give six injections, as the patient's husband first came under observation with the generalized eruption of secondary syphilis, and a history of chancre for six weeks. It is our impression that the woman, in this instance, has come almost to the end of the incubation time of the disease, or even that she has passed that interval, and has a chancre which it is not possible to locate (syphilis d'emblée). It is our purpose to treat her as a Wassermann-negative primary syphilitic, and prevent the symptoms of the generalization of the disease.

We have not been consistent as to the interval of injections, varying from an injection every other day to once in five days, depending on the general physical condition of the patient. The women have been awarded the longer interval in the great majority of the cases.

The patients treated in this manner have been under observation long enough to state that the primary incubation time passes without the appearance of a primary lesion. No patient treated in this manner has developed a positive Wassermann reaction, although it has not been possible to repeat the tests in every patient.

We have found no reference in the English language to the use of arsphenamin or its substitutes in the prophylaxis of syphilis. Both the German and the French literature, however, have reports, several of which antedate any work on our part in this direction. No claim to priority is made, and we welcome additions to our bibliography.

The earliest suggestive reference we find is that of Stühmer.[2] He advocated the institution of specific therapy in cases of suspicious genital lesions, even if the modern diagnostic methods did not aid in establishing a positive diagnosis of syphilis. The possibility of thus destroying a focus for further syphilitic infections was thought to be of the utmost importance. The patient was, of course, kept under control by clinical and serologic observations.

Taege[3] goes farther than Stühmer, and proposes the use of arsphenamin during the incubation period of syphilis, when there are no lesions present, if exposure to a known case of syphilis is proved. This is the earliest communication on the subject of prophylaxis with arsphenamin that we have met. Taege used the technic recommended by Scholtz, and gave sodium arsphenamin for three doses within a period of twenty-four hours. Replying to Riecke,[4] who objected to the use of arsphenamin until the diagnosis of syphilis could be established, which he asserted was readily enough done in the chancre stage of the disease to institute the abortive cure, Taege[5] says that the early diagnosis of syphilis was not always feasible early enough to adopt abortive treatment. He maintained that this was especially true in women, for whom the prophylactic treatment was peculiarly adapted.

Fournier and Guenot[6] report on the abortion of syphilis by arsphenamin used during the incubation period. Forty women were exposed to infection by sexual congress with syphilitics having genital lesions. The men were all examined, and the presence of *Spirochaeta pallida* was demonstrated by the dark field. The Wassermann reaction was positive in all except five, who had had the chancre less than ten days. The period since exposure for the women was from a few days to three weeks. The women were free of all suspicious lesions, the history did not lead to the suspecting of a previous infection, and the Wassermann reaction was negative in all. Not one had exercised any preventive measures. Five women who refused all treatment, of the group that were similarly exposed, were later attacked by syphilis.

The forty women were treated by injections of arsphenamin (a total of from 1 to 1.20 gm.), of neo-arsphenamin (a total of from 1.2 to 2 gm.) or of an arsphenamin substitute. Not one of the forty ever showed any syphilitic lesion, and the Wassermann reactions of all have remained negative. Twenty of the women have been under observation over three years. One of the women, who after this treatment continued to receive her lover, who had mucous patches for which he did not take treatment, contracted a chancre of the face.

Lacapère and Laurent[7] are able to report four interesting observations on the preventive treatment of the syphilitic chancre:

Of three officers who had intercourse with one woman who presented a pigmentary syphilid, and numerous mucous patches of the mouth and vulva, two received a dose of neo-arsphenamin (amount not mentioned) intravenously and remained unscathed. The third preferred to take his chances with infection; he refused the injection, and after the usual incubation period, he presented the primary sore of syphilis.

The wife of an officer, who had connection with her despite his having a chancre and a positive Wassermann reaction, was given three injections of neo-arsphenamin, in doses of 1.5, 3, and 4.5 gm., at intervals of six days. She never presented any lesions, and her Wassermann reaction remained persistently negative.

A young man with erosive syphilitic lesions of the glans and prepuce had repeated contacts each night for fifteen days with a young woman who presented no lesion, no history of antecedent syphilis, and a negative Wassermann reaction. She was given eight injections (dosage not mentioned) of neo-arsphenamin, and she has remained free of lesions, and Wassermann negative.

A nursing heredosyphilitic had exposed two wetnurses to infection. One of the two later nursed another infant. About eleven days after the last nursing of the first infant she presented a lesion of the nipple, from which spirochetes were demonstrated by the dark field. The child she was then nursing was certainly not a heredosyphilitic, and the possibility of infection was certain. At intervals of five days, neo-

2. Stühmer, A.: Deutsch. med. Wchnschr. **44**: 41, 1918.
3. Taege: München. med. Wchnschr. **66**: 841, 1919.
4. Riecke: München. med. Wchnschr. **66**: 969, 1919.
5. Taege: München. med. Wchnschr. **66**: 1119, 1919.
6. Fournier, Louis, and Guenot, L.: Presse méd. **27**: 554 (Oct. 1) 1919.
7. Lacapère and Laurent: Bull. méd. **33**: 539, 1919.

arsphenamin, in doses of 10, 15, 20, 40 and 50 mg., was given intravenously. Eighty-five days after the last feeding from the affected breast, no lesions had appeared in the child.

As far as we can ascertain, there are no reports of the failure of arsphenamin to prevent syphilis, when injected during the incubation period of the disease. Theoretically there may be some objection, as Riecke advanced, against the procedure; but in practice the actual prevention of contact cases of syphilis from known cases overcomes any such adverse argument.[8]

SUMMARY

We have called attention to a method of preventing syphilis which we have found efficacious and which has not previously been described in the American literature. The injections of arsphenamin in small doses in persons who present no lesions, and who are definitely known to have been exposed to syphilitic infection, has in all the cases resulted successfully in acting as a prophylactic measure. The time since exposure has little bearing on the result, but must be taken into consideration when the minutiae of the procedure are under consideration. In two reported cases, a single injection has been held to be ample. In a patient under our own care, we intend to use a modification of the abortive cure, although she presents no lesions, because the date of first exposure is longer than the usual incubation time of syphilis. We shall at some future time report our cases in detail. That the method will encounter objection has already been proved; but it will continue to be a procedure that will fill its place in the prophylaxis of syphilis.

15 Central Park, West.

SALIGENIN AS A LOCAL ANESTHETIC FOR THE FEMALE URETHRA*

ARTHUR D. HIRSCHFELDER, M.D.
AND
H. M. N. WYNNE, M.D.
MINNEAPOLIS

Though poisoning from cocain absorbed from the genito-urinary tract is relatively rare, danger from this source is sufficiently imminent to warrant the introduction of less toxic local anesthetics. Hirschfelder, Lundholm and Norrgard [1] have introduced saligenin (salicyl alcohol, $C_6H_4.OH.CH_2OH$, 1:2) as a local anesthetic. It is about one fifth as toxic to mammals as procain, and about one fiftieth as toxic as cocain. Its low toxicity warranted us in testing it out clinically in cystoscopy in a series of twenty-six cases in the gynecologic outpatient service of the University of Minnesota and in the private practice of one of us (W.).

In all these cases, 2 c.c. of a 4 per cent. solution of saligenin was injected into the urethra, and a pledget of absorbent cotton soaked in the same solution placed over the external urethral meatus for five minutes. Several patients noticed a distinct stinging sensation immediately after the injection. A working anesthesia was obtained in every case, apparently as satisfactory as that produced by a 10 per cent. solution of cocain.

TABLE 1.—RESULTS IN OUTPATIENT SERVICE

Dispensary No.	Date	Age	Race	Diagnosis	Degree of Dilatation
3569*	11/28/19 12/ 5/19 12/19/19 1/ 2/20 1/16/20 1/25/20	46	White	Cystitis, general; pyelitis bilateral	Hegar No. 10
3861	11/29/19	21	Mexican Indian	Cystitis, ulcerative, acute	Hegar No. 8
2863	11/26/19	56	White	Cystitis, general; urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
4046	12/12/19 6/ 4/20	41	White	Urethritis and trigonitis, chronic	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 8
4237*	12/19/19 1/ 9/20 1/16/20 1/23/20 3/ 5/20	30	White	Cystitis, general; pyelitis, left; pyonephrosis, right	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 9 Hegar No. 9 Hegar No. 9
5735	1/15/20	33	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
0518	2/27/20 3/12/20	59	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10 Hegar No. 8
7134	3/ 5/20 3/22/20	38	White	Cystitis, general; urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10 Hegar No. 10
2179	3/ 5/20 3/26/20	38	White	Hydronephrosis, right	Hegar No. 10 Hegar No. 9
0928	3/12/20 6/ 4/20	22	Negro	Cystitis, ulcerative	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 9
6475	3/22/20	31	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
6873	3/22/20	23	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
4868	3/22/20	20	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10
3025	3/22/20	22	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
5713	3/26/20	347	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
8088	4/ 6/20	607	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10
9819	5/14/20	357	White	Urethritis, traumatic	Hegar No. 8
9738	5/14/20	45	White	Cystitis, general	Hegar No. 9
11101	6/15/20	34	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10

* Cocain, 10 per cent., had been used previously; patient stated that saligenin was equally satisfactory.

In a few cases we tried a 2 per cent. solution, but it was not satisfactory. In a few other cases a 6 per cent. solution was used. However, the 4 per cent. solution seems to be sufficient.

There is a great advantage in using this anesthetic of low toxicity, for a considerable quantity of the solution can be injected into the bladder after catheterization. This reduces the spasm so that a rapid and satisfactory examination can be made. Many of the patients had very sensitive urethras. Some of them had previously been anesthetized with cocain and stated that the saligenin anesthesia was as satisfactory as that obtained with cocain.

TABLE 2.—RESULTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE

Name	Date	Age	Race	Diagnosis	Degree of Dilatation
Mrs. J. H.	12/ 6/19 12/20/19 1/ 6/20 1/17/20	32	White	Cystitis, mild	Hegar No. 10
Mrs. D.*	1/10/20 2/ 2/20 3/ 2/20	50	White	Stricture of urethra; eversion of urethral mucosa	Hegar No. 6 Hegar No. 9 Hegar No. 9
Mrs. M.	3/13/20	29	White	Urethritis, chronic; stricture of urethra, early	Hegar No. 7
Mrs. G.	3/18/20	31	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 7
Miss H.	3/18/20	19	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 7
Mrs. T.	4/ 4/20	25	White	Cystitis, chronic	Hegar No. 10
Mrs. C.	4/14/20	24	White	Cystitis, general; pyelitis, right	Hegar No. 9

* An unusually tender urethra; patient states that cocain, 10 per cent., is no better anesthetic.

A summary of the cases is given in the accompanying tables.

It would therefore appear that saligenin is a practical, nontoxic, local anesthetic which is distinctly useful in work on the female urethra and bladder.

8. In addition to the references already given, the following may prove of interest:
Goodman, Herman: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis in Men, Am. J. Syph. 2:344 (April) 1918; The Diagnostic Demonstration of Spirochaeta Pallida, Interstate M. J. 26:161 (Jan.) 1919; The Prostitute in Jail, M. Rec. 97:483 (March 20) 1920 (contains bibliography).

* From the Department of Pharmacology and the Outpatient Service of the Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, University of Minnesota Medical School.

* The researches described in this report were made possible through the availability of by-products developed in connection with investigations on phenolic alcohols supported by the United States Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board for the discovery of more effective medical measures in the treatment and prevention of venereal diseases.

1. Hirschfelder, A. D.; Lundholm, A., and Norrgard, H.: The Local Anesthetic Actions of Saligenin and Other Phenyl Carbinols, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 15:261 (June) 1920.

THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF TYPHOID CARRIERS *

EDWIN HENES, JR., A.B., M.D.
MILWAUKEE

Recent work on the detection of chronic carriers of *Bacillus typhosus* has eliminated almost all of the "carriers" except those harboring the infection in the gallbladder and cystic duct. It is true that persistent "urinary" carriers have been encountered, and that their infectiousness can be cured by the removal of the offending kidney. "Kidney carriers" are exceedingly rare, and develop only when the kidney has been previously involved in some other pathologic process, such as pyonephrosis, hydronephrosis and nephrolithiasis, and on which the infection with *B. typhosus* is secondary. A kidney, otherwise normal, is incompatible with persistent urinary infectiousness of renal origin. A primary urinary carrier, that is, one having normal kidneys, would excrete typhoid bacilli from both kidneys. The fact that an infectious kidney is usually, if not invariably, an otherwise pathologic kidney, indicates that the urinary carrier state is a secondary one.

Apparently, with the gallbladder this is not so. The gallbladder or its contents is notoriously susceptible to infection in typhoid fever. Cholecystitis is a far more frequent complication during typhoid fever than is generally supposed. Post-typhoid cholecystitis, with or without stones, has been noted as occurring from one month even to twenty-one years after the original fever. Living typhoid bacilli have been obtained in cultures from the gallbladder as late as twenty-one years after the original infection. It is most probable that the cholecystitis that occurs in typhoid fever is due to *B. typhosus*, and gallstones are extremely prone to form in such an infected gallbladder. Although the complicating cholecystitis in typhoid fever is usually too mild to require surgical intervention, the fact that gallstones and a chronic cholecystitis are the usual sequelae of this complication makes it debatable whether the treatment should always be palliative, particularly as virtually all persistent carriers owe their infectiousness to an involved gallbladder. Moreover, certain of the relapses are attributed to reinfection from the gallbladder. All of these facts would suggest radical intervention in typhoid cholecystitis in spite of the systematic disease, because experience in intestinal perforation has proved that operations are not too forbidding.

In the summer of 1918, I was able to profit by an unusual opportunity to study typhoid fever, particularly in respect to complicating cholecystitis and continued infectiousness. One hundred and eighty-three patients who had contracted typhoid fever at the detention camp for interned alien enemy Germans at Hot Springs, N. C., were sent to U. S. Army General Hospital No. 12 at Biltmore, N. C., where I was on duty, for observation and treatment. The duodenal tube was being used at the hospital in the detection of gallbladder infections, and the Surgeon-General's Office urged systematic investigations of the problems involved in the continued infectiousness in typhoid fever. The careful and detailed studies that were made seem to justify these conclusions:

1. So-called "urinary" carriers are exceedingly rare, and when the condition does occur, preexisting pathologic lesions of one or both kidneys are responsible for the continued infectiousness of the urine.

2. So-called "intestinal" carriers, that is, those in whom cultures from the feces are persistently positive and repeated cultures from the duodenal contents are persistently negative, probably do not exist.

3. Persistent infectiousness from the bowel is directly attributable to an infected gallbladder.

4. All patients who have suffered from a complicating cholecystitis in the course of typhoid fever are to be carefully and repeatedly examined to determine continued infectiousness of gallbladder origin.

5. Nearly all patients with complicating cholecystitis (unless operated on early) will develop cholelithiasis.

6. Persons who continue to give positive duodenal or fecal cultures six months after the onset of the disease should be considered persistent carriers.

7. A positive duodenal culture of *B. typhosus* indicates infection from the feces, and the bacilli will invariably be found in the stool if the proper bacteriologic technic is employed.

8. Postoperative cultures from the gallbladder in patients who previously showed a positive duodenal culture will usually be positive for typhoid bacilli.

9. Cultures from recently formed stones (crushed) found in a gallbladder obtained from a person in whom a positive duodenal culture had been previously obtained will usually be positive for typhoid bacilli.

10. Biliary calculi usually form quickly (three months) after a complicating or post-typhoid cholecystitis.

REPORT OF CASES

The accompanying cases are presented to show the efficacy of the surgical treatment of typhoid carriers and to confirm the observations of Nichols, Simmons and Stimmel.[1]

CASE 1 (33).—A man, aged 31, taken ill, July 31, 1918, and admitted to General Hospital No. 12, August 14, had not received prophylactic antityphoid inoculations. Four blood cultures, taken August 26 and September 5, 11 and 22, were negative, but a positive Widal reaction was obtained, September 9. On the fifty-sixth day of the disease the temperature was normal, the illness having run a moderately severe course. No subjective symptoms referable to the gallbladder were complained of, and the past history gave no suggestion of previous gallbladder trouble.

TABLE 1.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULT OF CULTURES IN CASE 1

Cultures from urine	46 +	47 —	53 —	61 —		
Cultures from stool	46 —		53 —	61 —	213 —	
Cultures from duodenal contents	67 +	95 +	125 +	160 +	195 —	198 —

As will be noted (Table 1), the duodenal cultures continued positive until the one hundred and sixtieth day, and were negative thereafter. Two such negative duodenal cultures are not conclusive evidence of freedom from infectiousness unless the duodenal tube is permitted to stay in place for twelve hours or more and repeated aspirations and examinations are made. It is to be regretted that cultures of the stool were not taken between the sixty-first and the one hundred and sixtieth days; with the improved technic subsequently employed, typhoid bacilli would doubtlessly have been found in the feces.

It has been suggested that vaccines and alkalis be used therapeutically to clear up infectiousness. I do not believe such treatment especially efficacious: the majority of infected gallbladders clear up without treatment. Surgical intervention to clear up continued infectiousness is not to be resorted to sooner than six months after the onset of the disease. In the case

* Read before the Tri-State District Medical Association, Waterloo, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1920.

1. Nichols, H. J.; Simmons, J. S., and Stimmel, C. O.: The Surgical Treatment of Typhoid Carriers, J. A. M. A. 73:680 (Aug. 30) 1919.

arsphenamin, in doses of 10, 15, 20, 40 and 50 mg., was given intravenously. Eighty-five days after the last feeding from the affected breast, no lesions had appeared in the child.

As far as we can ascertain, there are no reports of the failure of arsphenamin to prevent syphilis, when injected during the incubation period of the disease. Theoretically there may be some objection, as Riecke advanced, against the procedure; but in practice the actual prevention of contact cases of syphilis from known cases overcomes any such adverse argument.[8]

SUMMARY

We have called attention to a method of preventing syphilis which we have found efficacious and which has not previously been described in the American literature. The injections of arsphenamin in small doses in persons who present no lesions, and who are definitely known to have been exposed to syphilitic infection, has in all the cases resulted successfully in acting as a prophylactic measure. The time since exposure has little bearing on the result, but must be taken into consideration when the minutiae of the procedure are under consideration. In two reported cases, a single injection has been held to be ample. In a patient under our own care, we intend to use a modification of the abortive cure, although she presents no lesions, because the date of first exposure is longer than the usual incubation time of syphilis. We shall at some future time report our cases in detail. That the method will encounter objection has already been proved; but it will continue to be a procedure that will fill its place in the prophylaxis of syphilis.

15 Central Park, West.

SALIGENIN AS A LOCAL ANESTHETIC FOR THE FEMALE URETHRA *

ARTHUR D. HIRSCHFELDER, M.D.
AND
H. M. N. WYNNE, M.D.
MINNEAPOLIS

Though poisoning from cocain absorbed from the genito-urinary tract is relatively rare, danger from this source is sufficiently imminent to warrant the introduction of less toxic local anesthetics. Hirschfelder, Lundholm and Norrgard [1] have introduced saligenin (salicyl alcohol, $C_6H_4.OH.CH_2OH$, 1:2)

as a local anesthetic. It is about one fifth as toxic to mammals as procain, and about one fiftieth as toxic as cocain. Its low toxicity warranted us in testing it out clinically in cystoscopy in a series of twenty-six cases in the gynecologic outpatient service of the University of Minnesota and in the private practice of one of us (W.).

In all these cases, 2 c.c. of a 4 per cent. solution of saligenin was injected into the urethra, and a pledget of absorbent cotton soaked in the same solution placed over the external urethral meatus for five minutes. Several patients noticed a distinct stinging sensation immediately after the injection. A working anesthesia was obtained in every case, apparently as satisfactory as that produced by a 10 per cent. solution of cocain.

TABLE 1.—RESULTS IN OUTPATIENT SERVICE

Dispensary No.	Date	Age	Race	Diagnosis	Degree of Dilatation
2269*	11/28/19 12/ 5/19 12/19/19 1/ 2/20 1/16/20 1/25/20	46	White	Cystitis, general; pyelitis bilateral	Hegar No. 10
3801	11/28/19	21	Mexican Indian	Cystitis, ulcerative, acute	Hegar No. 8
2803	11/28/19	56	White	Cystitis, general; urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
6046	12/12/19 6/ 4/20	41	White	Urethritis and trigonitis, chronic	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 8
4237*	12/19/19 1/ 9/20 1/16/20 1/23/20 2/ 5/20	30	White	Cystitis, general; pyelitis, left; pyonephrosis, right	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 9 Hegar No. 9 Hegar No. 9
5735	1/15/20	33	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 10
6518	2/27/20 3/12/20	50	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 8
7154	3/ 5/20 3/22/20	38	White	Cystitis, general; urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10 Hegar No. 10
2179	3/ 5/20 3/26/20	38	White	Hydronephrosis, right	Hegar No. 10 Hegar No. 9
6928	3/12/20 6/ 4/20	22	Negro	Cystitis, ulcerative	Hegar No. 8 Hegar No. 9
6475	3/22/20	31	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
6673	3/22/20	23	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
4866	3/22/20	30	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10
3025	3/22/20	22	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
5713	3/26/20	54?	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 8
8088	4/ 6/20	60?	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10
9819	5/14/20	35?	White	Urethritis, traumatic	Hegar No. 8
9738	5/14/20	45	White	Cystitis, general	Hegar No. 9
11101	6/15/20	34	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 10

* Cocain, 10 per cent., had been used previously; patient stated that saligenin was equally satisfactory.

In a few cases we tried a 2 per cent. solution, but it was not satisfactory. In a few other cases a 6 per cent. solution was used. However, the 4 per cent. solution seems to be sufficient.

There is a great advantage in using this anesthetic of low toxicity, for a considerable quantity of the solution can be injected into the bladder after catheterization. This reduces the spasm so that a rapid and satisfactory examination can be made. Many of the patients had very sensitive urethras. Some of them had previously been anesthetized with cocain and stated that the saligenin anesthesia was as satisfactory as that obtained with cocain.

TABLE 2.—RESULTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE

Name	Date	Age	Race	Diagnosis	Degree of Dilatation
Mrs. J. H.	12/ 6/19 12/20/19 1/ 6/20 1/17/20	32	White	Cystitis, mild	Hegar No. 10
Mrs. D.*	1/10/20 2/ 2/20 3/ 2/20	50	White	Stricture of urethra; eversion of urethral mucosa	Hegar No. 6 Hegar No. 9 Hegar No. 9
Mrs. M.	3/13/20	29	White	Urethritis, chronic; stricture of urethra, early	Hegar No. 7
Mrs. G.	3/18/20	31	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 7
Miss H.	3/18/20	19	White	Urethritis, chronic	Hegar No. 7
Mrs. T.	4/ 4/20	25	White	Cystitis, chronic	Hegar No. 10
Mrs. C.	4/14/20	24	White	Cystitis, general; pyelitis, right	Hegar No. 9

* An unusually tender urethra; patient states that cocain, 10 per cent., is no better anesthetic.

A summary of the cases is given in the accompanying tables.

It would therefore appear that saligenin is a practical, nontoxic, local anesthetic which is distinctly useful in work on the female urethra and bladder.

8. In addition to the references already given, the following may prove of interest:
Goodman, Herman: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis in Men, Am. J. Syph. 2: 344 (April) 1918; The Diagnostic Demonstration of Spirochaeta Pallida, Interstate M. J. 26: 61 (Jan.) 1919; The Prostitute in Jail, M. Rec. 97: 483 (March 20) 1920 (contains bibliography).

* From the Department of Pharmacology and the Outpatient Service of the Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, University of Minnesota Medical School.

* The researches described in this report were made possible through the availability of by-products developed in connection with investigations on phenolic alcohols supported by the United States Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board for the discovery of more effective medical measures in the treatment and prevention of venereal diseases.

1. Hirschfelder, A. D.; Lundholm, A., and Norrgard, H.: The Local Anaesthetic Actions of Saligenin and Other Phenyl Carbinols, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 15: 261 (June) 1920.

THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF TYPHOID CARRIERS *

EDWIN HENES, JR., A.B., M.D.
MILWAUKEE

Recent work on the detection of chronic carriers of *Bacillus typhosus* has eliminated almost all of the "carriers" except those harboring the infection in the gallbladder and cystic duct. It is true that persistent "urinary" carriers have been encountered, and that their infectiousness can be cured by the removal of the offending kidney. "Kidney carriers" are exceedingly rare, and develop only when the kidney has been previously involved in some other pathologic process, such as pyonephrosis, hydronephrosis and nephrolithiasis, and on which the infection with *B. typhosus* is secondary. A kidney, otherwise normal, is incompatible with persistent urinary infectiousness of renal origin. A primary urinary carrier, that is, one having normal kidneys, would excrete typhoid bacilli from both kidneys. The fact that an infectious kidney is usually, if not invariably, an otherwise pathologic kidney, indicates that the urinary carrier state is a secondary one.

Apparently, with the gallbladder this is not so. The gallbladder or its contents is notoriously susceptible to infection in typhoid fever. Cholecystitis is a far more frequent complication during typhoid fever than is generally supposed. Post-typhoid cholecystitis, with or without stones, has been noted as occurring from one month even to twenty-one years after the original fever. Living typhoid bacilli have been obtained in cultures from the gallbladder as late as twenty-one years after the original infection. It is most probable that the cholecystitis that occurs in typhoid fever is due to *B. typhosus*, and gallstones are extremely prone to form in such an infected gallbladder. Although the complicating cholecystitis in typhoid fever is usually too mild to require surgical intervention, the fact that gallstones and a chronic cholecystitis are the usual sequelae of this complication makes it debatable whether the treatment should always be palliative, particularly as virtually all persistent carriers owe their infectiousness to an involved gallbladder. Moreover, certain of the relapses are attributed to reinfection from the gallbladder. All of these facts would suggest radical intervention in typhoid cholecystitis in spite of the systematic disease, because experience in intestinal perforation has proved that operations are not too forbidding.

In the summer of 1918, I was able to profit by an unusual opportunity to study typhoid fever, particularly in respect to complicating cholecystitis and continued infectiousness. One hundred and eighty-three patients who had contracted typhoid fever at the detention camp for interned alien enemy Germans at Hot Springs, N. C., were sent to U. S. Army General Hospital No. 12 at Biltmore, N. C., where I was on duty, for observation and treatment. The duodenal tube was being used at the hospital in the detection of gallbladder infections, and the Surgeon-General's Office urged systematic investigations of the problems involved in the continued infectiousness in typhoid fever. The careful and detailed studies that were made seem to justify these conclusions:

1. So-called "urinary" carriers are exceedingly rare, and when the condition does occur, preexisting pathologic lesions of one or both kidneys are responsible for the continued infectiousness of the urine.

2. So-called "intestinal" carriers, that is, those in whom cultures from the feces are persistently positive and repeated cultures from the duodenal contents are persistently negative, probably do not exist.

3. Persistent infectiousness from the bowel is directly attributable to an infected gallbladder.

4. All patients who have suffered from a complicating cholecystitis in the course of typhoid fever are to be carefully and repeatedly examined to determine continued infectiousness of gallbladder origin.

5. Nearly all patients with complicating cholecystitis (unless operated on early) will develop cholelithiasis.

6. Persons who continue to give positive duodenal or fecal cultures six months after the onset of the disease should be considered persistent carriers.

7. A positive duodenal culture of *B. typhosus* indicates infection from the feces, and the bacilli will invariably be found in the stool if the proper bacteriologic technic is employed.

8. Postoperative cultures from the gallbladder in patients who previously showed a positive duodenal culture will usually be positive for typhoid bacilli.

9. Cultures from recently formed stones (crushed) found in a gallbladder obtained from a person in whom a positive duodenal culture had been previously obtained will usually be positive for typhoid bacilli.

10. Biliary calculi usually form quickly (three months) after a complicating or post-typhoid cholecystitis.

REPORT OF CASES

The accompanying cases are presented to show the efficacy of the surgical treatment of typhoid carriers and to confirm the observations of Nichols, Simmons and Stimmel.[1]

CASE 1 (33).—A man, aged 31, taken ill, July 31, 1918, and admitted to General Hospital No. 12, August 14, had not received prophylactic antityphoid inoculations. Four blood cultures, taken August 26 and September 5, 11 and 22, were negative, but a positive Widal reaction was obtained, September 9. On the fifty-sixth day of the disease the temperature was normal, the illness having run a moderately severe course. No subjective symptoms referable to the gallbladder were complained of, and the past history gave no suggestion of previous gallbladder trouble.

TABLE 1.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULT OF CULTURES IN CASE 1

Cultures from urine	46 +;	47 —;	53 —;	61 —		
Cultures from stool	46 —;		53 —;	61 —;	213 —	
Cultures from duodenal contents	67 +;	95 +;	125 +;	160 +;	195 —;	198 —

As will be noted (Table 1), the duodenal cultures continued positive until the one hundred and sixtieth day, and were negative thereafter. Two such negative duodenal cultures are not conclusive evidence of freedom from infectiousness unless the duodenal tube is permitted to stay in place for twelve hours or more and repeated aspirations and examinations are made. It is to be regretted that cultures of the stool were not taken between the sixty-first and the one hundred and sixtieth days; with the improved technic subsequently employed, typhoid bacilli would doubtlessly have been found in the feces.

It has been suggested that vaccines and alkalis be used therapeutically to clear up infectiousness. I do not believe such treatment especially efficacious: the majority of infected gallbladders clear up without treatment. Surgical intervention to clear up continued infectiousness is not to be resorted to sooner than six months after the onset of the disease. In the case

* Read before the Tri-State District Medical Association, Waterloo, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1920.

1. Nichols, H. J.; Simmons, J. S., and Stimmel, C. O.: The Surgical Treatment of Typhoid Carriers, J. A. M. A. 73:680 (Aug. 30) 1919.

under consideration it was, apparently, not necessary to perform a cholecystectomy.

Case 2 (53).—A man, aged 42, taken ill, August 4, and admitted to the army hospital, August 16, had not received antityphoid vaccination. The blood culture was negative, August 18, but the Widal reaction was positive, September 9. The disease ran a moderately severe course.

The patient developed an acute cholecystitis on the twenty-fifth day of the disease, and a cholecystectomy was performed on the forty-fifth day. It is my belief that the great majority

TABLE 2.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULT OF CULTURES IN CASE 2

Cultures from urine	25 +;	35 +;	46 —;	52 —;	58 —;	79 —	
Cultures from stool	25 —;	35 +;	46 —;	52 —;	58 —;	79 —	
Cultures from duodenal contents	66 —;	139 —;	146 —				

of cases of typhoid fever will show a positive duodenal culture at some stage of the disease; examinations made to determine gallbladder infectiousness are to be made soon after the febrile period of the disease. In this instance, the stool showed bacilli on the thirty-fifth day. The gallbladder was also infected during the disease because the cultures taken from the gallbladder at operation showed typhoid bacilli; positive cultures were also obtained from the stones that the gallbladder contained. Duodenal cultures taken on the sixty-sixth day (three weeks after the cholecystectomy) and on the one hundred and thirty-ninth and one hundred and forty-sixth days were negative, and these are proof that the cholecystectomy had cleared up the infectiousness.

TABLE 3.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULT OF CULTURES IN CASE 3

Cultures from urine	60 —;	66 +;	67 —;	72 —;	78 +;	85 —;		
	92 —;	99 —;	105 —;	112 —;	115 —;	123 —;		
	130 —;	143 —;	235 —;	240 —;	255 —;	278 —;		
	285 —;	304 —;	311 —;	316 —;	319 —			
Cultures from stool	60 —;	66 —;	67 —;	72 —;	78 —;	85 —;		
	92 —;	99 —;	105 —;	112 —;	115 —;	123 —;		
	140 —;	178 —;	240 +;	255 —;	278 —;	285 —;		
	304 —;	311 —;	316 —;	319 —				
Cultures from duodenal contents	92 +;	105 +;	106 +;	218 +;	221 +;	305 —;		
	312 —;	319 —						

Case 3 (57).—A man, aged 34, taken ill, July 27, and admitted to the army hospital, August 13, had not received prophylactic inoculation. The blood culture was negative, August 18, but was found to be positive, August 30, during a relapse. The Widal reaction was positive, August 30. The course of the disease was very severe, and normal temperature was reached on the sixty-eighth day.

The patient developed an acute cholecystitis on the ninety-fifth day, and a cholecystectomy was performed on the ninety-

TABLE 4.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULTS OF CULTURES IN CASE 4

Cultures from urine	57 —;	63 —;	89 —;	74 —;	86 —;	
	98 —;	100 —;	107 —;	119 +;	126 —;	
	133 —;	140 —;	150 —;	171 —		
Cultures from stool	57 —;	63 —;	60 —;	74 —;	86 —;	
	98 —;	100 —;	107 —;	119 —;	126 —;	
	133 —;		160 —;	170 —		
Cultures from duodenal contents	74 —					

seventh day. Previous to operation, typhoid bacilli were found in the duodenal contents, but repeated examinations of the stool failed to reveal the organisms until the two hundred and fortieth day. At operation, gallstones were found; and cultures from the gallbladder contents, bile and stones, were positive for typhoid bacilli. Despite the removal of the gallbladder, cultures of the duodenal contents continued positive until the two hundred and twenty-first day. On the three hundred and fifth day the cultures showed that the infectiousness had disappeared, for subsequent cultures of the stool and duodenal contents continued negative.

Case 4 (54).—A man, aged 48, taken ill, July 25, and admitted to the army hospital, August 13, had not received antityphoid inoculation. Blood cultures, taken August 18 and 30, September 20, October 12, November 21 and January 17 were all negative. The Widal reaction, however, was positive, August 30.

In this case it will be noted that typhoid bacilli were not found in either the stool or the duodenal contents. On the one hundred and nineteenth day after the onset of the disease a cholecystitis (and probably a relapse) developed; the patient never returned to complete convalescence, eventually developed influenza, and died of pneumonia on the one hundred and eighty-ninth day. It is of interest in this case that the patient had frequently complained of symptoms referable to the right upper abdomen, before an outspoken cholecystitis had manifested itself. It is to be regretted, also, that only one culture of the duodenal contents was taken. A postmortem examination revealed chronic cholecystitis; the contents of the gallbladder were positive for typhoid bacilli, and the stones it contained, when crushed, also showed typhoid bacilli.

The case just presented is exceedingly interesting. The cultural findings at necropsy are sufficient proof that additional examinations of the duodenal contents would have resulted in finding the bacilli, unless the cystic or common duct had become occluded. Furthermore, typhoid bacilli would most certainly have been found in the stool. It is necessary to emphasize the fact that the usual, routine examination of the stools for typhoid bacilli must be replaced by a careful technic in which a large amount of stool is emulsified and cultivated and at least six to ten plates poured. It has been our experience, gained toward the end of our studies, that a positive duodenal culture will precede the finding of the organisms in the stool, provided the proper technic is employed.

Case 5 (51).—A man, aged 27, taken ill, July 25, and admitted to the army hospital, August 14, had received one antityphoid inoculation, August 6. The blood culture was negative, August 19. The disease ran an uneventful course, normal temperature was reached on the forty-eighth day, and no symptoms referable to the gallbladder were complained of during the course of the disease.

TABLE 5.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULT OF CULTURES IN CASE 5

Cultures from urine	43 —;	49 +;	55 —;	61 —;	67 —;		
	165 —;	171 —;	181 —				
Cultures from stool	44 +;	50 +;		61 —;	66 —;		
	73 —;	99 +;	130 +;	161 +;	165 —;		
	171 —;	181 —;	187 —;	194 —			
Cultures from duodenal contents	78 +;	99 +;	130 +;	161 +;	194 —;		
	200 —;	203 +					

By the authority of the Surgeon-General's Office, this patient was subjected to a cholecystectomy to cure a persistent carrier. The operation was performed on the two hundred and thirty-sixth day, at which time a culture from the gallbladder and from the stones it contained were both positive for typhoid bacilli. This patient died three days after operation from a supposed intra-abdominal hemorrhage: a postmortem examination was not made.

Case 6 (48).—A man, aged 25, taken ill, July 21, and admitted to the army hospital, August 13, had not received prophylactic inoculation. The blood culture was negative, August 18 and 19, but the Widal reaction was positive, September 9. The disease ran an uneventful course and was of moderate severity, the temperature returning to normal on the thirty-eighth day. No symptoms referable to the gallbladder were complained of during the course of the disease.

This is another patient on whom a cholecystectomy was performed to cure persistent infectiousness. It is to be noted that the stool was found quite persistently positive for typhoid bacilli until the two hundred and twentieth day, while the

duodenal contents were found to be positive until the one hundred and sixty-seventh day, and presumably up to the time of operation. A cholecystectomy was performed on the two hundred and forty-sixth day, at which time the gallbladder contents and biliary calculi both showed typhoid bacilli. Subsequent cultural examinations were negative, and we have every reason to believe that the patient was cured of his carrier state.

At the time of operation, cultures from the stool were negative; while the last preoperative duodenal culture was positive (one hundred and sixty-seventh day). The last positive culture from the stool was obtained on the two hundred and twentieth day. It is to be presumed, therefore, that the duodenal contents were infectious up to that day, at least. It was decided to perform a cholecystectomy because typhoid bacilli had been previously found in the stool and duodenal contents so frequently and so persistently. Under the circumstances, we were justified in believing that the gallbladder was infected.

TABLE 6.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULT OF CULTURES IN CASE 6

Cultures from urine	51 —;	60 —;	66 —;	73 —;	81 —;
	89 —;	109 —;	175 —;	184 —;	220 —;
	241 —;	249 —;	264 —;	271 —;	290 —;
	297 —;	307 —;	305 —		
Cultures from stool	51 —;	60 —;	66 +;	73 —;	81 —;
	89 —;	163 +;	165 +;	169 +;	175 +;
	184 +;	191 +;	198 +;	205 +;	211 +;
	220 +;	226 —;	241 —;	264 —;	271 —;
	290 —;	298 —;	305 —		
Cultures from duodenal contents	66 +;	99 +;	134 +;	167 +;	291 +;
	298 —;	305 —			

It is to be admitted that an infected gallbladder does not necessarily imply a positive culture of the duodenal contents, especially in the event of the occlusion of the cystic duct. But I am of the opinion that a gallbladder, infected with living typhoid bacilli, and failing to drain into the duodenum because of occlusion of the cystic duct, will soon give trouble and direct attention to the gallbladder.

CASE 7 (50).—A man, aged 50, taken ill, August 2, and admitted to the army hospital, August 13, had received one antityphoid inoculation, August 1. The blood culture was negative, August 18. The disease ran a mild course, and normal temperature was reached on the twenty-third day. No symptoms of cholecystitis were manifest during the course of the disease.

In this case a cholecystectomy was performed on the two hundred and thirtieth day of the disease, infectiousness from the duodenal contents and therefore from the stool having been fairly consistent up to the time of operation. At operation, as in all the cases in this series, the contents of the gallbladder, and the stones it contained, were found positive for typhoid bacilli. It is of interest to note that, although subsequent examinations of the stool were negative for forty days after operation, the bacilli were, nevertheless, eventually found again on the two hundred and ninety-third day, while all postoperative cultural examinations of the duodenal contents continued positive for typhoid bacilli. Here, then, is a case in which a cholecystectomy did not cure the infectiousness. We had occasion in this case to perform another laparotomy to repair a ventral hernia. At the second operation, the site of the original operation was carefully explored and an attempt made to isolate and puncture the hepatic duct. But the original field of operation was matted down with adhesions, and the surgeon deemed it unwise to continue the exploration. This patient was transferred to another hospital when General Hospital No. 12 closed, Sept. 1, 1919.

TABLE 7.—DAY OF DISEASE AND RESULT OF CULTURES IN CASE 7

Cultures from urine	40 +;	43 —;	59 —;	69 —;	71 —;	
	151 —;	153 —;	163 —;	172 —;	210 —;	
	229 —;	231 —;	245 —;	256 —;	259 —;	
	278 —;	285 —;	290 —;	295 —		
Cultures from stool	15 —;	40 —;	43 +;	52 +;	71 +;	
	78 +;	86 +;	92 +;	100 —;	107 +;	
	114 —;	121 +;	129 +;	136 +;	144 +;	
	152 +;	160 +;	172 +;	179 —;	186 +;	
	193 +;	199 +;	206 +;	214 +;	245 —;	
	250 —;	278 —;	285 —;	290 +;	295 +;	
Cultures from duodenal contents	44 +;	66 +;	122 +;	152 +;	160 +;	
	186 +;	279 +;	286 +;	293 +;		

COMMENT

Apparently the majority of persistent typhoid carriers (and I believe all) can be cured of infectiousness by the removal of the gallbladder. The detection of carriers is of paramount importance. It must be taken for granted that in all cases of typhoid fever the gallbladder may be involved. Cultural examinations of the duodenal contents are absolutely indicated in all patients convalescent from typhoid fever, and these bacteriologic examinations are far more important in detecting continued infectiousness than are those of the stool.

Irregularities and inconsistencies in the cultural findings of the duodenal contents indicate that at least three consecutive, negative examinations, at intervals of a week, are to be obtained before a chronic carrier can safely be dismissed. Our studies at Biltmore prove that the positive and negative results may be obtained at one examination if the duodenal tube remains in place for twelve hours or more, and aspirations and cultural examinations are made every two hours. It has been shown that not all specimens obtained during the twelve hour period from a duodenum, when the gallbladder is known to be infected, will show typhoid bacilli. No chronic carrier, with or without a cholecystectomy, should be given his freedom on the basis of two consecutive, negative cultures of the duodenal contents. There can be no possible objection to permitting the duodenal tube to remain in place for twenty-four hours in order to allow for the intermittent emptying of the gallbladder. Periodic cultural examinations of the duodenal contents during a whole day will give much more accurate and dependable results, and will the more definitely establish the fact of cure of infectiousness. Three such negative examinations made at weekly intervals should be regarded as the criterion of a cure.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Cultural examinations of the duodenal contents are indicated in all cases during convalescence from typhoid fever.

2. Cholecystitis is a frequent complication of typhoid fever.

3. Persistent infectiousness following typhoid fever is usually the result of cholecystitis.

4. A gallbladder may continue to be infectious without the usual manifestations of a cholecystitis.

5. Cholecystectomy, with complete excision of the cystic duct, will cure the great majority of typhoid carriers.

6. Radical (surgical) treatment of complicating cholecystitis is to be considered. The likelihood of a carrier state is thereby greatly diminished, and the probability of future gallbladder trouble obviated.

7. Examination of the duodenal contents should imply an examination of the contents periodically aspirated and cultivated during the course of twelve or twenty-four hours. Three such consecutive, negative

NOTE.—I have been informed by the Surgeon-General that this patient, who had continued infectious long after the removal of the gallbladder, and who was transferred to General Hospital No. 6, at Fort McPherson, Ga., when General Hospital No. 12 was closed, was discharged and allowed his freedom, Nov. 18, 1919, apparently free from infectiousness. The Surgeon-General failed to state how freedom from infectiousness was determined. I had asked him to do so.

examinations, made at weekly intervals, are the criterion of a cure of persistent infectiousness.

8. Typhoid fever is a preventable disease. The incidence of the disease has been astoundingly decreased by the use of prophylactic inoculation, and more can be accomplished along these lines. But endemic typhoid will continue to exist just so long as we fail to detect persistent infectiousness. Our researches at Biltmore show conclusively that the gallbladder is the seat of continued infectiousness, and an intelligent cultural examination of the duodenal contents can definitely detect this infectiousness. No case of typhoid fever is to be judged free from infectiousness until it can be conclusively shown that the gallbladder and its contents are free from typhoid bacilli. In the event of persistent infectiousness, the indication is definite and absolute—cholecystectomy.[2]

445 Milwaukee Street.

SOLITARY AMEBIC ABSCESS OF THE LIVER

REPORT OF A CASE OCCURRING THIRTY YEARS AFTER RESIDENCE IN THE TROPICS

WILLIAM J. MALLORY, A.M., M.D.
Associate in Medicine, George Washington University Medical School
WASHINGTON, D. C.

REPORT OF CASE

A civil engineer, aged 53, who was referred by Dr. Edward Hiram Reede and who for many years was a resident of Canada, of good family history and moderate habits, at the age of 17 had had a left sided pneumonia and, at the age of 22, while resident in Central America, suffered from an attack which he described as "diarrhea" and not dysentery. This was not severe or of long duration, and thereafter his health remained good till May, 1919, when he had a mild febrile attack which was supposed at that time to be malaria.

Dec. 15, 1919, after a brisk walk, he felt sick and had a fever ranging from 101 to 102. With intermissions of about ten days of well-being, the malaise and slight fever continued till February, 1920. At that time, after a roentgen-ray examination, several abscessed teeth were extracted; February 6, diseased tonsils were removed.

There was some improvement, but mild fever of irregular, remittent type continued. A Widal test and a Wassermann test of the blood, examination of the sputum, roentgen-ray examination of the digestive tract, analysis of the gastric contents, and examination of the genito-urinary tract were made, with negative results.

When first seen by me, March 22, 1920, the patient complained of discomfort in the epigastrium beginning immediately after dinner and continuing with increasing severity till midnight or 3 o'clock in the morning. Occasionally there was slight pain between the scapulae, and once or twice bile was vomited, but no food. The patient had lost 20 pounds in weight in the last three months; the pulse was 92; the temperature was of irregular, remittent type, reaching 99.5 or 101.5 at some time in the afternoon or evening. There were no rigors or sweats. The leukocyte count was 10,000.

The first impression was that the subjective symptoms were due to some secondary focal infection following the known previous involvement of teeth and tonsils. The patient was therefore placed on such hygienic, dietetic and medicinal treatment as would alleviate the symptoms, increase nutrition, and improve the secondary anemia that was present, while an attempt was made to locate and determine the character of the infection.

Reexamination of the gastric contents, feces, blood, urine, and another roentgen-ray study of the gallbladder and duodenal region elicited no additional information of value; but on physical examination there could be demonstrated by percussion an increased area of dulness over the gallbladder. As the temperature rose a little higher, to 102.5, and the leukocyte count increased to 13,000, a tentative diagnosis of pus in or near the gallbladder was made, and Dr. C. S. White operated.

The enlarged and distended gallbladder contained normal bile; there were no stones or adhesions. On palpation of the liver there was found on the superior, anterior surface a soft area surrounded by slight induration, but no bulging or tumor. The characteristic chocolate-colored material was aspirated, and the abscess later treated surgically.

The pus was examined by two pathologists, but no amebas were found, and on culture no growth was obtained. After operation, emetin hydrochlorid was given hypodermically, the patient's appetite returned, the anemia improved, and there was a rapid gain in weight, with prompt and complete recovery.

COMMENT

In this case, presenting malaise, loss of weight, pain in the epigastrium, an intermittent fever of long duration, secondary anemia and moderate leukocytosis, the problem was to locate and determine the character of an infection. Clinicians emphasize the importance of tuberculosis, typhoid fever and syphilis as three common causes of fever of long duration. To these, in considering such a case as this, must be added septic endocarditis, hepatic intermittent fever of Charcot, pyelitis, certain types of malaria, neoplasm with typhoid symptoms, and abscess of the liver. By means of physical examination and laboratory tests, all of these could be excluded except tuberculosis, neoplasm, Charcot's fever and liver abscess.

On the usual clinical considerations it seemed that if tuberculosis and neoplasm could not be excluded they could be considered very improbable. The history of diarrhea while in the tropics was repeatedly reverted to, and an attempt was made to elicit evidence of recurrent dysentery, the feces were repeatedly examined for amebas, and the liver was examined for signs of enlargement or tenderness; but it was not until the patient had been under observation for fifteen days, and at least two months after the onset, that moderate tenderness and increase in the area of dulness over the gallbladder indicated the location of a lesion with sufficient definiteness to warrant an exploration.

Usually, abscess of the liver, as it occurs in the tropics, presents such signs and symptoms that diagnosis is simple and easy.

CONCLUSIONS

The foregoing case is reported for the purpose of giving emphasis to these not yet sufficiently recognized facts:

1. Amebic dysentery, and therefore amebic abscess of the liver, may occur in persons who have never been in tropical or subtropical countries.

2. Amebic abscess of the liver occasionally occurs a great many years after the primary and single attack of amebic dysentery.

3. Amebic abscess of the liver should be remembered as a cause of obscure fevers; for, as Dr. Richard P. Strong wrote, "Liver abscess is frequently overlooked, and this is not strange, for sometimes its development takes place so insidiously that perforation may be the first indication. . . . In the diagnosis of liver abscess there is not a single symptom that is constant, and proof that the liver is involved may be very doubtful."

1720 Connecticut Avenue.

2. Henes, Edwin, Jr.: Studies in Typhoid Fever, Wisconsin M. J., to be published.

AN EXTRAORDINARY CASE OF SITUS INVERSUS VISCERUM TOTALIS

PAUL E. LINEBACK, M.D.
Professor of Histology and Embryology, Emory University School of Medicine
ATLANTA, GA.

An approximately full term fetus was selected from the dissecting room material for the purpose of studying the arteries of the colon. A simple abdominal incision was made to approach the inferior mesenteric artery. As no descending colon on the left side was found, further dissection was made, with the result that not only the abdominal viscera but the thoracic structures as well showed a remarkable reversion and anomalous development.

HISTORICAL

Karashima,[1] in 1912, described a case of situs inversus totalis, and also gave a catalogue of such cases up to his time. His catalogue began with Aristotle, who mentioned two cases of reversal of the liver and spleen in animals. Fabricius, in 1600, related a case of reversed liver and spleen. Frochel, in 1745, made brief citation of partial inversion of abdominal viscera in a wider discussion on general malformations of the viscera. Cornelius Gemma of Antwerp, in 1769, was the first to make special study of such cases. Küchenmeister, in 1824, was the first to discuss such cases after examination by auscultation and percussion. Gruber, in 1865, catalogued sixty-seven cases in man and one in the horse. F. Küchenmeister, in 1883, was able to catalogue 149 cases, forty of which appeared before 1819, the year of the discovery of auscultation. Schelens, in 1909, found, since 1883, sixty new cases in the literature. Up to Karashima's time, 1912, something more than 200 cases had been catalogued. According to this author, cases of partial situs inversus are more rare than those of total inversion. This seems illogical in the light of other findings; however, he cites only twenty-two such instances that had been gathered. Eddy,[2] in 1912, described a case of arrested development of the pancreas and intestine which was evidently not included in Karashima's list. Naguchi,[3] in 1912, described an interesting case of unrotated intestinal tube in a new-born infant, in connection with other malformations. Deselaers,[4] in 1912, described a case of situs inversus totalis in which was found, in addition to reversion, a number of malformations. Cases are not wanting of total or partial reversion, found in the dissecting room or at necropsy, which are not on record, and it is felt that Karashima's percentage of partial and total cases would be different if records of all cases were carefully kept. After investigating the literature cited, I feel that the present case is sufficiently unique to be presented.

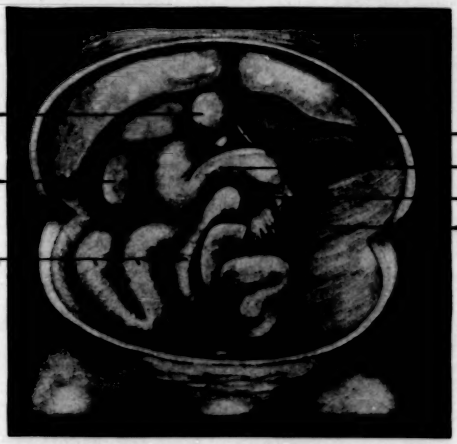


Fig. 1.—Anterior abdominal wall cut away, exposing the viscera in place; the small intestine has been removed; *C*, coils of the colon; *D*, common bile duct and cystic artery; *G*, gallbladder; *M*, mesentery; *P*, pancreas; *S*, spleen; *St*, stomach.

DESCRIPTION

The specimen, a near term female fetus, was selected from the dissecting material at the University of Chicago, for the purpose of making a special study of the arteries of the colon. Its chief value was its well developed state and good preservation. No data could be found of its history; but its weight, at the time of study, was 3,000 gm., and all general outward appearances were good. As the dissecting progressed it became more and more evident that here was a case of situs inversus of a remarkable type, not paralleled by any in the available literature. Not only is reversion encountered, but several instances of striking abnormalities appear, a greater number of anomalies, indeed, than can be found in recorded cases. There was a strong desire to go into a detailed discussion of these anomalies, but it seemed best to merely present a general report of the case.

Neck.—The structures in the neck of main interest are the arteries, which are abnormal in their origin from the arch of the aorta. As will be discussed later, the aorta is exactly reversed in position throughout its entire course. The first of its branches is the left common carotid artery, the next, the right common carotid, the third, the right subclavian, and the fourth, the left subclavian.

Here is a case of reversion of an abnormality. Cases are not rare in which the right subclavian artery arises from the arch of the aorta as a separate branch, the fourth, and crossing behind the esophagus, passes to the right arm. This anomaly arises from a readjustment of the embryonic aortae and their arches. The fourth arch on the right side normally forms the first part of the subclavian and, with the subclavian branch, it eventually forms the brachial. The part of the right dorsal aorta between the subclavian branch and the junction of the two aortae normally degenerates. In the anomaly, the arch degenerates and the aorta persists, and by unequal growth its point of attachment to the fully formed aorta comes to lie on the left side of the midline as the fourth aortic branch. In the present case this readjustment occurred, but exactly in reverse position (Fig. 2 *A* 1, 2, 3, 4). The veins of the neck are normal but for being reversed.

Thorax.—There is complete reversion of the viscera of the thorax. The descending vena cava lies on the left side of the

1. Karashima, I.: Ein Fall von Situs inversus viscerum totalis, Inaug. Diss., München., 1912.
2. Eddy, N. B.: A Case of Arrested Development of the Pancreas and Intestine, Anat. Rec. **6**: 299 (No. 8) 1912.
3. Naguchi, Y.: Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des kongenitalen partiellen Darmdefektes, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **209-210**: 220, 1912.
4. Deselaers, Hubert: Anatomische Untersuchung eines Falles von Situs viscerum inversus totalis, Inaug. Diss., Strasbourg, 1912.

median line and is formed by the union of the innominate veins, in reversed position. It is joined by the azygos vein after this vessel arches over the root of the left lung. The formation of the azygos vein is essentially that of a normal vein except for being reversed. It should be noted here, however, that the left first intercostal vein empties into the

Fig. 2.—Here the heart has been removed, exposing the posterior wall of the pericardium and the large blood vessels; the lower portion shows the stomach and its related structures more in detail: *A*, aorta; 1, left common carotid artery; 2 right common carotid artery; 3, right subclavian artery; 4, left subclavian artery.

azygos vein instead of the innominate. The lungs show an absence of clefts, dividing them into the typical lobes; but the roots show the characteristics typical of the two sides. The left root has the eparterial bronchus which normally belongs to the right side, and although there are no distinct lobes, three are indicated on the left side, by the bronchial divisions, and two on the right side. The lung substance, while appearing spongy, would not float.

Heart.—The heart shows remarkable abnormalities. It is completely reversed, and in addition shows several anomalies, being in an early embryonic state of development (Fig. 4). It has a flattened cone shape with the apex of the cone formed by the aortopulmonary trunk, and has its base flattened against the diaphragm. Two indistinct apexes are seen on the surface, in a bilateral position, with a broad, shallow depression between them. The pulmonary artery leaves the ventricles directly behind the aorta. This vessel in turn has the anterior position and passes by a sharp arch, to the right of the vertebral column, along which it descends, obliquely, till it passes into the abdomen directly in front of the column. From its arch it gives off its carotid and subclavian branches, as noted above. The sinus venosus and the two venae cavae lie on the left side, the superior vena cava being organized as formerly mentioned. The inferior vena cava passes through the diaphragm a little to the left and in front of the aortic opening. The atrium lies directly behind the ventricle and is entered by three short pulmonary veins (Fig. 2 *P. V.*). The interior of the heart shows the most striking anomalies. The primary foramen ovale and secondary foramen ovale are both present. There is only one ventricular cavity, no sign of an interventricular septum being present. The cavity is entered from the atrium through the atrioventricular foramen, which is guarded by a typical arrangement of bicuspid valves. There is no other opening into the ventricle, such as exists in a later state of development, when the ventricles become separated by the interventricular septum. The exit from the ventricle is into the aortopulmonary trunk, guarded by the typical group of valves. Fischer[5] in 1912, reported the case of a man, aged 21, who died of renal abscess following angina. At necropsy the heart was found to be quite similar to the present case, having only one ventricle discharging the blood into an aorta and a pulmonary artery.

There is here very clear evidence of an early embryonic heart functioning adequately in late fetal life. It is essentially a simple tube twisted into a single loop, terminating in an aorta and a pulmonary artery. The blood flow was through the vena cava into the sinus, then into the atrium, then into the ventricle and finally into the lungs through the pulmonary artery and into the systemic vessels through the aorta. The ductus arteriosis is present and functioning; indeed, it is a rather large structure. There is evidence of a free pulmonary circulation, since this artery is quite as well developed as the aorta, and clotted blood may be found in the pulmonary veins well into the lung region. What would have been the outcome had this individual lived, if indeed it could have lived with such a cardiac condition, is wholly a matter of speculation. It is noteworthy, however, that the fetus is well formed, there being no evidence, with a few exceptions, of retarded development. The state of development here is entirely compatible with such a heart, since the maternal circulation would compensate for any cardiac abnormality. As to the possibility of postnatal life for this individual, unpromising as it would seem, it must still be remembered that cases are not wanting in which the foramen ovale remained open even into adult life. I recall two such cases coming under my original observation, wherein the foramen had a diameter of some 15 mm. Fischer's case of a single ventricular cavity, functioning successfully in an adult, is a valuable contribution to a favorable prognosis for such a case as this. The abdominal aorta terminates in two unequal common iliac arteries; the right is the larger. The renal arteries are also unequal in size; here again the right artery is the larger.

Thoracic Wall.—The thoracic wall on the left side presents a very striking anomaly. The vertebral column is markedly scoliotic in this region, and there are only nine ribs on this side. Four of these have attachment to the sternum by cartilage; and the last, the ninth, is only rudimentary. The first is normal, but the second and third show marked variations from the normal. The second does not reach the ster-

Fig. 3.—First portion of the duodenum, split to show its connection with the pancreas: *D*, opening of the common bile duct; *P*, opening of the two pancreatic ducts.

num, but ends freely in the interval between the first and third, being only about one third as long as the normal (Fig. 5). A peculiar formation is seen at the bases of the second and third, in the form of two cross connections or arches passing between them. The smaller, which, in reality, is an intimate part of the bodies of the vertebrae, lies nearer the vertebrae and on a plane anterior to the second. It forms two loops, in a cephalocaudal position, which encircle the

5. Fischer, B.: Demonstration, situs inversus totalis, München. med. Wchnschr. 59: 555, 1912.

intercostal vessels. The second, which lies posterolaterad to the first and posterior to the intercostal structures, is the larger of the two and unites the two ribs proper. The first intercostal artery can be seen distributing branches to the first and second spaces, and in like manner the first intercostal vein receives a tributary from the second space also. Furthermore, the second space has two additional veins and an artery (Fig. 5).

Abdomen.—The liver attracts more than passing attention, as it is strictly normal and occupies its proper side. This is noteworthy; for here, where there is so complete reversion,

Fig. 4.—Heart seen from almost a straight cephalic view: *A*, atrium; *CA*, coronary artery; *P*, pulmonary veins; *Pc*, pericardium, line of attachment; *S*, sinus venosus; *V*, ventricle.

the one structure which is most commonly reversed remains unchanged. The two cases recorded by Aristotle showed reversion of the liver and spleen only. Many of the citations in subsequent literature have mainly this organ in mind. I again recall six cases of original observation in which the liver was the only structure reversed. The strictly normal state of the liver here lends added interest to the case.

Stomach.—The stomach has its typical shape and size, but lies on the right side, under cover of the liver (Fig. 1). The lesser curvature faces the midline; the greater curvature and fundus come into contact with the right lobe of the liver and make an impression on its under surface. The pylorus lies on the left side about 10 mm. from the midline. The cardia lies on the right side, where the esophagus passes through the diaphragm, to the right and slightly posterior to the passage of the vena cava. The lesser omentum and its structures present very striking anomalies. The ligament, which normally passes from the stomach to the liver, passes to the vertebral wall instead. The hepatic artery arises from the celiac axis and goes directly to the portal fissure. In its course it is accompanied by the portal vein, lying at first to its left and then passing in front of the vein at their entry into the liver. The common bile duct has a separate and isolated course. The hepatic and cystic ducts unite near the gallbladder, and the common duct then passes straight to the pyloric end of the stomach. In its course it is removed from the two vessels by about 10 mm. distance, the interval being filled by a pedunculated nodule of liver, attached to the processus caudatus. The cystic artery reaches the gallbladder by way of the duct. The duct enters the duodenum, on the posterior side, just distal to the junction of this structure and the pylorus (Fig. 1).

Pancreas.—This gland lies in close relationship to the pylorus and greater curvature of the stomach. What would otherwise be its head is very indistinct, since this part of the structure is intimately incorporated in the duodenal wall. This brings about the phenomenon of the two pancreatic ducts entering the duodenal canal separately (Fig. 3). The pancreatic artery arises directly from the abdominal aorta.

Spleen.—The spleen lies on the right side, between the liver and the stomach. It is somewhat elongated, resembling the pig spleen, but is otherwise normal (Fig. 1).

Intestines.—There is lack of rotation here as well as reversion. The small intestine shares the subphrenic fossa with the left lobe of the liver and kidney, and fills the remaining abdominal cavity on the left side. The colon occupies the portion of the right abdominal cavity not taken by the liver, stomach and spleen. There are no typical ascending and transverse portions of this tube. These are represented by a number of coils occupying the midplain position, where also may be seen the cecum and the appendix (Fig. 1). A very delicate membrane, the great omentum, could be identified stretching across from the greater curvature of the stomach to the coils of the colon. The descending colon and sigmoid have the normal characteristics, but for reversion. The mesentery is attached to the vertebral wall in an almost straight midplain line. It suspends the first portion of the colon as well as the small intestine.

Kidneys.—Both kidneys show the fetal lobulations, the left more distinctly than the right. In addition, it is much smaller than the right; its artery is also much smaller than is the right renal artery.

Genitalia.—The external genitals are normal in every way, as is also the vagina. The uterus, however, shows only the right tube and ovary. The body of the uterus is normal in shape and occupies its normal position, but the left tube is present only as a rudimentary cord, which is attached laterally to the rim of the pelvis. The left ovary is entirely wanting, and the right fimbria and ovary are smaller than the normal and lie within the abdominal cavity.

CONCLUSIONS

This case is interesting because of its great number of anomalies. Some are anomalies in reversion, as seen in the instances of the heart and aortic branches. In this connection, of especial interest is the fully developed body served by a heart of an early embryonic state. The real value, however, of this case lies in the positive data it offers to the problem of placing the causative factor for such anomalies. In his summary, Karashima offers two possible causes for inversion. One is that trauma, from various sources, in late

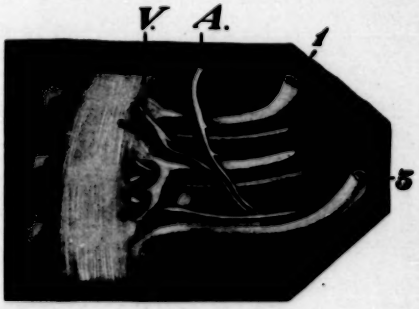


Fig. 5.—Portion of vertebral column; first, second and third vertebrae, showing scoliosis and deformities: *A*, superior intercostal artery; *V*, superior intercostal vein; 1, first rib; 3, third rib; the second rib is seen ending freely between the two.

embryonic life, may cause malformations. This might easily explain external deformity, and some kinds of internal derangments, but it is difficult to see its effect on reversion. Nor would Mall's [6] expression of "dissociation" and his enunciation that "it is perfectly

6. Mall, F. P.: On the Frequency of Localized Anomalies in Human Embryos and Infants at Birth, Am. J. Anat. 22:49 (July) 1917.

clear that monsters are not due to germinal and hereditary causes, but are products from normal embryos by influences which are to be sought in their environment" be applicable here. More to the point is the term, used by many, "cytoplasmic variation," in which it is suggested that in the germ cell there is a predilection for the ultimate form of the body, which at least influences these malformations. The expression leaves the problem practically untouched, except that it tranfers its consideration to an early period in development. The present case offers proof, as instanced by the reversed anomalous aortic branches, the primitive heart, the reversed root of the lungs and azygos veins, the relationship of the pancreas and the unrotated intestines, that these anomalies have their causative factor operating at a very early embryonic period.

NOTE.—The specimen is the property of the department of anatomy of the University of Chicago, where it remains and may be seen.

INTERVENTRICULAR CARDIAC ANEURYSM WITH HEART BLOCK *

ALFRED FRIEDLANDER, M.D.
AND
RAPHAEL ISAACS, M.D.
CINCINNATI

While aneurysms of different parts of the heart have been reported many times in the literature, their occurrence is much less frequent than in the aorta. The left ventricular wall near the apex is the most common site, 144 out of 147 cases in Bourland's [1] analysis of cases, although sacs filled with blood and communicating with the cavities of the heart have also been reported in the auricles and in the interventricular septum, as well as sacs formed from dilated valve leaflets. An aneurysmal dilatation may form whenever the elasticity of the wall is lessened, as in the fibrosis of interstitial myocarditis, in fatty degeneration, or where the wall is injured from new growths, gummas or disturbed circulation, whether syphilitic or not.[2] As with the aortic aneurysms, the cardiac variety may be a bulging of the entire thickness of a wall or the septum [3] or a valve leaflet, or the sac may result from dissection of the layers of the region itself. Of the 135 cases referred to by Osler,[4] 102 were in men.

There are no typical symptoms or signs, and diagnosis is usually made at necropsy. The area of relative cardiac dulness may be enlarged, but often the other lesions present may be of such a nature that enlargement may be otherwise explained if an aneurysm is not suspected. A marked discrepancy between the large size of the heart, the force and wide area of the impulses, and the small size of both radial pulses may suggest a cardiac aneurysm. There are no characteristic murmurs, and the blood pressure is not distinctive. There are apparently no references to changes in the electrocardiogram. The varying positions sometimes give signs characteristic of mechanical interference with the function of the part involved, such as murmurs from distorted valves or abnormal pulsations from unusual parts coming in contact with the chest wall, with dyspnea, cough and precordial pain from the disturbed function. Both acute and chronic cases have been reported, some as the result of trauma, others as the result of slower pathologic degenerative processes.

An unusual case of aneurysm in the interventricular septum of the heart, with associated heart block, was observed in the medical wards of the Cincinnati General Hospital.

REPORT OF CASE

History.—A colored man (E 4407), aged 36, was brought to the hospital complaining of "shortness of breath and swelling of the legs." During the last two years the patient had had difficulty in breathing, with hemoptysis after coughing, and precordial pain during the last year. About nine months before, while working as a railroad laborer, he found it so difficult to breathe that he had to stop work and rest for awhile before he could go ahead. Vertigo and headache came on with exertion, and the frequency of the attacks increased. He managed to continue working for about four months longer, when he had to stop work and go to bed. His physician was unable to relieve him. This was about five months before his admission to the hospital.

The patient had measles, mumps and whooping cough during childhood, and a syphilitic infection eight years before admission. He was a moderate drinker, and smoked about one package of cigarets a day. His father and mother died at 70 and 60 years of age, respectively, of "dropsy."

Examination.—The patient was well developed and well nourished. He sat upright with a back-rest at about 90 degrees most of the time. Breathing was rapid and somewhat shallow, about once to each two beats of the heart. The heart rate was 54 on admission. The patient had a harsh, irritating cough and profuse, bloody sputum. The head showed no lesions of note. The pupils were equal, small and reacted, but not perfectly, to light. There was no nystagmus.

The right ear drum was perforated, and there was a slight discharge. The nasal mucosa was injected. There was a slight congestion of the throat and tonsils, and the tongue was heavily and unevenly coated. The teeth were in fairly good condition. A marked pulsation was noted in the neck along the carotids.

The chest was well developed and symmetrical, and the nourishment was good. There was slight myotactic irritability. There was impairment over the left side of the chest in the base, anteriorly, but the rest of the chest appeared clear to percussion. The relative cardiac dulness and retrosternal dulness were:

First	interspace:	3 cm. to right,	4 cm. to left
Second	interspace:	3 cm. to right,	5 cm. to left
Third	interspace:	4 cm. to right,	8 cm. to left
Fourth	interspace:	5 cm. to right,	10 cm. to left
Fifth	interspace:		13 cm. to left
Sixth	interspace:		12 cm. to left

The apex beat was not visible, but was palpable 11 cm. to the left of the midline in the sixth interspace. A blowing systolic and a diastolic murmur were heard over the apex, aortic and pulmonary valve areas. The sounds were rather distant over the apex, with an occasional arrhythmia.

Over the base of the left lung, anteriorly, the sounds were almost suppressed, but higher up crackling râles were heard during inspiration, with the sounds harsh in the apex. On the right side inspiration was harsh and sonorous, while expiration was marked by fine, moist râles. Dry, crackling râles marked inspiration posteriorly.

The abdomen was about on the chest wall level. There was tenderness over the liver and epigastrium, and in the subcostal areas posteriorly. The liver edge was palpable about 4 cm. below the lower costal border in the midclavicular line. There was no evidence of much increase in fluid in the abdomen. No rigidity or masses were noted. There was hard edema of both legs, from the knees down.

Clinical Course.—On the following day the apex was palpated 14 cm. to the left of the midline, in the sixth interspace,

* From the University of Cincinnati College of Medicine and the Cincinnati General Hospital.

1. Bourland: Aneurysm of the Heart, Am. J. Med. Sc. 128:323, 1904.
2. Woolley, P. D.: Cardiac Aneurysms, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 2:223 (Jan.) 1917.
3. Delafield and Prudden: Text Book of Pathology, Ed. 8, New York, 1907, p. 482.
4. Osler and McCrae: Modern Medicine, Ed. 2, Philadelphia, 1915, 4:482.

and the relative cardiac dulness was 4 cm. to the right in the fourth space, and 15.5 cm. to the left in fifth space. There was no thrill or abnormal shock. At the apex, a diastolic murmur was heard, which was most intense over the midsternum. The murmur replaced the second sound at the aortic area. On holding the breath, a faint systolic murmur was heard at the apex. There was no arrhythmia. The radial pulse (64) was very compressible, and there was no pulse deficit. A venous pulse of 100 was noted in the neck. Systolic pressure was 138; diastolic, 60.

At this time, a small area of impaired resonance (about the size of the palm of the hand) was noted in the right base. There was bronchovesicular breathing, and fine râles at the end of inspiration. The bloody expectoration continued, and the temperature rose to 100. The impression of a pulmonary infarct was recorded.

On the following day a definite 3-1 partial heart block was recorded on the polygraph. During the stay at the hospital, the pulse varied from 52 to 100. The patient was too sick to be moved to the electrocardiograph room.

About eight days later the patient's condition was much worse. He sat up in a semistuporous condition, breathing rapidly, and groaning with each expiration. The lower jaw was dropped, the lip sagging and the tongue protruding. He complained of pain in his hands, legs and abdomen. The heart sounds were distant and weak. A relative cardiac dulness of 5 by 15 + cm. was mapped out, but the apex beat was palpable 10 cm. in the fourth space. The impression of pericardial effusion was recorded.

The urine became alkaline to methyl red, and showed a trace of albumin, with a few pus cells and red blood corpuscles, and a specific gravity around 1.020. The leukocyte count was 10,200, with 75 per cent. polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 4 per cent. large lymphocytes, 18 per cent. small lymphocytes, 1 per cent. eosinophils and 2 per cent. transitionals. The red cell count was 3,600,000. The blood Wassermann reaction was strongly positive. Stereoscopic roentgenograms of the chest revealed the cardiac shadow grossly enlarged in the transverse diameter. The aortic shadow showed a slight widening.

Relation of dissecting aneurysm to aortic valve.

Treatment.—This consisted in rest, sedatives, alkalis, carminatives, cathartics and stimulants when needed. Periods of marked dyspnea were often quickly relieved, following the administration of 8 c.c. of peppermint water, with belching of gas. After fourteen days in the hospital, the patient became weaker and more dyspneic, with continued abdominal pain, and finally died.

Diagnosis.—A clinical diagnosis of aortic insufficiency, relative mitral insufficiency, heart block (cause not known), pericardial effusion, pulmonary infarct, and chronic passive congestion of all viscera with general anasarca, from cardiac decompensation and syphilis, was made.

Necropsy.—This disclosed pericardial effusion, pulmonary infarction, thickened pleura, chronic splenitis, acute cystitis, chronic passive congestion of all viscera, syphilitic aortic endocarditis, cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation with myocardial degeneration, syphilitic mural endocarditis, syphilitic mesaortitis and a dissecting aneurysm in the interventricular septum of the heart.

In Dr. Robert Kehoe's necropsy report on the heart, he notes that "the heart is extremely large, about 20 cm. in the transverse diameter. The musculature is pale and quite flabby. On opening the heart, the tricuspid orifice is dilated so as to admit four fingers. The musculature is slightly thickened. The medial leaflet is dilated and adherent to the interventricular septum, over an opaque area of mural endocardium. The pulmonary valves present no abnormalities. The mitral leaflets are slightly thickened, but not retracted. The aortic valves are markedly thickened and contracted. The median leaflet having a large perforation at its base, the the endocardium beneath being dissected loose, so as to form a cavity within the interventricular septum, just opposite the point of attachment of the median tricuspid leaflet. (The aneurysmal cavity was roughly oval, measuring about 4.5 by 6 cm.). Over this entire area of the septum, over the leaflets of the aortic valves, and extending up into the aorta, there are numerous pearly white plaques, with a great thickening of the endocardium and the intima of the aorta, with much wrinkling. The condition extends into the aorta well below the diaphragm. At one point in the aorta there is a very small dilatation, about the size of a split pea. The mitral valve admits three fingers. The musculature of the left ventricle is of about normal thickness, even though the ventricle is dilated almost to twice the normal size."

COMMENT

In the illustration, the relation of the dissecting aneurysm (cut open) to the aortic valve can be seen. The sac is lined by well developed fibrous tissue, having an appearance similar to that of the endocardium, showing the process to be of some duration. Although the patient complained of dyspnea, the acute attack, which may have corresponded to the development of the aneurysm, was about nine months previous to his death.

The case is interesting since there seems to be a definite anatomic lesion—the aneurysm in the interventricular wall related to the heart block observed clinically. The dilatation and decompensation ordinarily would have been treated clinically by means of one of the digitalis preparations, but in the absence of a definite history it was considered inadvisable to use them in the presence of a pulse of from 40 to 60 per minute.

On admission, the possibility of a digitalis heart block was considered, but this did not seem probable after a week or more in which it was known that the patient did not receive the drug.

SUMMARY

In a case of dissecting aneurysm in the interventricular septum of the heart, and associated with heart block, the diagnosis was clouded during life by an associated aortic and mitral insufficiency and a pericardial effusion. The process was continuous with and related to a syphilitic endocarditis and aortitis. The possible duration of the aneurysm was about nine months. The symptoms present were not abnormal for the other lesions found at necropsy.

MALIGNANT ADENOPATHY OF BONES OF FOOT, PROBABLY OF THYROID GLAND ORIGIN

HERBERT R. BROWN, M.D.
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

History.—A woman, aged 40, complained of throbbing pain in the leg and great toe when extended. She felt "run down," without apparent cause. She was born and had always lived

Fig. 1.—Appearance of leg and foot with muscles dissected away, showing tumor growths in fibula and fifth metatarsal bone.

in the United States, and came from Irish parentage. She had lived in the country or a village during her whole life. The environment and food appeared to have nothing to do with the development of the disease reported here. Chronic constipation had been noticeable, but caused no more than ordinary discomfort. The common contagious and infectious diseases noted were measles at 4 or 5, parotitis at 9 or 10, and pertussis at 4 or 5 and again at 39, when there was an accompanying attack of diphtheria. She had one child at 35, and had had no miscarriages. Menstruation began at 12; the periods were sometimes irregular and occurred at two weeks intervals. Slight dysmenorrhea had always been present.

In the fall of 1911 she had the thyroid gland removed, and was told that the gland contained a tumor. Her health was good until May, 1916, when she had lumbago and had a very tired feeling. Shoes worn at about this time were too small, and the toe was pinched. Later the toe became inflamed and then "broke down," but finally formed granulation tissue and healed. In September, 1916, throbbing, dull pains were noticed in the toes of one foot, and a roentgenogram at that time disclosed a distinct loss of bone substance of the toes, four of which were removed at two operations.

For a brief interval there were no new developments; but after about a year and a half a swelling was noted on the dorsum of the foot and on the right ankle. The tumor mass was soft and painless to palpation and also to the needle. The roentgen ray disclosed a definite loss of bone substance of the fibula and the fifth metatarsal bone, with little or no involvement of the joints. Microscopic examination of the blood revealed a slight secondary anemia; the blood culture was negative; the Wassermann test of the blood was negative, and the blood urea, creatinin, uric acid and blood sugar were all normal. The urinary analysis was normal and tests for Bence-Jones bodies in the urine were negative.

Roentgenograms of all the other bones of the body were negative, and this finding was supported by the negative physical examination. The systolic blood pressure was 116. Temperature, pulse and respirations were normal. Because of the continued dull pain in the leg and great toe, after seeing several men, her physician referred her to Dr. Howard Prince of Rochester, N. Y., who made a clinical diagnosis of a bone tumor of probable thyroid origin. The great toe was amputated for pathologic diagnosis, and sections showed a malignant and rapidly growing adenoma. Consultation with Dr. F. B. Mallory of Harvard Medical School confirmed the diagnosis; in view of the history the opinion was that the origin was probably from the thyroid gland. Histologically it is impossible to say positively that such is the case.

Following the histologic studies, the leg of the patient was amputated by Dr. Prince at a point several inches above the tumor masses shown in the roentgenograms in the hope that the neoplasm might be primary at this site rather than metastatic from the thyroid gland tumor that was reported to have been removed some seven years previously. At the time of operation the patient reported that she felt a tingling sensation in the toes of the other foot similar to that felt in the early development of the neoplasm in the toes affected. This was probably unimportant, for the patient reported to Dr. Prince at the end of one year, and no new developments had taken place and she was apparently in good condition.

Description of Tumor.—The tumor masses appear to have developed in the shaft of the bone in the cancellous tissue or bone marrow, and to have grown by peripheral development up to a diameter twice that of the bone itself. There was a slow erosion and absorption of bone substance, and the tumor mass was encased in a firm fibrous tissue covering. The fibula was involved at a point midway between the head and the external malleolus and a portion of the shaft normally covered by skin and subcutaneous tissues. The bones of the foot involved included the cuboid, the fifth metatarsal bone and all the phalanges of the foot affected.

The tumor mass was soft, glandular and cream pink, and was encased with a firm fibrous tissue covering. The blood supply was of small blood vessel and capillary types.

The microscopic sections show in parts typical adenomatous arrangement of a cuboidal epithelium containing reticular chromatic nuclei. In most parts of the section the tissue is divided into a general reticular or fenestrated arrangement

Fig. 2.—Malignant adenoma, × 140.

by single rows of fibrous connective tissue cells with overlapping ends, and within the spaces so formed are found masses of epithelial cells undergoing rapid proliferation. Numerous karyokinetic figures in the spirem and diaster stages were found. In none of the sections has it been possible to find colloid deposits, and it is impossible to state that the neoplasm is derived by metastasis from the tumor of the thyroid reported to have been found in 1911.

Gland structures of similar reticular arrangement are commonly found in cases of exophthalmic goiter, in which the outlines of the follicles are present and the cells form massed layers which fill the spaces.

A review of the literature shows that similar bone tumors of thyroid gland origin have been noted from time to time; but none have been so fortunately located as to do a minimum amount of damage to the health of the patient, as is found in this case.

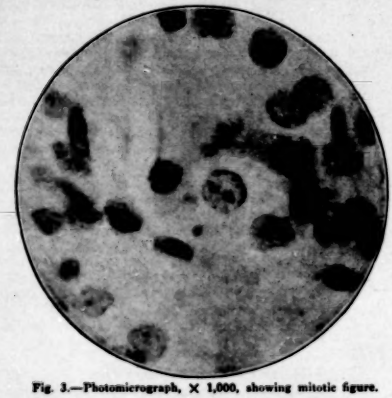


Fig. 3.—Photomicrograph, × 1,000, showing mitotic figure.

Semon,[1] in 1892, reported an extension of thyroid growth to the trachea. Willett,[2] in 1891, reported a case at the St. Bartholomew Hospital in which the tumor of true thyroid structure had lodged in the bodies of the fourth and fifth cervical vertebrae and laid in and partly replaced the bone substance. Martin-Durr,[3] in 1894, reported a neoplasm showing metastases in the pleura and humeri which fractured spontaneously. Mignon and Bellot,[4] in 1910, reported an interesting case of a metastatic thyroid tumor 4 by 5 cm. that lodged in the dorsolumbar vertebral column. The neoplasm was red, and the structure was glandular, friable and showed extensions into the muscles. Sections contained typical thyroid gland colloid, and the histologic examinations showed the tumor to be of a low grade, indolent character.[5]

1. Semon: A Case of Malignant Disease of the Thyroid Gland with Most Unusual Course, Med. Chir. Tr. London, **75**: 375-390, 1892-1893.
2. Willett, E.: Case of Malignant Disease of Thyroid Gland Involving Oesophagus and Cervical Vertebrae with a Deposit of Thyroid Tissue in the Bone, Tr. Path. Soc. London **42**: 144, 1891-1892.
3. Martin-Durr: Epithélioma du corps thyroide; metastase dans les plèvres et dans les deux humérus qui sont fracturés spontanément, Bull. Soc. anat. de Paris, **69**: 240-243, 1894.
4. Mignon and Bellot: Metastase d'un cancer latent de la glande thyroide dans le segment dorso-lumbaire de la colonne vertebrale, Presse méd. **18**: 809, 1910.
5. In addition to the references already given, the following will be found of interest:
Bellin, S. S.: Report of Two Adenomas of Thyroid Gland, Wisconsin M. J. **14**: 386, 1915-1916.
Bernard, L.: Cancer du corps thyroide; ablation totale de la tumeur; récidive rapide avec accidents asphyxiques très marqués; trachéotomie d'urgence; autopsie; envahissement de la trachée; noyaux métastatique dans la plevre et le poumon, Lyon méd. **115**: 496-499, 1910.
Binnie, J. P.: Malignant Neoplasm of Thyroid with Metastases in Intestine and Bone, Surg. Gynec. & Obst. **26**: 288-291, 1918.
Bloodgood, J. C.: Adenomata of the Thyroid Gland, a Clinical and Pathological Study, Surg. Gynec. & Obst. **2**: 121-144, 1906.
McCarthy, D. J., and Karsner, H. T.: Adenocarcinoma of the Thyroid with Metastases to the Cervical Glands and Pituitary, Am. J. Med. Sc. **144**: 834-847, 1912.
Ochsner, A. J., and Thompson, R. L.: Surgery and Pathology of Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, 1910.
Reinhardt: Struma adenomatosa Metastica maligna, München. med. Wchnschr. **64**: 1467, 1917.
Wilkens, G. D., and Hedren, G.: Metastatic Adenoma of Thyroid Gland, Hygiea. Stockholm, **9**: 934-946, 1909.

RECONSTRUCTION OF HARD PALATE WITH CARTILAGE TRANSPLANT

W. T. COUGHLIN, M.D.
Professor of Surgery, St. Louis University School of Medicine
ST. LOUIS

It is perhaps to the late Dr. Morestin of Paris, more than to any other surgeon, that we owe the popularization of the use of cartilage transplantation for the repair of defects of the hard parts, particularly about the head and face.

When repair of a defect is undertaken for none but cosmetic reasons, if the defect involves even in only slight degree the skeletal structures, it is my opinion that any process for the repair of the defect which does not comprise measures for the repair of the underlying skeletal defect is a faulty process and is not likely to be followed by the best results.

In the repair of cleft palate—that most common of congenital defects—repair of the bony part of the palate is hardly ever considered. This is as it should be, for its consideration is hardly ever necessary. The reason is that repair of the bony defect does take place (in most of the cases) even though the surgeon when operating makes no attempt to close the opening with bone. However, as said above, in all of those repaired, more or less new bone forms from the mucoperiosteal flaps, and in those repaired very early in infancy it is the rule for complete bony restoration to occur.

Certain wounds of the head or face have resulted in the total loss of the upper jaws. These patients have up to the present been obliged to depend on the ingenuity of our dental colleagues for some form of mechanical contrivance to replace the lost maxillae. And although these devices are very skilfully designed and

Fig. 1.—Width of opening as compared with widths of palate processes.

cleverly made, they yet leave much to be desired, and it seems to me that the method of cartilage transplantation here described could in many of those cases be utilized to great advantage.

Defects in the lower jaw were repaired with cartilage by Morestin, and he considered the results excellent. Defects in the upper jaw he repaired with

cartilage or bone, but he was not enthusiastic for either cartilage or bone transplantation in any case in which the wound had entrance to the oral cavity.[1]

The method here described and illustrated in the accompanying case report may be used to transplant cartilage from a distance into the mouth without the usual danger of losing the graft should suppuration supervene, or wherever it is necessary to repair hard and soft parts together.

Fig. 2.—The skin and platysma was dissected up leaving it attached at both ends. Its edges were then sewed together and the defect in the neck was closed. At the lower end of the pedicle the outline of the cartilage under the skin can be seen.

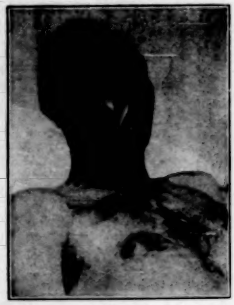


Fig. 3.—The flap has been freed from its attachment below and is now fastened to the defect in the palate. The jaws were blocked open and the patient bore the inconvenience of this for a little more than two weeks, at the end of which time the pedicle was gradually cut through.

REPORT OF CASE

First Operation.—Private B., aged 23, brought to me by my dental colleagues at A. R. C. M. H. No. 1, in 1918, had the widest congenital cleft palate that I have ever seen. My colleagues wanted to know whether I would attempt the closure of the soft palate, for if I would they would make him an obturator for the opening in the hard palate. I had not much heart for the operation, but since the patient knew it was likely to fail and yet was anxious to have it done I undertook it and under local anesthesia closed it in the usual way, but broke the hamular process on each side in order to relieve the pull of the palatal tensor muscles. The patient was very anxious for success, and for two weeks he introduced his food and drink through a tube well down to the bottom of his pharynx, kept his breath sweet by frequent mouth washing, and did not even whisper. The result was entire success.

The patient now became anxious that I should make some attempt to close the defect in the hard palate. The opening was 20 mm. wide in the premolar region, and the distance from the teeth to the edge was 10 mm. on the right side and 12 mm. on the left. The ordinary procedures were thus not to be considered. Of course, one could obtain a flap from the cheek, but the patient had perfect teeth and I did not care to sacrifice any of them; therefore, after complete explanation to the patient he decided to have a flap of skin instead and I suggested that we try also to insert cartilage to take the place of the missing bone.

Second Operation.—Under local anesthesia, the sixth cartilage on the right side was exposed and a portion about 40 mm. long was removed from its anterior surface. The piece removed was about 6 mm. thick. The perichondrium was not removed from it and the piece was then trimmed to correspond roughly to the shape and size of the cleft, but a little larger, and through a small incision implanted under the skin (and very close to it) about an inch to the right of the sternum in the region of the second interspace. The periosteal surface was placed next to the skin. All wounds closed. Healing occurred by first intention and the next step was taken.

Third Operation.—For the purpose of making a tubed pedicle for a flap, a flap, base upward, was outlined over the buried cartilage, care being taken that the line for incision should lie at least 18 mm. away from the cartilage and should pass through the scar of the incision through which the cartilage was inserted. The outlining of this flap was done in pencil in order that we might properly place the pedicle. Under local anesthesia, two incisions were now made parallel to and from 40 to 45 mm. from each other, beginning in the right submaxillary region and ending at the base of the flap outlined in pencil. The intervening strip of skin *and platysma* was dissected up but left attached to each end. Its edges were sewed together with interrupted silkworm-gut sutures. The skin of the neck and chest was now undermined and the defect closed with silkworm-gut sutures. Healing occurred by first intention.

Fourth Operation.—Under local anesthesia, again a flap was outlined over the cartilage as in the third operation, but this time it was turned up toward the tubed pedicle but was not entirely lifted up as I was not yet sure that blood enough would come so far—6 inches—through the tubed pedicle. This flap consisted of skin and from 8 to 1 mm. of fat, and contained the implanted cartilage. Another flap just as large as this with its base toward the right side of this and 1 inch away from it was dissected up and turned over backward, and passed under the first one, their raw surfaces in apposition. Their edges were sewed together and both defects closed.

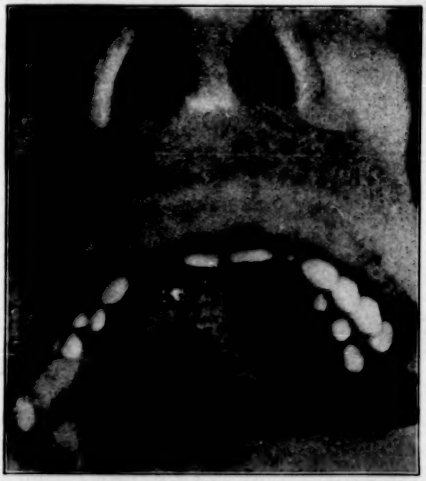


Fig. 4.—Present appearance. Result perfect. Some short hairs are seen growing from the new palate.

Healing occurred as before, and after ten days I began to cut the pedicle of the last flap, cutting a little each day until in about ten days it was quite free.

The patient was then evacuated and I did not see him again until May, 1919. He had in the meantime passed through many hospitals, and, thanks to my colleagues Drs. Dorrance of Philadelphia, Schaefer of Columbus and Potts of Chicago,

1. Personal communication to the author.

he had been sent to me. However, when he reached me I was about to be discharged; and as permission to finish the case was not granted me, the patient secured his discharge and the case was completed at St. John's Hospital here.

Fifth Operation.—Under local anesthesia, the edges of the palatal defect were pared and the mucoperiosteum separated from the bone back 5 mm. from the edge on both sides. The edges of the flap were now pared until the flap would just fit in the opening. The edge was split a little so that the skin could be everted into the nose and mouth, respectively. The flap was then sutured into the defect and the mouth blocked open.

Again the patient cooperated. The mouth was kept clean, and in two weeks union was firm. The pedicle was then cut through a little every day till finally it was cut off. A small fistula persisted in front, but after one cauterization it closed. The rhinologist, Dr. Pfingsten, reported the condition perfect in the nasal floor some time in the fourth week.

Result.—At present the condition is perfect, and the bit of cartilage is firm in position and seems to be just as large as it was when I implanted it in 1918.

This is reported, not as an example of "trick surgery," but to illustrate the fact that cartilage may by this method be transplanted into the mouth and thus a foundation for a prosthesis be established in cases of loss of the upper jaw. And it was such cases I had in mind when I undertook this work.

405 University Club Building.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions, and New Instruments

A CASE OF METHYL SALICYLATE POISONING

HAROLD B. MYERS, M.D., PORTLAND, ORE.
Professor of Pharmacology, University of Oregon Medical School

J. W., aged 2, obtained a bottle containing 1 ounce of methyl salicylate and drank the contents. A druggist advised giving olive oil as an antidote, assuring the mother that the dose was not dangerous. Services of a physician were therefore not requested as soon as they would have been if the danger had been appreciated at the start.

Gastric discomfort soon manifested itself, followed by nausea and vomiting about one hour after the salicylate had been taken. The vomitus contained some cereal eaten about two hours previously, with considerable mucus having a strong odor of wintergreen. Nausea continued for several hours, with occasional vomiting of tenacious mucus. No blood was observed at any time in the vomitus. Diarrhea did not occur, but there was frequent and copious urination. The odor of the urine was not noticed during the first twenty-four hours. The odor of methyl salicylate was present in the urine voided during the second day of the poisoning. This urine was of amber color and without a trace of albumin.

The child was restless during the first night and complained of hearing noises. A specialist in children's diseases was called twenty-four hours after the salicylate was swallowed. He found the child drowsy, though rational when pressed with questions. The eyes were rotated upward when the patient was allowed to lie undisturbed. There was no evidence of visual impairment. The temperature was normal. Physical examination revealed nothing abnormal except a slight acceleration in the rate of respiration and of cardiac pulsation.

Between the twenty-fourth and twenty-seventh hours after the salicylate was taken, the rate and amplitude of respirations increased until the picture of air hunger was present. The ventral wall from clavicle to pubis rose and fell from forty-eight to fifty-four times a minute. The expired air had a distinct odor of acetone. Analysis of the urine revealed an amount of acetone similar to that found in diabetic coma.

Sodium bicarbonate was given by mouth and by rectum. The respiratory distress decreased, though no apparent decrease was noticed in the acetonuria. The respiratory rate and excursion were normal forty hours after taking the salicylate. A few hours later, sudden symptoms of dyspnea occurred, followed by cessation of voluntary respirations. Artificial respiration was performed for several minutes, following which voluntary respiratory movements returned. Respiratory distress soon disappeared, and the patient's recovery thereafter was uneventful.

COMMENT

The outstanding feature of this case of methyl salicylate poisoning is the symptomatic evidence of a marked stimulation followed by a pronounced depression of the respiratory center, accompanied by acetonuria.

Clinical reports of salicylate poisoning, and experimental results on animals, indicate that the poisoning is essentially similar, irrespective of the form in which the salicylate is taken.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED AS CONFORMING TO THE RULES OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR ADMISSION TO NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES. A COPY OF THE RULES ON WHICH THE COUNCIL BASES ITS ACTION WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION. W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

TYPHOID VACCINE (See New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1920, p. 291). Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories, New York.

Typphoid Glycerol-Vaccine (Prophylactic)-Lederle. — A suspension of killed typhoid bacteria (Rawling's strain) in a vehicle composed of glycerol 66 per cent., physiologic solution of sodium chloride 33 per cent. and cresol 1 per cent. The product is supplied in packages of 3 vials containing the glycerol-vaccine and of 3 vials of sterile diluent with which to make the proper dilution of the vaccine at the time of injection. Each dose consists of 0.1 Cc. of typhoid glycerol-vaccine (the concentration of the killed bacteria for the first dose is one-half as great as for the second or third dose) and 0.9 Cc. of sterile physiologic solution of sodium chloride. After dilution, the first dose contains 500 million killed bacteria; the second and third doses contain 1,000 million killed bacteria each.

Typhoid Combined Glycerol-Vaccine (Prophylactic)-Lederle. —A suspension of killed typhoid bacteria (Rawling's strain), paratyphoid A and paratyphoid B (one-half portion typhoid bacteria, one-fourth portion paratyphoid A and one-fourth portion paratyphoid B) in a vehicle composed of glycerol 66 per cent., physiologic solution of sodium chloride 33 per cent. and cresol 1 per cent. The product is supplied in packages of 3 vials containing the glycerol-vaccine and 3 vials of sterile diluent with which to make the proper dilution of the vaccine at the time of injection. Each dose consists of 0.1 Cc. of Combined Typhoid Glycerol-Vaccine (the concentration of the killed bacteria for the first dose is one-half as great as for the second or third dose) and 0.9 Cc. of sterile physiologic solution of sodium chloride. After dilution, the first dose contains 500 million killed typhoid bacteria, 250 million of killed paratyphoid A and 250 million killed paratyphoid B bacteria; the second dose and third dose each contain 1,000 million killed typhoid bacteria 500 million killed paratyphoid A and 500 million paratyphoid B bacteria.

The Antiquackery Monthly.—A small monthly is published at Amsterdam, now in its fortieth year, which is devoted to the exposure of quackery of all kinds. The subscription price is 1.25 florins per year, and the address of the secretary is Dr. W. Binnendijk, Marnixstraat 182, Amsterdam. The latest issue reports the annual meeting of the Antiquackery Society, and the recent sentencing to two months' imprisonment of the quack Eilers. Members of the society send in queries and information about quacks, the correspondence department filling considerable space. Any one making a contribution of 3 florins to the work is entitled to membership.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 North Dearborn Street - - - Chicago, Ill.

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price - - - - - Six dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading matter

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 25, 1920

FUNCTIONAL ACTIVITY OF THE CAPILLARIES AND VENULES

The distribution of blood throughout the body is dependent not only on the pumping mechanism of the heart but also on peripheral factors that are centered in the blood vessels themselves. The latter are subjected to influences, designated as vasomotor in character, which alter the peripheral resistance and correspondingly the blood supply to the tissues concerned, by variations in the caliber of blood vessels. In the early development of the knowledge of this chapter of physiology, these vasomotor functions were conceived to be controlled essentially by nervous influences. The nervous control of the peripheral resistance was alleged to take place through the action of vasoconstrictor and vasodilator nerve fibers on the musculature of the arteriole walls.

The Journal of the American Medical Association
Extends to Its Readers
Best Wishes
For a Merry Christmas
And a Happy and Prosperous New Year

Subsequently, the possibility of a chemical regulation of the blood vessels began to be brought into the domain of consideration in explaining the blood flow through various organs. It was recognized that their vessels exhibit a sensibility to products of cellular activity. Local vascular dilatation in particular was often explained in this way, without any clear-cut conclusions as to the precise location of such change. The implication continued, however, that metabolites or drugs which produced a vasomotor action not clearly attributable to an effect on well known vasomotor nerve factors might act on a local nervous mechanism in the arterioles, or perhaps even directly on the musculature of the latter.

More recently, however, as has been pointed out before in THE JOURNAL,[1] the ability of the capillaries themselves to undergo changes in caliber actively rather than merely passively has attracted attention. The evidence is accumulating to show that they can dilate or contract individually and independently of the larger blood vessels with which they are in uninterrupted connection. Hooker[2] of the laboratory of physiology at Johns Hopkins University has lately contributed further evidence that the functional peripheral resistance is not limited to the arterioles, but includes the capillaries and venules as well. It is inferred that this resistance is subject to chemical as well as nervous control. He has described an ingenious method whereby the capillary circulation may be observed and even photographed in the living mammal. Hooker's findings, which are quite in harmony with many conspicuous facts of the physiology of the circulation, and likewise with Krogh's recent publications on the "capillariomotor" mechanism of the body,[1] are contrary to the present widespread belief that the active functional peripheral resistance is to be found wholly in the smaller arterioles with smooth muscle in their coats. The evidence given indicates that nerve impulses along vasomotor fibers may play upon the caliber not only of the arterioles but also of the capillaries and venules. In accord with these views we must therefore modify our conception of the peripheral resistance in the matter of functional activity to cover the whole peripheral vascular bed, including the arterioles, capillaries and venules.

The conception that all parts of the vascular apparatus, including the arterioles, capillaries and venules, can be affected by both nervous and chemical factors greatly complicates the conception of the regulation of the circulation in definite organs and tissue areas. It suggests the possibility of specific control for what were before supposed to be merely passive parts of the circulation. In the light of the newer knowledge, Hooker[2] writes, we may conceive of a highly organized nervous mechanism adapted to quick and efficient response superimposed upon the primitive chemical methods available to the organism. There is doubtless a happy coaptation between these two major processes of control; but on the body surface, exposed to noxious environmental factors, and in the voluntary muscles where quick adjustments of blood supply are constantly demanded, we might expect the nervous regulation to play a significant teleologic rôle. In the glands and deeper body tissues generally, on the other hand, where reaction time is of less significance, responses may largely depend on chemical factors for their instigation.

1. Vasomotor Changes and the Capillary Mechanism, Current Comment, J. A. M. A. 75:1209 (Oct. 30) 1920.

2. Hooker, D. R.: The Functional Activity of the Capillaries and Venules, Am. J. Physiol. 54:30 (Nov. 1) 1920.

The reorganization of our current beliefs and the conferring of new physiologic powers on the capillaries and venules suggest new consideration of clinical phenomena admittedly of a capillary nature. What is the bearing of alterations in "capillary tone" on those instances of vasomotor instability that have been described as vasomotor or capillary ataxia? Will the newer information furnish an explanation of Marey's tache, the peculiar appearance of the skin which follows the application of a blunt instrument across its surface in certain cases, notably those of so-called irritable heart?[3] Perhaps, as Hooker points out, in a highly organized device for the disposition and partition of the blood by which extensive capillary beds may be largely emptied of or packed with corpuscular elements or plasma, an explanation is readily found for the uncertainties of blood cell counts and blood volume determinations. At any rate, hereafter attention must be focused on more localities in the vascular bed than those which were thought of foremost if not sole significance only a few years ago.

SURVEY OF EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT WITH VIEW TO REORGANIZATION

The House of Representatives, December 14, passed by a unanimous vote Senate Joint Resolution 191, which passed the Senate, May 10. This resolution creates a Joint Committee on Reorganization, to consist of three senators and three members of the House, which is to make a survey of the administrative services of the federal government; to secure pertinent facts regarding their powers, duties and distribution, with any overlapping or duplication which may exist, and to recommend what redistribution of activities should be made so that the largest amount of efficiency and economy may be secured. The passage of the resolution is the first step in the reorganization of the executive government. It has long been recognized that there exists a large amount of overlapping and duplication of function, as well as a lack of orderly and systematic grouping, in the various bureaus and divisions making up the ten departments.

In no instance is this more striking than in public health matters. An unofficial survey, recently made, showed that there were thirty-four independent government organizations carrying on some kind of work directly relating to public health. These organizations, instead of being closely correlated, are scattered throughout the different departments. In the Treasury Department are the U. S. Public Health Service and the War Risk Insurance Bureau. The Children's Bureau is in the Department of Labor. The Division of School Hygiene and Physical Education of the Bureau of Education, the Indian Medical Service and the Government Hospital for the Insane are under the Department of the Interior. The Department of Agriculture has Bureaus of Chemistry, Animal Industry, Entomology and Biology, all of which are performing some health functions. In the Department of Commerce, the Bureau of the Census conducts the Division of Vital Statistics, the human bookkeeping system of the federal government. The War Department and the Navy Department has each its own medical service. Independent commissions and boards, such as the Interdepartmental Hygiene Board, the Federal Board for Vocational Training, the Bureau of Safety of the Interstate Commerce Commission, and the medical service of the government printing office, are unrelated to any of the other health agencies of the government. An enumeration of the work of these thirty-four separate organizations, even in general terms, would require pages of space. Regardless of the possibility or desirability of any increase or extension of federal public health work, the need of organizing and correlating these numerous agencies is too evident to require discussion. Entirely aside from its public health aspect, readjustment of the federal machinery is necessary purely for administrative reasons.

It has been evident for some time that a general rearrangement of the entire executive government is inevitable. The unanimous adoption of this resolution by both houses of Congress shows that this need is recognized by both parties, and that the coming change of administration is regarded as the best time for such reorganization. In the program of this committee, public health should be one of the first and most important subjects considered. The hearings before this committee will afford an opportunity for every one interested in the development and expansion of federal public health work to present his views for consideration. Out of the discussion and investigation that will result should come a well planned and coordinated federal health organization.

HELMINTHIASIS AND ANEMIA

The nature of the harm that is attributable to intestinal helminthiasis, the result of infestation with parasitic worms, has by no means been definitely determined for the various types of invading organisms. Indeed, there is at present no guarantee that the damage which they cause is of the same character in each case. Explanations have included the possibility that mechanical and nervous as well as chemical factors may have some responsibility for the untoward consequences of harboring such worms. In some cases the symptoms of the hosts are similar to those of anaphylactic intoxication, thus suggesting the presence of antigenic substances in the parasites and the occasional liberation of these compounds. Sometimes the suspicion of a more direct intoxication from secreted poisons is aroused in the clinical observer; for it is easy to conceive of the discharge of highly toxic products, resem-

3. Ryan: Am. J. Physiol. 48: 537, 1918. Cotton, T. F.; Slade, J. G., and Lewis, T.: Heart 6: 227, 1917.

bling alkaloids in potency, directly into the bowel in which the parasites are present and may even be disintegrating.

Since the chief pathologic effect of certain parasitic worms seems to be an anemia, the presence in them of hemolysins is at once brought to mind. Such products have, in fact, repeatedly been extracted from certain types of intestinal parasites that produce anemia. Whipple,[1] who has observed a weak hemolysin in the American hookworm, considers it too ineffective to be of practical importance. Recently, Schwartz [2] of the Bureau of Animal Industry has examined a number of common parasites, such as species of *Ascaris*, of *Ancylostoma*, a hookworm belonging to the genus *Bustomum*, species of *Trichuris*, species of two genera of anoplocephaline cestodes, and several other forms. From these, hemolysins, not specific to the blood of the hosts alone, have been obtained in each case. At one time the hemolytic effect of such parasitic worms was ascribed, largely as the result of the studies of Faust [3] and his co-workers, to oleic and perhaps other fatty acids. The new American results seem to show, however, that different agents must be involved.

It is not easy to demonstrate that the hemolysins separated in the laboratory from the parasitic organisms are the determining factors in the actual pathogenesis of helminthiasis. Nevertheless Schwartz believes that the view that parasitic worms secrete toxic substances that are absorbed by the host not only affords a better explanation of the toxic symptoms of helminthiasis than the theory of "reflex action," but also affords an explanation of certain aspects of the pathology of helminthiasis that are inexplicable on the basis of any other view that has thus far been advanced.

STATUS OF THE ABDERHALDEN REACTION

Few novelties in clinical medicine have received more extensive discussion than the so-called Abderhalden reaction, which was first introduced as a method for the diagnosis of pregnancy and was subsequently applied to cancer, degenerative changes in the nervous system, and some other forms of organic disease.[4] The underlying idea is that "the animal body reacts to the presence of foreign proteins by providing specific means of destroying them through proteolysis." Applied in the case of pregnancy, this was interpreted to mean that the chorionic cells of the placenta enter the maternal circulation, whereupon their foreign proteins provoke the formation of the protective enzymes —"Abwehrfermente"—which can in turn be detected by the ability of serum containing them to digest suitably prepared placental protein in vitro.

Obviously, the importance of these claims and discoveries rests above all on the specificity of the reactions. Proteolytic enzymes may occur widespread in the tissues and fluids of the body; but the presence of special types which react with only a single group of protein substrates involves something of biochemical novelty. The reactions are at best not rapid or conspicuous, being in this respect quite unlike what the student of digestive proteolysis might expect. Accordingly, it became necessary for the champions of the new mechanism of immunologic defense to devise a highly refined technic for the detection of the specific serum enzymes.

It would be unprofitable to review here the enormous literature which this subject has produced.[5] Claims of noncorroboration and nonspecificity by experimental critics have usually been countered with the charge that the demonstration demands a special technic and proper chemical manipulation to elucidate the subject. Nevertheless, skilled investigators have failed to secure evidence of specificity, the placenta-digesting reaction often being reported to be quite as conspicuous with the serum of males and nonpregnant women as with that of pregnant persons. Papers that were published in Europe during the war now bring the news that experimentalists trained in Abderhalden's own laboratory can no longer endorse his views. Thus, Oppler [6] has subjected the underlying hypotheses as well as the experimental possibilities to an elaborate reinvestigation at the Medical Policlinic in Munich. His results and deductions alike are adverse to any further support of the widely heralded and intensely debated Abderhalden reaction. Wells,[7] who also has had large experience in the study of this alleged immunity reaction, has pointed to the "absolutely nonspecific and hopelessly paradoxical results" now so frequently recorded. He, too, insists that the diagnostic value of the Abderhalden reaction for either clinical or scientific purposes must be considered at present unproved, whatever the final decision as to its standing as a specific reaction may be. The unwarranted enthusiasm which it once aroused should serve as a lesson and warning against the too ready acceptance of novelties in any domain of science.

1. Whipple, G. H.: J. Exper. Med. **11**:331, 1909.

2. Schwartz, B.: A Blood Destroying Substance in Ascaris Lumbricoides, J. Agric. Res. **10**:253 (March 3) 1919; Hemolysins from Parasitic Worms, Arch. Int. Med. **26**:431 (Oct.) 1920.

3. Faust, E. S., and Tallqvist, T. W.: Ueber die Ursachen der Bothriocephalusanämie, Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämie auf physiologischchemischer Grundlage, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **57**:367 (Nov. 21) 1907. Faust, E. S.: Ueber experimentelle Anämien, Berl. klin. Wchnschr. **45**:2121 (Nov. 23) 1908. Flury, F., and Schmincke, A.: Ueber das Verhalten der Erythrocyten bei chronischer Oelsäurevergiftung, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **64**:126, 1911. Flury, F.: Zur Chemie und Toxikologie der Ascariden, ibid. **67**:275 (March 26) 1912.

4. Abderhalden, E.: Abwehrfermente des tierischen Organismus. Several editions have already appeared.

5. Reviews are given by: Bronfenbrenner, J.: On the Present Status of the Abderhalden Reaction and Theory of the So-Called Abwehrfermente, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **1**:79, 1915. Wallis, R. L. M.: The Protective Ferments of the Body, Quart. J. Med. **9**:138 (Jan.) 1916. Abderhalden, E.: Fermentforschung **1**:315, 1916. Van Slyke, D. D.: The Present Significance of the Amino-Acids in Physiology and Pathology, Arch. Int. Med. **19**:56 (Jan.) 1917.

6. Oppler, B.: Kritisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über Abderhaldens "spezifische" Abwehrfermente, Biochem. Ztschr. **78**:211 (July 6) 1916.

7. Wells, H. G.: Chemical Pathology, Ed. 4, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1920, p. 205.

Current Comment

IS OLEIC ACID A CAUSE OF ANEMIA?

As anemias frequently attend infestation with certain intestinal parasites, notably several species of worms, and as hemolytic substances have actually been isolated from the bodies of the parasitic organisms, the characteristic decrease in red corpuscles has naturally been ascribed to the hemolysins thus discovered. It must be admitted, however, that in some instances at least, the anemias thus encountered are directly attributable to hemorrhages from the bowel. This is true after infestations with hookworm. Among the chemical products held responsible for the anemias following parasitic invasion, oleic acid and some of its compounds have been in the forefront of discussion for more than a decade. This is due especially to the studies of the intestinal cestode worm *Bothriocephalus*, from which Faust [1] and his collaborators isolated oleic acid esters which they regarded as the noxious principle. They believe, further, that the ingestion of considerable quantities of oleic acid could give rise to distinct anemia in animals. The hypothesis, with the submitted evidence, was at first widely accepted because of its specific and striking character; but the investigations of Beumer [2] of Duesseldorf have failed to substantiate the harmfulness of oleic acid, particularly as a hemolytic cause of anemia. Animals were fed daily with considerable doses for long periods without permanently untoward effects, which, after all, is what one might expect. The diet of man commonly contains not negligible amounts of fats that yield oleic acid by digestion. It would be surprising to find that a potential menace was thus being included day after day in what is usually regarded as a normal and wholesome diet.

CHLOROFORM AND EPINEPHRIN

It is well known that heavy doses of chloroform may produce a toxic effect on the heart, manifesting itself in weakness and consequent dilatation. The degree of danger, why it arises, and how it may be averted are topics that have been answered in various ways.[3] Nevertheless, it is generally admitted that even with the most careful administration of chloroform, the blood pressure may fall progressively, and the heart tends to suffer weakness in consequence. To counteract this, particularly in emergencies of consequent circulatory failure, the intravenous injection of epinephrin has been proposed with the object of restoring the arterial pressure in the now well-known manner characteristic for this potent drug. Heinekamp [4] of the University of Illinois College of Medicine has now joined others in warning against the simultaneous use of chloroform and epinephrin. The latter, by increasing the peripheral pressure, causes a high aortic pressure against which a weakened and frequently dilated heart damaged by chloroform cannot empty itself. The added load thrown upon a weakened organ may induce further dilatation and even fibrillation. The two drugs, chloroform and epinephrin, should accordingly not be administered at the same time. Each is contraindicated when the other has been used.

1. Faust and Tallqvist: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **87**: 367, 1907.
2. Beumer, H.: Zur pathogenetischen Bedeutung der Oelsäure bei Anämien, Biochem. Ztschr. **98**: 239 (July) 1919.
3. Hatcher, R. A., and Wilbert, M. I.: Pharmacology of Useful Drugs, Chicago, American Medical Association, 1915, p. 108.
4. Heinekamp, W. J. R.: The Action of Adrenalin on the Heart, III, The Modification of the Action of Adrenalin by Chloroform, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **16**: 247 (Nov.) 1920.

MEDICAL LITERATURE

In the realm of medicine, what to read and what not to read is a serious problem that confronts every physician. Too often he reads without thoughtful discrimination. He gives more thought to the quality of the food he eats than to the character of the medical literature he consumes. Cheap postal service, cheap printing and the greed of commercialism have united to corrupt and deceive the unwary physician. Quick to resent the brazen quackery flouted from the pages of the lay press, he is slow to recognize the same commercial wolf in sheep's clothing, disguised in a medical journal. Brochures from pharmaceutic houses are so skilfully cloaked in the guise of science that the commercial animus back of it all is unobserved. Some of the literature emanating from such sources is highly scientific and trustworthy. Taken all in all, however, the conclusions drawn are usually insufficiently supported by data worthy of credence. Let the physician always suspect the commercial motive of the appeal. He should scan hastily and with a critical eye, reserving time for medical literature that emanates from entirely trustworthy sources.

THE LIFE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION OF CANADA

Commercializing medical practice seems to be in the air and spreading—even into Canada. As evidence we cite the prospectus—just received—announcing the incorporation of "The Life Protection Association of Canada." The "diagnostic board" of this association, we are told, is composed of "outstanding members of the medical profession." It is claimed to be patterned after a similar organization in this country—presumably referring to the Life Extension Institute. "The main object of the Association," so reads the prospectus mentioned, "is by means of a national, continuous advertising campaign to bring home to the public mind the fact that the human machine needs periodical examination as much as an automobile or a piano." However, the real attraction of the circular is financial. On the basis of a stock issue of $300,000, one half common and one half 8 per cent. cumulative preferred, we have the following estimate of earnings: "gross income first year of operating, 20,000 members at $15 each, $300,000"; various expenses, amounting to $227,000, leaving "net earnings, $73,000; dividend preferred stock, $12,000; net to common, or at the rate of over 40 per cent., $61,000." All in the first year! What an attractive investment! It reminds one of the renowned Colonel Sellers and his eye salve!

Medical News

(Physicians will confer a favor by sending for this department items of news of more or less general interest: such as relate to society activities, new hospitals, education, public health, etc.)

ALABAMA

New Officers of Society.—At the annual session of the Mobile Medical Society, December 4, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. William H. Oates; vice president, Dr. Edward S. Sledge; secretary, Dr. Willis W. Scales (reelected), and treasurer, Dr. Edly W. Cawthon (reelected).

Medical Inspector of Prisons Resigns.—Dr. Mack C. Hawkins, Greenville, has resigned his position as medical inspector of the state prisons and convict camps. The work has been placed under supervision of Dr. Glenn Andrews, Montgomery, state prison inspector, who will have full charge of all prisons and prison camps. He will be assisted by Dr. Charles H. Smith, physician at Flat Top prison camp.

CALIFORNIA

Physicians' Annual Tax.—In California there is an annual tax on physicians which is payable January 1 of each year. The penalty for nonpayment after sixty days is automatic revocation of the certificate which requires a $10 fee for reinstatement. On the basis of this annual registration the licensing board prepares a directory of all who are practicing the healing art in the state.

Malpractice of Chiropractors.—Two definite instances showing the menace from chiropractors due to their inferior training have been reported from California. In one instance a chiropractor was treating a child for "a sprain of the arm" which a roentgenogram showed to be a fracture of both bones of the forearm. In the second instance, a tuberculous patient under treatment by a chiropractor grew progressively worse and a roentgenogram showed a right-sided pleural effusion.

FLORIDA

Tuberculosis Society Elects.—The Escambia County Anti-Tuberculosis Association has elected Dr. Fritz A. Brink, Pensacola, president, and Dr. John Turbeville, Century, vice president.

Meeting of County Society.—At the annual meeting of the Hillsborough County Medical Society, held December 7, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. John C. Vinson, Tampa; vice president, Dr. Leland Francis Carlton, Tampa, and secretary, Dr. Charles R. Marney, Tampa.

GEORGIA

Addition to Sanatorium. — The Piedmont Sanitarium, Atlanta, is building an addition of sixty-five rooms to meet increased demands on the institution.

Battey Memorial Committee.—The Seventh District Medical Society, at a meeting held December 1, appointed a committee to secure funds for a memorial to Dr. Robert Battey. The committee is composed of Drs. J. C. Watts and William J. Shaw, Rome, and Dr. Howard Felton, Carterville.

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Personal.—Dr. Ethan A. Gray, superintendent of the Chicago Fresh Air Hospital, has been engaged by the LaSalle County Tuberculosis Sanitarium Board to conduct the monthly clinic, to investigate the work of the sanitarium, and to make recommendations for improving the care of the patients.

Community Trust to Make Survey.—The Chicago Community Trust announces the appointment of a medical plan commission under whose auspices there will be undertaken at once a study of the local institutional facilities devoted to the treatment of the sick and disabled. The commission is headed by Dr. James B. Herrick, and includes a number of representative physicians and institutional and social workers. The sum of $15,000 has been set aside for this purpose.

INDIANA

Personal.—Dr. Merrill Steele has been appointed superintendent of the Methodist Hospital at Fort Wayne.

Leper Under State Care.—The state board of health has assumed responsibility for the care of Robert Burdine, a leper recently discovered in Indianapolis. The Indianapolis City Board of Health will cooperate in maintaining quarantine of the leper and his family.

County Offered Sanatorium Site.—The Smith farm, near Richmond, has been given to Wayne County by Mr. and Mrs. David Esteb, and $50,000 has been promised if the county in turn will appropriate $50,000 in cash for the establishment of a sanatorium as a memorial to the parents of Mrs. Esteb, Mr. and Mrs. George Smith.

County Society Holds Meeting.—A farewell reception was given to Dr. George W. Willeford, dean of the Washington physicians, who is retiring after fifty-two years of practice, at the annual meeting of the Daviess County Medical Society, held at Washington, December 2. The following officers were elected for the new year: president, Dr. William O. McKittrick, Plainville; vice president, Dr. Charles P. Scudder, Washington, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. Austin I. Donaldson, Washington.

LOUISIANA

Personal.—Dr. Warren P. Morrill, formerly superintendent of the University Hospital, Augusta, Ga., has been appointed superintendent of the Charity Hospital at Shreveport.——Dr. John Callan has been appointed superintendent of the New Orleans City Board of Health.

Officers of Ouachita Society.—At the annual session of the Ouachita Medical Society, held at Monroe, December 8, the officers were elected for the ensuing year as follows: president, Dr. Courtland P. Gray; vice president, Dr. George W. Wright, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. James E. Walsworth, all of Monroe.

MARYLAND

Inspect Johns Hopkins Hospital.—To study methods employed in the clinics of Johns Hopkins Hospital, a group of prominent Bohemian physicians recently spent several days in Baltimore. The physicians were under the guidance of Dr. C. W. Wells, New York, and included Drs. Antonin Kolinsky, B. Vacek, Ivan Halek, Vladimir Basika, Vladimir Petrik.

Personal.—Dr. Hugh Hampton Young, Baltimore, director of the James Buchanan Brady Urological Institute of Johns Hopkins Hospital, is now a patient in the medical department of the hospital, suffering from dilatation of the heart. ——Dr. J. Whitridge Williams, Baltimore, dean of the Johns Hopkins Medical School, has resigned as a member of the Board of Supervisors of City Charities, which has control of Bayview Hospital.

Lecture Courses.—A lecture was delivered at the School of Hygiene and Public Health of Johns Hopkins University, December 13, by Dr. Charles Wardell Stiles, U. S. P. H. S., on "Some Practical Aspects of the Subject of Soil Pollution."——Dr. Edward C. Schneider, professor of biology of Wesleyan University, delivered a lecture, December 20, on the "Influence of High Altitude on Man," at the School of Hygiene and Public Health of Johns Hopkins University.

MINNESOTA

Election of Officers.—At the meeting of the Southern Minnesota Medical Association, held at Mankato, Dr. William J. McCarthy, Madelia, was elected president, and Drs. Edward D. Keys, Winona, and Walter R. Ramsey, St. Paul, vice presidents.

Tuberculosis Fellowships Offered University.—Two fellowships for research in tuberculosis have been offered to the University of Minnesota, according to a recent announcement. Dr. H. Longstreet Taylor, St. Paul, has offered an annual fellowship of $1,000, and the Hennepin County Tuberculosis Association has offered a fellowship of $750.

Medical Officers' Reunion.—At a meeting in St. Paul, December 8, it was decided to call a reunion of all former medical officers resident in the Northwest, during clinic week, to be held in St. Paul, Jan. 10-15, 1921. The committee, consisting of Drs. P. J. Maloney, F. J. Savage, Charles Freeman and Knox Bacon, all of St. Paul, has accepted the invitation of Lieutenant-Colonel Rutherford, surgeon at Fort Snelling, to partake of an army mess and to hold the reunion at the

Fort, Tuesday evening, January 11. An informal discussion will be held on the possibility of organizing a Medical Officers Society of the Northwest.

MONTANA

Personal.—Dr. Dan J. Donohue, Butte, has been reappointed physician for Silver Bow County.

Hospital Staffs Appointed.—The board of directors of the Deaconess Hospital at Great Falls has appointed as members of the medical board the following physicians: Drs. Gowan Ferguson, Edward M. Larson, Leroy Southmayd, Earl Strain, Enoch M. Porter and C. C. Counter.——Drs. James H. Irwin, LeRoy Southmayd, William A. Hulbush, James B. Reynolds, Charles J. Bresee, Donald K. Woods, William J. Lakey, George Putney, Aloysius Dolan, Albert F. Longeway, James C. MacGregor and Donald A. McLennan have been appointed members of the advisory staff for Columbus Hospital, Great Falls.

NEW YORK

Mental Hygiene Clinic.—The department of health of Glens Falls has established a clinic in mental hygiene; the clinic will probably be conducted once every month.

Plattsburgh Votes Water Supply Funds.—The voters of Plattsburgh at a recent referendum approved an appropriation of $90,000 for the establishment of a chlorination plant and for extensions of the water supply system.

New York City

Personal.—Prof. Sutherland Simpson, Ithaca, has been appointed professor of physiology in the Ithaca Division of Cornell University.

Addition to Hospital.—Plans have been filed for an addition and alterations to the present Broad Street Hospital. The new building, located at 123 and 125 Broad Street with a frontage of 40 feet, will be erected at a cost of $300,000.

Home for Mental Convalescents.—A campaign is in progress to raise $50,000 to augment the building fund of the Home and Farm Institution for Mental Convalescents. It is planned to erect an institution on Long Island where the mentally afflicted may be restored to health and vigor through proper environment and treatment.

Police Oppose Hospital Plans.—New York policemen do not want the $5,000,000 hospital planned by Commissioner Enright and deputy commissioners, and the Patrolmen's Benevolent Association recently held a meeting to discuss the advisability of launching a department fight against it. It is claimed that there is not sufficient demand to warrant the expenditure of so large a sum, and that the patrolmen prefer to be taken to hospitals of their own selection. Orders have been issued discontinuing the solicitation of funds for such an institution.

NORTH CAROLINA

Officers of Mecklenburg Society.—At the December meeting of the Mecklenburg Medical Society the following officers were elected for 1921: president, Dr. John P. Munroe; vice president, Dr. Robert F. Leimbach, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. John L. Ranson (reelected), all of Charlotte.

OHIO

University Receives Rockefeller Foundation Grant.—The general education board of the Rockefeller Foundation has offered to contribute $700,000 to the Medical College of the University of Cincinnati, on condition that the balance of $400,000 to complete the $2,000,000 endowment fund be subscribed.

County Societies Elect Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Hancock County Medical Society the following were elected officers for the ensuing year: president, Dr. William J. Zopfi, Findlay (reelected); vice president, Dr. Alvin E. King, Mt. Cory; secretary, Dr. Nelia Kennedy, and treasurer, Dr. Earl J. Thomas, Findlay.——Greene County Medical Association, at its regular meeting, December 2, elected the following officers: president, Dr. William A. Galloway, Xenia; vice president, Dr. Frank W. Ogan, Jamestown, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. Clarence Hugh Denser, Columbus.

PENNSYLVANIA

Board of Health at York.—The city council of York has appointed the following members of the board of health: Drs. Martin L. Barshinger, Herman H. Farkas, and Homer D. Baird, Miss Anna M. L. Huber and J. Calvin Strayer.

County Societies Elect Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Somerset County Medical Society, held in Lakewood, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: president, Dr. Charles B. Korns, Sipesville; vice president, Dr. Henry S. Kimmel, Somerset; secretary, Dr. Henry C. McKinley, Meyersdale, and treasurer, Dr. Carl W. Frantz, Confluence.——At the annual meeting of the Columbia County Medical Society held in Bloomsburg, December 8, Dr. Charles B. Yost, Bloomsburg, was elected president, and Dr. Luther B. Kline, Catawissa, secretary-treasurer.

Philadelphia

Wills Hospital Ophthalmic Society.—It is proposed to revive the meetings of the Wills Hospital Ophthalmic Society which were discontinued during the war. The first meeting will be held Tuesday, Jan. 4, 1921, at which cases from the clinics and wards will be exhibited and discussed.

Health Courses Planned in Schools.—The need for courses in health was discussed by Dr. Thomas E. Finegan, state superintendent of public instruction, at an educational meeting and reception at the Philoumusian Club. Good health is as necessary as good education and it is planned to give a course that will teach health from the first grade.

Personal.—Dr. Lester J. Unger, New York, addressed the section on general medicine of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, December 13.——Dr. Lewis Webb Hill, Boston, delivered an address before the Philadelphia Pediatric Society, December 14, on "Nephritis in Childhood."——Dr. John H. W. Rhein has been appointed visiting physician to the psychopathic wards of the Philadelphia General Hospital.——Dr. Samuel D. Ingham has resigned as clinical professor of neurology in the School of Medicine of Temple University and has gone to Los Angeles to join a medical diagnostic unit.

WISCONSIN

Personal.—Dr. Charles E. Ide, Redlands, Calif., has been appointed superintendent of the Muirdale Sanatorium, to succeed Dr. Glenford L. Bellis, resigned.

New Tuberculosis Society.—The Washburn Tuberculosis Association was formed at a meeting held late in November and the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Bernard Schlossmann; vice president, Miss Anna Thompson, and secretary-treasurer, Rev. D. W. Davis.

County Society Elections.—At a meeting of the Fond du Lac County Medical Society, held December 8, the following officers were elected: president, Dr. Frank M. McGauley; vice president, Dr. David V. Meiklejohn, and secretary-treasurer, Dr. David N. Walters, all of Fond du Lac.

CANADA

Alberta Association Elects Officers.—At the annual meeting of the Alberta Medical Association, held at Edmonton, under the presidency of Dr. William F. Gershaw, Medicine Hat, the following were elected officers for 1921: president, Dr. Walter S. Galbraith, Lethbridge; vice presidents, Drs. Robert B. Wells, Edmonton, and Albert E. Archer, Lamont; secretary, Dr. John E. Palmer, Calgary, and treasurer, Dr. Fuller S. Macpherson, Edmonton.

Canadian Medical Association Journal.—For some months there has been in contemplation enlargement of the official organ of the Canadian Medical Association, and if the project receives ample support from the members of the association and the physicians in general, the organ will soon be published bimonthly, and eventually weekly. The editorial management is proceeding energetically despite the increasing costs of production and diminishing receipts from advertising and patronage. Since the official organ of the Ontario Medical Association, in existence for less than a year, has suspended publication, there will now be organized a separate editorial board for Ontario; the other provinces have also signified a willingness to render greater cooperation.

GENERAL

Physiologic Society Meeting.—The American Physiological Society will hold its annual meeting in Chicago, December 30.

Bacteriologists' Meeting.—The annual meeting of the Society of American Bacteriologists will be held in Chicago, December 28-30.

Rockefeller Foundation Program for Central Europe.—For the purpose of assisting medical schools in central Europe, the Rockefeller Foundation has announced a cooperative program embracing aid in procuring scientific equip-

ment for teaching and research, and in furnishing medical journals to universities throughout Europe. An invitation has been extended to the authorities of Belgrade University Medical School to study medical education in America and England, as guests of the Foundation. Dr. Frederick F. Russell, who has been serving as technical advisor in public health laboratory organization to the Czech Ministry of Hygiene since August, will arrange the details of the Foundation's program.

Sheppard-Towner Maternity Bill.—With material modifications from its original form, the Sheppard-Towner bill, which makes provision for maternity and infant welfare through Federal cooperation with the states, has been passed by the Senate. The bill appropriates $1,480,000, of which $10,000 is to be distributed annually to each state, and $1,000,000 is to be used annually by the Children's Bureau. During the three days' debate on the bill in the Senate the provision for home nursing at government expense was eleminated; an amendment was added that the members of the state advisory committees should not receive a salary, and is was stipulated that no part of the appropriation should go to any state until an amount equal to the sum to be supplied by the Federal Government had been appropriated from the state treasury.

The All-America Conference on Venereal Diseases.—The All-America Conference on Venereal Diseases, held in Washington, D. C., December 6-11, consisted of two bodies conducting some of their meetings independently, but cooperating throughout the session and holding joint meetings every evening. The first of the bodies, designated as the general conference committee, consisted of nearly 100. Its membership was selected by the president of the conference, Prof. William H. Welch, on nomination of the administrative committee. An attempt was made to choose those who would be able to discuss with authority certain phases of the many problems presented to the conference. So far as possible the administrative committee endeavored to secure representatives of divergent views on important questions to the end that all such questions should be fully discussed from various points of view. At the first meeting the conference was divided into twelve groups, each dealing with certain interrelated problems. These problems were presented to the various groups in the form of questions which had previously been prepared by the administrative committee and others. There were no set papers. At the conclusion of the conference authoritative answers in almost all of the various phases of the problem presented by the control of venereal diseases were given so far as this was possible.

The afternoon session was held as a committee of the whole and to this each section chairman reported the conclusions arrived at by his section in the morning meeting. These conclusions were reported in the form of resolutions presented to the entire conference committee and were then open to general discussion. In some instances conclusions presented by one section and sharply combated by members of another section were referred to a joint meeting of the respective sections and of such others as were interested with instructions to submit a report on the following day. In some instances conclusions presented to the general conference committee by one section were adopted with only minor verbal changes and in many instances the conclusions were adopted by the general conference committee unchanged. While these meetings were going on all the other delegates to the All-America Conference on Venereal Diseases assembled in meetings held in the auditorium of the New National Museum. These meetings were conducted under the auspices of the American Social Hygiene Association and consisted of formal papers followed by discussions and by the discussion of matters brought up by the delegates themselves. At some of these meetings resolutions were adopted for consideration by the general conference committee. An important feature of the conference was the evening meetings of delegates at the New National Museum at which the resolutions adopted in the afternoon by the general conference committee were presented for discussion and adoption. At these meetings an opportunity was given for still further change in the form of the resolutions presented and these changes having subsequently been approved by the general conference committee became the pronouncements of the All-America Conference on Venereal Diseases. Among the problems presented to the conference were:

Have we any evidence of the establishment of immunity to gonorrhea and syphilis?

Should the Wassermann test be standardized?

How should the Wassermann test be used in dealing with syphilis and to what extent should it be relied upon as evidence of syphilis in the absence of clinical symptoms.

In the treatment of syphilis what is the relative value of arsphenamin, neo-preparations, other arsenicals and non-arsenicals?

Is it scientifically and medically practicable to determine a standard for declaring that a case of gonorrhea is cured? If so, what criteria should be used?

What effective methods have we for treating gonorrhea in the female, vulvovaginitis in infants and young children?

What measures should be taken with persons stopping treatment before cure? While still in infective state?

What place has so-called "medical prophylaxis" in controlling venereal disease?

What methods of "medical prophylaxis," if any, have given evidence of practical utility?

On what basis, from a public health point of view, should the state attempt to govern the issuance of marriage licenses?

What are the relative advantages or disadvantages of having venereal disease clinics separate from other clinics?

Should cases of venereal disease be admitted to general hospitals? If so, what special facilities, if any, do they require?

Should all hospitals receiving any aid from the public funds be compelled to remove their present restrictions against the admission of the venereal patient, or not?

For informational purposes in venereal disease campaigns what statement does our present knowledge of syphilis justify in regard to its approximate relationship to

Prevalence in civil population?

Disability with resulting economical loss to industry and to families?

Cost to tax payers of caring for the end-results of insufficiently treated cases?

Is the appeal to fear of venereal diseases in pamphlets, motion pictures and other materials adequate? Is there danger of causing psychoses in using the appeal to fear of venereal diseases?

Is it possible to evaluate the effectiveness of various materials and measures used in educational work? If so, by what methods may we evaluate them and what is the relative value of pamphlets, placards, motion pictures, exhibits, lectures, magazine and newspaper advertising (paid) and magazine and newspaper articles (free publicity)?

What methods, if any, of instructing persons about to marry can be devised that will be effective and not subject to abuse?

Should fines ever be imposed on persons convicted of prostitution?

Are the reformatory methods used with prostitutes effective in relation to the control of venereal disease?

What practical modifications of existing methods of sex education should be made in view of our knowledge of the stages of sex development?

Is there any danger that increasing success of programs of repression of prostitution will bring about psychological or psychiatric damage through sex repression?

Is continence compatible with health?

It is not possible to present all of the resolutions adopted by the conference. Preparation of this material has been begun and should be available within a few months. The general form of the manner in which some of the questions have been answered is shown by the following resolutions adopted by the conference.

In reply to a question as to the establishment of immunity to gonorrhea and syphilis, the committee presented the following resolution:

"With reference to gonorrhea, there is no evidence of the establishment of any immunity to disease beyond that of a more or less temporary immunity in the case of existing, individual infections. Such a temporary relative immunity may be lost either as the result of disturbed relations between the infecting organism and the host or through the introduction of a new gonorrheal infection.

"With reference to syphilis there is no evidence of an absolute and permanent immunity to syphilis unless it be that due to an existent infection. There is evidence to show that infection may exist without obvious manifestations of the disease. The immunity ensuing in such an infection may extend even to the degree of a commensal or symbiotic adaptation."

With respect to the use of the Wassermann test, among other things, the following may be of interest:

"Resolved that: The blood Wassermann reaction should not be used as a sole guide to the duration of a syphilitic infection. The blood Wassermann reaction should not be used as the sole evidence of the effectiveness of a particular drug or method of treatment. The blood Wassermann reaction should not be used as the sole evidence of "cure" no matter how many times repeated."

Laboratory workers and clinicians may be interested in the following:

"Resolved that: The complement fixation test has not yet been shown to be of value in the diagnosis of doubtful cases of gonorrhea. It is possible, however, that the precipitin test recently reported by Meader and Robinson may be of great value."

The committee enumerated some of the advantages of having venereal disease clinics operated in conjunction with other clinics and pointed out that such a plan "promotes recognition by the public that venereal diseases are being dealt with exactly like other diseases." It also pointed out that under this plan "the treatment of venereal diseases in the same insti-

tution with other diseases promises a better understanding on the part of young physicians especially among interns and medical students regarding the importance of these diseases and of the true relation established between them and other pathological conditions."

In promoting education with respect to the venereal diseases, it was resolved that:

"Fear should not be deliberately stressed as a deterrent. The element of fear should appear only to the extent that it is inherent in the presentation of the facts themselves. Any morbid tendencies resulting from such unavoidable fear should be corrected by positive and constructive teaching as to the prevention and cure of the disease."

In dealing with law enforcement, it was resolved that:

"The establishment and maintenance of high standards of sex conduct is the best protection of public health from venereal diseases.

"That up to the level of the highest standards which can be sustained by public opinion, laws penalizing the promotion of and the indulgence in illicit sex relations constitute sound and practicable public health measures."

In dealing with sex offenders, it was resolved that:

"The establishment of reformatories with standard equipment for examination, classification, training, recreation and parole is the most hopeful method of rehabilitating the old offender."

The psychological aspect of the venereal disease problem, at least in one of its phases, was touched on in the following resolution:

"Resolved that: Although there is danger that a superficial and erroneous interpretation of the Freudian psychology in regard to the repression of the sex instinct may be detrimental to the successful development of the program for the control of venereal disease, a more thorough-going, complete and scientific interpretation, however, tends to aid such a program in that it places the emphasis upon the practical means for guiding the sex instinct into socially useful and constructive activities."

The committee emphasized the importance of social service, recreational facilities and measures for dealing with feeble-minded delinquents and a host of other questions.

In connection with the meetings of the All-America Conference, interesting exhibits and demonstrations were offered by the various interested institutions. Thus at the Hygienic Laboratory of the Public Health Service a demonstration of the method of the government control of arsphenamin was given. A demonstration of selected cases of syphilis in the government hospital for the insane was given by Dr. William A. White. A visit was paid to the Washington Police Station in order to observe the method of applying police functions to social hygiene. At the U. S. Naval Hospital, methods for the adequate treatment and diagnosis of syphilis and gonorrhea were demonstrated. In the Army Medical Museum there was a display of interesting wax models dealing with various phases of venereal disease and the library of the Surgeon-General had on view a special collection of books, manuscripts and other materials relating to venereal diseases. The American Social Hygiene Association exhibited a social hygiene field car used at present in conducting educational work in social hygiene in North Carolina. The U. S. Public Health Service showed a model clinic and an exhibit of placards and pictures used in its campaign against venereal diseases. In the new Navy Building the morale division displayed its exhibit dealing with venereal diseases.

Altogether the conference was attended by over 400 delegates, including representatives from Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Ecuador, Cuba, Honduras, Mexico, Paraguay, Porto Rico, Canada, Czecho-Slovakia and England.

The organization of the All-America Conference on Venereal Disease was in the hands of the following officers: president, William H. Welch; administrative committee, William F. Snow, chairman, Thomas A. Storey, C. C. Pierce, and Livingston Farrand; executive officer, Allen Winter; director of public information, Charles Bolduan, and treasurer, John Poole.

LATIN AMERICA

Personal.—Dr. A. B. Vasconcelos, the editor of the *Gaceta Médica de Mexico*, who represented his country at the All-America Conference on Venereal Diseases in Washington, is now visiting medical centers in this country, including Chicago.——Dr. T. G. Perrin, a noted Mexican bacteriologist, who also attended the same conference, has returned to his country.——Dr. C. Masi of Asunción, Paraguay, the Paraguayan delegate to the conference, expects to spend several months in this country to study medical matters.——Dr. E. E. Jumper of Torreón, Mexico, is taking a postgraduate course in Chicago.——Dr. P. García Medrano has been appointed acting Mexican consul to Chicago.

Meeting of Porto Rican Medical Association.—The Porto Rican Medical Association held its annual meeting at the Sport Club, Ponce, December 11-12, under the presidency of Dr. Pedro Malaret. Papers were presented on neurology by Dr. E. Font Guillot, San Juan, on the treatment of external tuberculosis by Dr. I. González Martínez, San Juan, on moniliasis by Dr. Bailey K. Ashford, San Juan, on sprue by Dr. P. Gutiérrez Igaravides, San Juan, on syphilis by Dr. M. Quevedo Báez, San Juan, renal fragility by Dr. Guillermo Salazar, Ponce, and on surgery in Porto Rico by Dr. Jorge del Toro, San Juan.

Sale of Certain Nostrum Forbidden in Buenos Aires.—The *Semana Medica* of Buenos Aires relates that the public health service of the province of Buenos Aires has officially forbidden the sale of Radiosol Vegetal throughout the province, claiming that it is practically merely tap water, not conforming to the published formula. Our exchange extols this action of the provincial Consejo de Higiene, under the heading "A Lesson for the National Public Health Service," continuing, "While the provincial public health service is thus arresting the sale of a quack nostrum, the national public health service, the chief institution in the land, with culpable silence is allowing advertising and sale of a numerous series of pharmaceutic products which are nothing but preparations of narcotic drugs, prepared with the most elementary therapeutic indications, when they are not directly harmful. . . ." "At the same time the Departamento Nacional de Higiene, forgetting thus deplorably its task of watching over and safeguarding the public health, is consenting to the sale of certain specifics at fabulous prices, such as certain foreign vaccines which are being most unconscionably exploited by profiteers."

FOREIGN

The Legendre Prize.—A prize has been endowed in the name of Dr. Paul Legendre at the Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris to confer 3,000 francs every third year on the best work on the ethical and social aspects of the medical profession, published or presented during the preceding years, or for the best competing articles presented on a special topic. The first prize will be awarded in December, 1923, and a topic has been selected for this competition, namely, "A statistical and critical study of the French civilian and military medical and surgical rôle during the war, 1914-1918, and the resulting consequences for physicians and conclusions for the future."

Institution to Investigate Pharmaceuticals Proposed in Germany.—The *Medizinische Klinik* brings word that the commission appointed years ago by the organized German internists, the Arzneimittel-Kommission, has been transformed to found an institution to investigate new pharmaceutical articles and supply information thereon to physicians on demand. An information bureau and bibliographic center is planned, and it is proposed to test new inventions for the manufacturers. This will not be necessary for the larger manufacturers, as they are well equipped for the purpose, but it will apply to the products of less thoroughly standardized makers and to remedies of doubtful value. "The members of the commission say that they are well aware of the extremely difficult and responsible task which they are undertaking, and realizing this to the full, they have decided not to restrict their investigations to the chemical, pharmaceutical and pharmacologic side of the matter, but in given cases will conduct tests and investigations at the bedside to decide on the harmfulness of the article. . . ." "With this program," the editorial continues, "the task undertaken goes far beyond that of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, which limits its work to the chemical analysis of the proprietaries and nostrums which are so numerous and are advertised on such large scale in North America. It may well be questioned whether it would not be better to restrict the work to the purely chemical and pharmacologic analysis. Even this limited field represents a mighty task for the institution that is being founded. . . ." "It has been decided to accept the offer of the Berlin Pharmakologische Universitätsinstitut, in charge of Heffter, to make this the headquarters of the new prüfungsamt. Considerable funds will be needed to call into existence an institution planned on such a comprehensive scale and with so many fields of work. Adequate subsidies from without cannot be expected. Hence, it is planned to appeal to German physicians and urge them to contribute to this purpose. The aim is to create an institution to advise and guide the physician in the choice and criticism of new remedies. The efforts of the Arzneimittel-Kommission should be regarded with grate-

ful appreciation. This appreciation will be all the greater if they succeed in working the rather unmalleable material into a living organism. The former efforts in this line have not been very encouraging. The newly founded institution will certainly understand how to profit by the lessons of former experience, and to outline its work in a correct and efficient manner. . . ." It is hoped that each German physician will give at least 10 marks toward the organization fund.

Deaths in Other Countries

Barão de Pedro Affonso, professor of surgery at Rio de Janeiro for twenty-five years, and long director of the Rio public health service, aged 75. The introduction of vaccine lymph for smallpox, the vaccine institute, and the institute for preparing antiplague serum, to which he called Oswaldo Cruz, were fruits of his efforts.——Dr. **R. Vidart,** member of the Argentina lower house, from the province of Córdoba, aged 43. ——Dr. **J. Cuesta** one of the victims of influenza which is said to have reappeared in the Almeria region, Spain.——Dr. **Boset,** one of the leading physicians in Luxembourg.——Dr. **R. Zeri,** director of the Italian hospital at Constantinople.—— Dr. **W. Schütz,** professor of pathologic anatomy at the Berlin veterinary college, and a pioneer in the study of diseases of domestic animals.——Dr. **Hugo Ribbert,** professor of pathologic anatomy at the University of Bonn and a prolific writer on pathology and histology, aged 65.——Dr. **Sabouria,** chief of the sanatorium at Durtol, France, and author of works on pulmonary tuberculosis.——Dr. **Alvaro Graça,** for a time sanitary inspector at Rio de Janeiro.

Government Services

Reserve Officers' Training Unit

An application has been received at the Army Medical Corps headquarters from the University of Minnesota Medical School for the establishment of a reserve officers' training unit. The enrolment of the necessary fifty students has been completed in accordance with the Army Reorganization Act, and an officer will be assigned to the university at once to inaugurate the course for the training of reserve officers.

Inquiry Into Walter Reed Hospital Fire

The destruction of two frame wards at the Walter Reed Hospital by a fire which caused the death of a former soldier suffering with mental disorder has resulted in independent investigations by Congress and the War Department. It is expected that Congress will grant the necessary appropriations to complete the Walter Reed Hospital and to abolish all wooden structures where patients are now being housed under perilous conditions.

Special Hospital for Disabled Soldiers

Senator Wadsworth of New York has introduced a resolution in the senate authorizing the Treasury Department to lease from New York state a $3,000,000 hospital for the care of nervous and mental cases among disabled soldiers. The resolution proposes to place the hospital under the jurisdiction of the Public Health Service, and gives the Treasury Department authority to lease any other hospitals built for similar purposes by other states of the Union.

Hospital Facilities for War Risk Patients

In its annual report to Congress the Public Health Service requests appropriations to provide additional hospital facilities to meet the growing needs in connection with the care and treatment of Bureau of War Risk Insurance beneficiaries. The report shows that 20,000 patients are under treatment this year, in comparison with 2,000 last year, and attention is called to the fact that many of the hospitals are in a dilapidated and unsatisfactory condition. It is proposed to put these in good condition, and to reconstruct antiquated structures.

Precautions Against Introduction of Epidemic Diseases

Restriction of commerce during the war prevented the spread of typhus, plague and cholera, which were prevalent in countries of central Europe, but since the resumption of commercial intercourse these diseases have again begun to invade neighboring countries. Precautions have been taken by the Public Health Service to prevent importation of epidemic diseases into the United States, and officers have been stationed at practically all the important ports of Europe to inspect vessels and their crews and passengers prior to their departure for American ports. Stringent measures have also been adopted along the Mexican border to prevent the introduction of typhus fever.

Coordination of Government Activities

The Smoot-Reavis resolution, which has passed both houses of Congress, provides for a survey of the administrative services of the government, to study their powers and duties, and overlapping and duplication of authority, and to determine what redistribution should be made for proper correlation of the efforts of executive departments. If approved by the President this measure will permit hearings to be held for the purpose of consolidating certain medical activities of the government, and to secure greater economy in the functions of the Public Health Service, the medical departments of the Army and Navy, the Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board, Children's Bureau and Women's Bureau.

Foreign Letters

LONDON

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 29, 1920.

Dependents' Right to Compensation for Workman's Suicide

Attention has often been drawn in previous letters to the breadth of the Workman's Compensation Act which renders an employer liable for accidents arising to a workman "in or out of his employment." The latest application of the act establishes the precedent that the employer may become liable to the dependents for the suicide of a workman. The case came before the court of appeal to decide whether the dependents of a workman who had committed suicide through mental depression, as the result of an accident, could recover compensation. The workman, a miner, received a severe injury to the hand, Nov. 17, 1919. He suffered great pain and was much affected in his spirits by the accident, informing his wife that he knew that his hand would never be right again. He was paid compensation until February 11, but during the whole time was in a depressed condition and suffered from insomnia. About February 15, his physician advised him to return to work and endeavor to shake off the depression. He did so, but came back in the evening greatly worried by his inability to carry on as before the accident. February 28, he committed suicide. On a claim for compensation, the evidence of the physician was that his mind was perturbed by the accident; that the perturbation became worse, and that the condition was neurotic. A specialist deposed that he had not seen the workman, but from the facts submitted to him he judged that he was suffering from insanity. In his opinion the accident had given the man a shock, and the shock and suffering had resulted in melancholia, which had been the first stage of insanity. The judge found that the workman committed suicide by reason of the insanity resulting from the accident, and awarded compensation. The employers now appealed.

The master of the rolls (the president of the court of appeal) in giving judgment said that to justify a finding of the sort it must be shown that the suicide was the result of the accident and not a result of the brooding over the injury received. In other words, it must result from the injury and not from the state of mind caused by the injury. Further, it must be remembered that the question was not whether the judge of the lower court was right but whether

there was evidence on which he could find as he did. It seemed to him that there was distinct evidence of a mental shock which was followed by melancholia, a progressive state of things which went on until it culminated in insanity. Now, a mental shock, if sufficiently serious in its effects, might be the subject of compensation although there was no actual physical or structural injury; and without saying what he (his lordship) might himself have found, there clearly was evidence on which the judge could have found that the melancholia arose through the shock of the accident and not merely through the man's mind brooding over the accident. If there was evidence of that, there would be the authority of Lord Cozens-Hardy in deciding a previous case that that would be ground for compensation. That judge said: "It has been said that there is some doubt whether suicide can be the result of an accident within the Workman's Compensation Act. I confess I do not feel that doubt at all. I have no doubt that it may be an accident of such a nature that there is a lesion of the brain, a structural injury to the brain itself, which accident may lead to unsoundness of mind, which may directly lead to suicide." When once established that the shock and suffering of the accident, without any structural injury, might give rise to right to compensation, it could not be said that the judge of the lower court had no grounds for deciding as he did. The appeal must therefore be dismissed. The other judges of the court of appeal (Lord Justices Warrington and Scrutton) delivered judgment to the same effect.

Breeding from the Worst Stocks

The dean of St. Paul's, Dr. Inge, is well known for his fearless and outspoken, as well as philosophical utterances on questions of the day. For the Eugenics Education Society he has delivered an address on "Eugenics and Religion." He said that little interest was taken in the subject in religious circles, and the notion that it was part of our duty to think of the physical, intellectual, and moral improvement of the human stock was still strange to the vast majority. Nevertheless, religious people were willing to accept eugenic principles provided they were fortified by long tradition. The prejudice against the marriage of first cousins, whether well or ill founded, was accepted as readily by religious as by irreligious persons, and if a similar tradition were established against the marriage of deaf mutes and epileptics there would be no opposition on the part of the churches. If religion were their enemy they would find an active enthusiasm for eugenics in those large sections of society which were not directly influenced by religious traditions. For example, they would find politicians taking some interest in race improvement. But notoriously they took none whatever. The enemy of eugenics was not religion, but the antiscientific temper.

The Prophylaxis of Venereal Disease

The problem of venereal disease still continues to attract a good deal of attention. The National Birth Rate Commission has appointed a committee consisting of prominent men in the churches and the medical profession, including Sir Arbuthnot Lane, Sir F. W. Mott, Sir H. D. Rolleston and Sir G. Sims Woodhead, to consider the questions: 1. Whether sexual continence before marriage is consistent with normal health. 2. Whether self-disinfection as a method of preventing the development of venereal disease in persons who have exposed themselves to the risk of infection is more efficient or less efficient than medical treatment at venereal clinics and early treatment centers. 3. The possible advantages and disadvantages of the various suggested methods of disinfection (*a*) before and (*b*) after sexual intercourse. 4. Whether methods of self-disinfection involve any serious disadvantages of a moral kind—that is to say, whether they are calculated to weaken moral control, and thereby lead to an increase in promiscuous sexual intercourse. 5. If so, to what extent these disadvanages should render the use and advocacy of self-disinfection undesirable when considered from the point of view of ultimate national welfare.

The Axolotl Changed Into a Salamander by Thyroid Feeding

The occasional change of a Mexican axolotl, a purely aquatic newt breathing by gills, into the ambystoma, a terrestrial salamander, with spotted skin, breathing by lungs, has long been known. The animal usually breeds in the axolotl stage and misses out the final stage in its life history. By placing it on damp moss for an increasing time every day, the final transformation has been artificially induced. More recently the discovery has been made that feeding the axolotl on thyroid gland produces the metamorphosis very quickly, even if the axolotl is kept in water. In the reptile house at the Zoological Gardens, full-grown examples of the common black axolotl and the pretty white variety are exhibited. Some are nearly 3 inches long. Alongside are shown several examples of the ambystoma stage, produced in the laboratory of the Oxford University and at the gardens by thyroid feeding. These are all of the white variety. These ambystomas are much paler than the normal form, but are spotted to a certain extent. What is more remarkable is their very small size. When the metamorphosis is produced by other methods, or occurs spontaneously, the change takes place in well grown axolotls. Thyroid gland has the same effect on axolotls a little more than an inch long.

PARIS

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 19, 1920.

The Poison Act

The poison act, which was passed in 1916, has given rise to numerous protests and lively criticisms. It is becoming more apparent every day that the law works greater hardship on the sick than on the opium smokers and cocain habitués, for in the absence of international agreements on the subject, the addicts can readily satisfy their craving by procuring supplies in nearby foreign countries. Dr. Perrin of Nancy lately presented further criticism before the Société française de prophylaxie sanitaire et morale, claiming that the law was a serious obstacle in the ambulatory treatment of syphilis.

In France the classic ambulatory treatment of syphilis includes the administration of Dupuytren's pills or Ricord's pills, both of which contain a small amount of opium to correct the intestinal irritation caused by the mercuric chlorid or protiodid. The Codex français of 1908 gives the composition of Dupuytren's pills as mercuric chlorid, 0.01 gm., and extract of opium, 0.02 gm., and of Ricord's pills as mercuric chlorid, 0.05 gm., and powdered opium, 0.02 gm. In the majority of syphilis clinics it is customary to give the patient a blanket prescription for these pills with directions that they take two pills daily at meals on twenty consecutive days should they find it impossible to report regularly for the mercurial or arsenic injections, or as an adjuvant between the series of injections. This course is to be repeated monthly during the first year, bimonthly during the next, and quarterly during the third and fourth years.

Under the act of July 12, 1916, it is no longer possible to prescribe Dupuytren's or Ricord's pills. In fact, the regulations defining the application of the law prohibit the prescribing of any preparation of opium for more than seven days, except in cases in which the total amount of extract of opium does not exceed 0.12 gm. Even though the physician should

prescribe the customary dose for a twenty days' course, the druggist must decline to fill the prescription on the threat of incurring a penalty of a fine of from 1,000 to 10,000 francs, and imprisonment for from three months to two years. A physician can, of course, give a renewable prescription for six Dupuytren's pills, but it is difficult to conceive that the syphilitics, who as a rule are inclined to neglect systematic treatment even in the absence of vexatious difficulties, will submit to a course which forces them to renew their supply of pills once or twice a week. Besides this, they must always go to the same druggist, for the latter is obliged to preserve the prescription for three years. One of the principal advantages of these pills is that they are convenient to carry and easy to take even on a journey, a matter of importance to the great number of syphilitics whose occupation forces continuous travel, as commercial travelers, for instance.

Still greater difficulty is occasioned by another regulation which compels the patient to enter his name, occupation and address in a special register kept by the druggist. This requirement destroys the confidential relation which is absolutely indispensable from every point of view.

These criticisms were brought to the attention of the Académie de médecine, and on motion of Dr. Siredey, it was resolved (1) that the regulations of Sept. 14, 1916, dealing with the sale of poisonous substances cease to be applicable to mercurial preparations containing opium, and that the physician be permitted to prescribe at one time a sufficient quantity of such preparations to last for a four weeks' course of treatment; (2) that the practice of inscribing the name and address of the patient in a special register be discontinued in connection with those medicines that of themselves suggest the nature of the disease and that, instead, the name of the physician be entered; (3) that the druggist be authorized in entering prescriptions containing antisyphilitic remedies to substitute for mercury the word hydrargyrum or its chemical symbol, or, better still, the number of the prescription, and (4) that a complete revision of the regulations be undertaken with the least possible delay, as some of the requirements are incompatible with the exigencies of medical practice.

VIENNA

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 24, 1920.

Midwives in Austria

In the course of preparing new regulations for the midwives in this country, statistical data were collected from which it appears that there are in Austria about as many midwives as physicians, or even more, viz., 6,500 against 6,006 physicians for a population of about 6,225,000. The distribution, however, of these "wise women" is most unsatisfactory. While in cities and towns their numbers are more than plentiful, the country districts are insufficiently provided with midwives. It is the more to be regretted that qualified midwives flock together in towns and cities, because there the physicians are also called to attend normal childbirths, so that on an average not more than from thirty to forty cases fall yearly into the domain of each midwife. The figures vary between twenty-one in Vienna, thirty in Graz, and fifty-eight in Innsbruck. In the country districts the figures are even lower; a great number, if not the majority, of births are attended not by the qualified midwife but by a more or less benevolent old woman. This produces undesirable results both to the family and to the public health. The new "Midwives Act" now in preparation provides for the regular employment by the municipality, local board or country council of one duly qualified midwife for each 2,000 inhabitants. Such a distribution would mean about sixty births per year to each midwife, a figure corresponding to the present average birth rate in the country and sufficient to keep the women busy. At the same time a fee is fixed for each labor, varying according to the economic position of the family and the work and time required. As only 3,000 women would thus be recipients of a fixed salary—these would have to go out into the country—the remainder, over 3,000, would have to find their living as hitherto in the towns or change their occupation. It may be added that among the instructions issued to the midwife and already in force, the care of the eyes of the newly born infant occupies a prominent part. Each midwife is therein ordered to instill into the eyes of the baby two drops of a 1 per cent. solution of silver acetate, explaining to the family the reason for so doing. If the family objects to it, the midwife is bound to report the fact within twenty-four hours to the local board of health. Gonorrhea is very prevalent here as a sequel of the war. The midwife has to record on the card of notification of birth whether she has instilled the drops or not, in the latter case stating why she did not do so.

The "Yellow Cross" System of Medical Insurance

The increasing pauperization of the middle classes in this country is a real menace to the development or even existence of an independent medical profession, especially as there is a distinct tendency on the part of the government to turn the physician into a public health officer. Thus it gave great satisfaction that a plan brought into existence by a private corporation was adopted by the medical organization and promoted on a large scale. The principal features of this plan are as follows: The "Yellow Cross"—a society originally founded for the purpose of insuring its members, chiefly public and civil service officers, against illness—undertakes to pay its members, in case of severe illness or operation, a certain sum of money, varying according to the nature of the illness, but generally sufficient to meet moderate expenses. The insured is at liberty to choose his own physician. A minimum insurance of 3,000 kronen can be secured for monthly or yearly premiums, but one may be insured for two or more of these "units" by a proportionate increase of the premiums. If a person who is insured for two "units" has to undergo an operation for appendicitis or mastoiditis, he can choose his own surgeon and be received in any hospital or surgical home he may fancy. The surgeon's fee together with the hospital costs up to 6,000 kronen (two units) are paid by the "Yellow Cross." If the expenses run up to more, the patient must pay the difference. Now the income of a middle class man amounts to about 60,000 or 70,000 kronen a year. Only few of the brain workers, except several with independent means, earn anything approaching 100,000 kronen. Surgical operations cost between 2,000 and 10,000 kronen, and a two weeks' stay in a home or hospital costs from 4,000 to 10,000 kronen. Thus a protracted illness or operation would either spell ruin for the average man if it were to consume from 15 to 25 per cent. of his annual income, or it would force him to go to a public hospital. In the latter event, however, he cannot choose the physician in whom he confides and cannot find the comfort or quiet surroundings to which people of the middle class are accustomed. If, however, he is insured against such an eventuality, he has either no extra expenses or he may have to pay 2,000 or 3,000 kronen, which sum is not too great a burden for him. The premiums are moderate. The system offers, in fact, the only means for the practitioner to retain his patients. It keeps patients from drifting into the dispensaries and public hospitals, because they can continue to call their physicians in spite of the rise of fees generally adopted. The "Yellow Cross" has made arrangements to extend the benefits of its insurance to the members of the professions, artists, and teachers, in short, to all classes of the population not bound by law to belong to a "sick club" or krankenkasse. As the prosperity of this society is earnestly

to be desired, the medical organization of Vienna decided to enter it corporatively, and urged its members to induce their patients to join by explaining the advantages of the society.

Surplus of Women of Marriageable Age

The census of population taken Jan. 31, 1920, shows that the number of females has markedly increased, both absolutely and relatively, and in all age groups. There are 1,087 females for every thousand males in the whole of Austria, but for Vienna alone the figures are 1,163 to 1,000, an increase of seventy-seven males as compared to 1910. But if we take into consideration only those persons classed as of a marriageable age—all unmarried females or males over 19 years—we get quite a different aspect. In Vienna we find 1,413 females to 1,000 males at present, whereas ten years ago it was 1,227 to 1,000. In the rural districts the picture is not so appalling, but even there the ratio is never under 1,100 to 1,000, meaning that fully one tenth of the females cannot hope to marry. Very striking is the change in the industrial and mining districts of our country. While in 1910 there was in these places a distinct surplus of males, now the females outnumber their mates by from 42 to 117 per thousand. In the purely agricultural districts the difference is not so pronounced. Even in peace times there was an excess of females, 1,153 to 1,000, which has risen to 1,262 to 1,000.

Hypnotic Suggestion and Crime

Professor Wagner, director of the Vienna clinic for mental diseases, was recently the object of a startling experiment. A girl called at his office and handed him a letter pretended to be written by her medical adviser. While reading the letter, he suddenly noticed that the visitor leveled a revolver at his head. However, the woman dropped the weapon without firing. She was handed over to the police in a state of complete indifference, and nothing could be gotten out of her. At 10 a. m. on the next day she suddenly awoke from what seemed to be a hypnotic sleep, and gave correct answers to all questions. On the same day there appeared in the papers a letter in which a certain man explained that he had put the girl under hypnotic suggestion that Professor Wagner was responsible for the death of her fiancé and that she should take vengeance on the "murderer." He had also provided her with the pistol but had taken care to make it absolutely unfit for doing harm and had ordered his medium not to shoot at the professor, but simply to aim at him and to awake next day at 10 a. m. All this he did because the professor staunchly adhered to the opinion that it is impossible to make a person commit a crime while under hypnotic influence. The professor was taken completely unawares and the crime could have been committed, if so ordered. The incident brought the hypnotist into the police court. The professor maintains that the whole thing was a bluff because a crime is impossible. The opposing faction contends that the crime was averted only by the strict order of the hypnotist. The police will stop all public performances of this kind. Only scientific researches by competent men will be permitted hereafter.

Marriages

HENRY M. VAN HOOK, Mount Pulaski, Ill., to Miss Bessie Scroggin of Lincoln, Ill., November 19.

WILLIAM C. VANDIVER, Mena, Ark., to Miss Iva Conseer of Lequire, Okla., December 3.

HENRY SIMONS to Señorita Maria Cristina Quiroz, both of Colon, R. P., November 27.

WALTER FALKE JONES to Miss Marguerite Martini, both of New York, December 4.

Deaths

Nathan Smith Davis ● Chicago, son of the illustrious founder of the American Medical Association, died in California, December 21, after a long illness from lymphosarcoma, aged 62. Dr. Davis was graduated from the Chicago Medical College in 1883, and early began a teaching career as associate professor of pathology in his alma mater, holding this position from 1884 to 1886. He later became professor of the principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine in the Northwestern University Medical School which succeeded the old Chicago Medical College. For some years he served also as dean. In association with his teaching position he was attending physician to Mercy, Wesley and St. Luke's hospitals. Dr. Davis showed great interest in the improving of the pharmacopeia, acting as vice president of the U. S. Pharmacopeial Convention, 1910-1920, and contributing many articles to medical literature on this subject. He served the American Medical Association in several capacities, acting as secretary of the Section on Practice of Medicine in 1887, as chairman of the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics in 1900, and as a member of the House of Delegates in 1902 and 1903. His interests were broad, including membership in the Ninth International Medical Congress and Pan American Congress, several offices in the Illinois State Medical Society, chairmanship of the board of scientific governors of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, and membership in the Chicago Neurological Society, the Chicago Pathological Society and the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. Several years ago, failing health compelled his retirement from practice and ultimately necessitated removal of his residence from Chicago to California. However, even during his declining years he kept up an active interest in medical progress.

Hyman Climenko ● New York; Long Island College Hospital, 1904; aged 45; chief of the neurologic clinic of Mount Sinai Hospital, and attending neurologist at the Neurological Institute, Beth Moses, Central Neurological, Beth David, Brownsville and East New York hospitals, died, December 16, following an abdominal operation.

William Park Mills ● Missoula, Mont.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1879; aged 63; president of the Medical Association of Montana in 1913; for many years a member and one time president of the Montana State Board of Medical Examiners; died, December 6, from pneumonia.

Richard A. Pyles, Washington, D. C.; George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1883; aged 58; a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia; a veteran of the Spanish-American War; died, December 5, from heart disease.

Charles H. Raley, Wrens, Ga.; University of Georgia, Augusta, 1883; aged 67; local surgeon for the Georgia and Florida Railroad; was instantly killed, November 30, when he was struck by a passenger train while crossing a railroad track.

Alfred Eugene Spalding ● Luverne, Minn.; Jefferson Medical College, 1874; aged 69; local surgeon for the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific, and Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha railroads; died, December 4, from pneumonia.

Enos C. Kinsman, Saginaw, Mich.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1895; aged 66; a member of the board of health of Saginaw; local surgeon for the Pere Marquette and Michigan Central railroads; died, December 5.

Richard Shepard Bryan, St. Louis; Washington University, St. Louis, 1897; aged 50; a member of the Missouri State Medical Association; captain, M. C., U. S. Army, and discharged, Dec. 31, 1918; died, December 7.

John W. Hanna, Winfield, Iowa; State University of Iowa, Iowa City, 1873; aged 73; at one time mayor of Winfield; for forty years local surgeon of the Burlington Railroad; died, December 2, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Robert Wade Brown, Washington, D. C.; Howard University, Washington, 1891; aged 58; a colored practitioner, visiting physician to Freedman's Hospital; was shot and killed at his home, November 27.

David Gordon, Chillicothe, Mo.; University of Louisville, Ky., 1877; aged 70; a member of the Missouri State Medical Association; for two terms mayor of Chillicothe; died, October 6, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Byron E. Dixon, Texarkana, Ark.; Marquette University, Milwaukee, 1913; aged 35; a member of the Arkansas Med-

● Indicates "Fellow" of the American Medical Association.

ical Society; died, December 6, from a self-inflicted gunshot wound of the head.

James Barrow, Bristol, Tenn.; University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1919; aged 27; surgeon at the Government Hospital, Ancon; died in that institution, December 5, from cirrhosis of the liver.

Joseph Edwin Hite, Kansas, Ill.; University of Pennsylvania, 1885; aged 62; for thirty years a practitioner of Kansas; died suddenly, December 4, from organic heart disease.

William J. Burnett, Long Island City and Woodmere, N. Y.; Detroit Medical College, 1869; aged 77; a member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; died, December 6.

Edward Moore, Colorado Springs, Colo.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1905; aged 44; a member of the Colorado Medical Society; died at Monrovia, Calif., November 23.

Kathryn Lorigan Devlin, Pittsburgh; University of Bishop College Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, 1897; for nine years medical inspector in the public schools; died, December 4.

John H. Ferguson ● Colorado Springs, Colo.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1880; aged 67; died suddenly, December 4, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Vincent D. Lockhart, Maysville, Ga.; Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, 1871; aged 71; died, at the Hardman Sanatorium, Commerce, Ga., November 14, from carcinoma.

Charles M. Hamilton, Holdenville, Okla.; University of Vermont, Burlington, 1877; aged 64; also a druggist; died, November 15, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Simeon I. I. Battiste, Louisville; Louisville National Medical College, 1898; aged 60; a colored practitioner; died, December 4, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Cyrus M. Stewart, Memphis, Tenn.; Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1883; aged 89; a veteran of the Civil War; died, December 6, from pneumonia.

L. P. Harrington, Waynesboro, Ga.; University of Georgia, Augusta, 1884; aged 60; a member of the Medical Association of Georgia; died, November 6.

Forrest L. Lightfoot, Cloverport, Ky.; St. Loius College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1898; aged 44; died, December 6, from heart disease.

George Clarence Horne, Black River Falls, Wis.; University of Vermont, Burlington, 1886; aged 60; died, November 28, from heart disease.

Edwin S. McDonald, Cameron, Mo.; Northwestern Medical College, St. Joseph, 1882; aged 71; died suddenly, recently, from angina pectoris.

William M. L. Weills, Harrisburg, Pa.; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1870; aged 81; also a druggist; died, December 8.

Samuel Corley, Clarksville, Texas; University of Louisville, Ky., 1888; aged 57; died, November 27, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Charles B. Miller, Somers, Mont.; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1867; aged 77; a veteran of the Civil War; died, December 1.

Edward F. Backmann, Philadelphia; Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1890; aged 60; died, December 6, from diabetes.

Frank Ring ● St. Louis; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1892; aged 65; died, November 19, from endocarditis.

Gustav G. Brudi ● New Haven, Ind.; Toledo (Ohio) Medical College, 1886; aged 57; died, December 6, from heart disease.

Angelo Orin Squier ● Springfield, Mass.; Long Island College Hospital, 1876; aged 66; died suddenly, November 18.

George Wensel Padiera ● Rochester, N. Y.; University of Breslau, Germany, 1864; aged 83; died, December 2.

John M. Duvall ● Springfield, Md.; Baltimore University School of Medicine, 1894; died, December 3.

Jeremiah D. Donovan, Lovington, Ill.; University of Louisville, Ky., 1868; aged 84; died, December 6.

C. C. Brown, Chickalah, Ark.; University of Nashville, Tenn., 1875; aged 74; died, December 1.

John D. De Liguori, Waterbury, Conn. (License, Connecticut, 1893); aged 74; died, November 2.

Henry L. Bollman, Robesonia, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, 1885; aged 58; died, December 9.

Correspondence

THE QUESTION OF POSITIVE WASSERMANN REACTIONS CAUSED BY THE INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF ARSPHENAMIN

To the Editor:—In the recent paper by Strickler, Munson and Sidlick (THE JOURNAL, Nov. 27, 1920, p. 1488), evidence was presented tending to show that the administration of arsphenamin to nonsyphilitic human beings may result in such changes that the serum yields positive Wassermann reactions. If these findings are correct and receive confirmation, new light and an entirely different interpretation are thrown on the provocative Wassermann reaction; furthermore and of much greater significance, the Wassermann reaction cannot be used as a serologic guide to treatment. The questions raised by this report are worthy of further study.

If the administration of arsphenamin to nonsyphilitic persons results in changing the serum from Wassermann negative to Wassermann positive, a similar change can reasonably be expected to occur among persons infected with syphilis; yet the great preponderance of evidence indicates conclusively that the serum of syphilitic patients gradually becomes Wassermann negative under treatment with arsphenamin or neo-arsphenamin, with or without mercury. Of course, the amount of treatment required before the serum of a syphilitic is changed from a positive to a negative reaction varies with the technic of the Wassermann test and especially according to the sensitiveness of the antigens employed; these variations directly concern the technic of the Wassermann test without affecting the widely adopted belief that under specific treatment the strength of the Wassermann reaction with the serum of syphilitic persons, is gradually reduced. Exceptions occur, and it is well known that the serum of a small percentage of syphilitics yields persistently positive Wassermann reactions despite vigorous and prolonged treatment; these "Wassermann fast" persons frequently show evidences of syphilitic involvement of the tissues of the central nervous system, and constitute a group requiring intermittent observation and treatment and further investigation bearing on our methods of treatment of syphilis.

While there is a divergence of opinion regarding the practical value of the provocative Wassermann reaction, I am sure that syphilographers have frequently noted an increase of the strength of the Wassermann reaction after the institution of treatment with arsphenamin and other antisyphilitic drugs; in other words, the serum of a person with latent syphilis giving a weakly positive reaction before treatment may yield stronger reactions after treatment has begun, constituting a "serologic Herzheimer reaction" and occasionally accompanied by an exacerbation of the symptoms of the disease. So far as the Wassermann reactions are concerned under these circumstances, I know of no reason for doubting that their enhanced strength is due to the influence of the drugs on increasing the activity of *Spirochaeta pallida.*

Furthermore, it is commonly believed that the serum of a syphilitic may give a negative Wassermann reaction if tested during or immediately after an intensive course of treatment with the arsphenamins or mercurials, whereas positive reactions may be observed after cessation of treatment for a period of two weeks or more; according to the report of Dr. Strickler and his colleagues, just the reverse would be expected. As a matter of fact, I have occasionally observed that the serum of some syphilitic patients may yield stronger reactions when tested during or immediately after an inten-

sive course of treatment with the arsphenamins than after a period of rest; this may be due to the influence of arsphenamin alone, as reported by Dr. Strickler and his colleagues in a large percentage of nonsyphilitics; but, on the other hand, it may be due to the presence of the reagin responsible for the Wassermann reaction in syphilis and frambesia, which gradually disappears after the destruction of spirochetes and the cessation of treatment.

Test tube experiments which I have conducted show that the mere addition of arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin to normal human serum does not result in changes producing positive Wassermann reactions. The addition of 0.005 gm. or more arsphenamin to 0.2 c.c. of normal or syphilitic serum renders the latter strongly hemolytic; the addition of from 0.001 to 0.0003 gm. of arsphenamin and from 0.0006 to 0.0002 gm. of neo-arsphenamin renders a serum anticomplementary in tests conducted with 1 c.c. of 1:20 guinea-pig complement, that is, results in the complete or partial destruction of complement in a hemolytic system with partial or complete inhibition of hemolysis. This condition, however, should not be confused theoretically or practically with a positive Wassermann reaction. The intravenous injection of 0.6 gm. of arsphenamin or 0.9 gm. of neo-arsphenamin to a person of such weight that the drugs are diluted with 2,000 c.c. of blood and tissue juices would result in each 0.2 c.c. of serum containing 0.00006 or 0.00009 gm. of the drugs, provided the blood was drawn immediately after injection and if the proposition could be reduced to such simple terms, which is obviously not the case; these amounts added to normal serum in vitro have no demonstrable influence on the activity of complement or the Wassermann reaction.

While Dr. Strickler and his colleagues have exercised commendable care in efforts toward excluding syphilitics from their series of cases, yet the possibility exists that some cases of latent syphilis may have been included, particularly since the patients were selected from a public clinic. In order to exclude this factor, several months ago I conducted a similar set of experiments employing normal rabbits, under which conditions the question of syphilis could be definitely excluded and the influence of arsphenamin on the serum in relation to the Wassermann reaction studied under more ideal circumstances.

Due care was exercised in excluding animals yielding positive Wassermann reactions, as it is proved that normal rabbit serums sometimes yield positive Wassermann reactions, especially after the serums have been heated at 55 C. for thirty minutes. As shown by Dr. Pearce and myself, this quality of the serum of a rabbit remains constant for the animal; that is, if the serum of an animal reacts negatively it continues to do so over an indefinite period of time.

Preliminary Wassermann tests yielded negative reactions, each serum being tested unheated and by two methods: my routine method (the same as that employed by my assistants in testing the series of serums submitted by Dr. Strickler) and my new quantitative technic based on the results of a series of studies on the standardization of the Wassermann reaction conducted during the last five years. In the former test, each serum was used in amounts of from 0.1 to 0.2 c.c.; in the latter test, which is far more delicate, the serums were used in amounts ranging from 0.005 to 0.00001 c.c., with refrigerator incubation.

One series of animals received from six to ten intravenous injections of alkalized solutions of arsphenamin in dose of 0.01 gm. per kilogram of weight, equivalent to 0.6 gm. per 60 kg., or the weight of a young adult; a second series received from six to ten intravenous injections of solutions of neo-arsphenamin in dose of 0.02 gm. per kilogram of weight, equivalent to 1.2 gm. per 60 kg. A third series received from six to ten intravenous injections of mercuric chlorid in dose of 0.00033 gm. per kilogram of weight, equivalent to 0.0193 gm., or a little over 1 grain per 60 kg.

These injections were given at intervals of one week, blood being drawn for the Wassermann tests just before each injection, which was one week after the preceding dose of each drug. The conditions of the experiment were therefore almost identical with those surrounding the investigation of Strickler, Munson and Sidlick except that rabbits were employed and the Wassermann tests conducted under my immediate supervision and observation.

The results were entirely negative; the serum of no rabbit in any of the three series acquired the property of yielding positive Wassermann reactions with either technic.

Several years ago Miss Trist and myself found that single large doses of arsphenamin (0.07 gm. per kilogram of weight) had no influence on the Wassermann reaction with normal rabbit serums; that is, the serums of normal rabbits did not acquire the property of giving positive reactions, nor were the serums of rabbits yielding positive reactions so changed that negative reactions were induced. The present series of experiments have yielded exactly similar results. Of course, it is possible for arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin to have a different influence on human tissues than on those of the normal adult rabbit, but I believe that these results are quite significant.

Despite the evidence here presented, the observations of Strickler and his colleagues are not to be lightly dismissed and should be held *sub judice;* the studies of Dr. Lucke and myself bearing on the histologic changes produced by arsphenamin, neo-arsphenamin and mercury in rabbits have shown that some tissue changes are induced, and it is possible that these may influence the physiochemical properties of the serum and result in producing such alterations in some serums as would result in a positive Wassermann reaction.

At present, I am unconvinced that arsphenamin produces such changes in nonsyphilitic individuals as would result in their serums yielding genuine positive Wassermann reactions; on the other hand, additional evidence is furnished for the necessity of further studies on the mechanism of the Wassermann reaction and additional safeguards against error in conducting the tests.

JOHN A. KOLMER, M.D., Philadelphia.

TREATMENT OF TRICHURIS INFESTATION

To the Editor:—In an editorial in THE JOURNAL (Aug. 21, 1920, p. 543) the statement is made that "there is no treatment of proved efficacy against the whipworm, *Trichuris,*" a statement also made in "The Practical Medicine Series 4:150, 1919. The same statement is made by many other authors. My purpose in this communication is to call the attention of American physicians to the valuable vermicidal action against this parasite of the latex of the plant known in Colombia under the name "*higuerón*" (*Ficus glabrata H. B. K.*, after Santiago Cortés, Flora de Colombia, p. 227). The doses vary naturally, according to age, being 50 c.c. for an adult, followed two hours afterward by a laxative, generally a saline. The treatment possesses definite value and has been used for a long while by Colombian physicians. As references, I may mention: *Repertorio de Medicina y Cirugía de Bogotá* 3:3, 99, 135, 1911, and *Gaceta Médica de Bogotá* 2:40, 1912. It has also been stated to possess some value for the treatment of other parasites (hookworm); but for these it is inferior to thymol, which, I may say by the way, is superior to chenopodium.

JORGE H. TASCON, M.D., Buga (Valle) Colombia, S. A.

Medical Education, Registration and Hospital Service

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 11. Sec., Dr. Samuel W. Welch, Montgomery.

ARIZONA: Phoenix, Jan. 4-5. Sec., Dr. Ancil Martin, 207 Goodrich Bldg., Phoenix.

COLORADO: Denver, Jan. 4. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, Jan. 11-13. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, The Rochingham, Washington.

HAWAII: Honolulu, Jan. 10-13. Sec., Dr. J. E. Strade, 1041 Alakea St., Honolulu.

INDIANA: Indianapolis, Jan. 11. Sec., Dr. W. T. Gott, Crawfordsville.

KANSAS: Topeka, Feb. 8. Sec., Dr. Henry A. Dykes, Lebanon.

MINNESOTA: Minneapolis, Jan. 4-6. Sec., Dr. Thomas McDavitt, 539 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

MINNESOTA: National Board of Medical Examiners, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Rochester, Feb. 23-March 2. Sec., Dr. J. S. Rodman, 1310 Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia.

MISSOURI: St. Louis, Jan. 18-20. Sec., Dr. George H. Jones, Jefferson City.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, Jan. 10-11. Sec., Dr. R. E. McBride, Las Cruces.

NEW YORK: New York City, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo, Jan. 24-27. Asst., Professional Examinations, Mr. Herbert J. Hamilton, State Education Bldg., Albany.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, Jan. 4. Sec., Dr. George M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, Jan. 11-12. Sec., J. M. Byrum, Shawnee.

OREGON: Portland, Jan. 4-6. Sec., Dr. Urling C. Coe, 1208 Stevens Bldg., Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Jan. 11-15. Sec., Dr. Thomas E. Finnegan, Harrisburg.

RHODE ISLAND: Providence, Jan. 6-7. Sec., Byron U. Richards, Providence.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Pierre, Jan. 18. Director, Division of Medical Licensure, Dr. H. R. Kenaston, Bonesteel.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, Jan. 3-4. Acting Sec., Dr. C. L. Olsen, Salt Lake City.

VERMONT: Burlington, Feb. 8-10. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

WASHINGTON: Spokane, Jan. 4-6. Sec., Dr. William M. O'Shea, Spokane.

WEST VIRGINIA: Charleston, Jan. 13. Sec., R. T. Davis, Charleston.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 11-13. Sec., Dr. John M. Dodd, Ashland.

Maryland June Examination

Dr. J. McP. Scott, secretary, Maryland State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Baltimore, June 22-25, 1920. The examination covered 9 subjects and included 90 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 95 candidates examined, 87 passed and 8 failed. Forty-three candidates were licensed by reciprocity. Four candidates were licensed by special examination. The following colleges were represented:

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
PASSED		
Howard University	(1918) 81, (1920) 79	
Johns Hopkins University	(1914) 82, (1917) 82, (1918) 80, 84, 86, 89, (1920) 77, 78, 79, 79, 79, 79, 80, 80, 81, 81, 82, 83, 83, 83, 83, 84, 85, 85, 85, 85, 85, 86, 86, 86, 86, 87, 89, 89, 89, 90, 91, 91, 91, 92, 92, 92	
University of Maryland	(1908) 75, (1916) 75, (1917) 80, 82, (1920) 76, 76, 78, 79, 80, 80, 80, 80, 80, 82, 82, 83, 83, 83, 83, 84, 85, 86, 86, 86, 87, 87, 87, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 93, 96	79,
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	(1911)	88
Jefferson Medical College	(1920)	79
Meharry Medical College	(1920)	75
FAILED		
Baltimore University	(1899)	23
Johns Hopkins University	(1920)	67
University of Maryland	(1917) 72, (1920) 71,	72
Temple University	(1917)	69
Meharry Medical College	(1920)	63
SPECIAL EXAMINATION		
George Washington University	(1908)	*
Harvard University	(1893)	*
University of Michigan Homeo. Medical School	(1905)	*
McGill University Faculty of Medicine	(1900)	*

College	LICENSED BY RECIPROCITY	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
College of Medical Evangelists		(1916)	Dist. Colum.
Cooper Medical College		(1893)	California
Columbian University		(1898), (1900)	Dist. Colum.
Georgetown University School of Medicine		(1909)	Dist. Colum.
George Washington University		(1916), (1917, 2)	(1918) Dist. Colum.
Howard University		(1904), (1907),	(1919) Dist. Colum.
Atlanta Medical College		(1889), (1914)	Georgia
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery		(1910)	Penna.
Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago		(1903)	Illinois
Northwestern University Medical School		(1911)	Illinois
Bennett Medical College		(1913)	Illinois
University of Louisville		(1905)	New Jersey
Baltimore Medical College		(1904)	Penna.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore		(1910), (1911), (1915, 2)	West Virginia, (1914) Kentucky
Maryland Medical College, Baltimore		(1903)	Tennessee
University of Maryland		(1894), (1909)	Virginia
(1914) W. Virginia, (1917) District of Columbia			
Harvard University, Boston		(1914)	Penna.
University of the City of New York		(1886)	Penna.
Leonard Medical School		(1912)	Georgia
University of Pennsylvania, Department of Med. (1901) Pennsylvania		(1894)	Ohio
Western Pennsylvania Medical College		(1892)	Penna.
Meharry Medical College		(1902)	Kentucky, (1906) Georgia
University of Vermont College of Medicine		(1919)	Vermont
Medical College of Virginia		(1913)	W. Virginia
University of Virginia		(1898)	West Virginia, (1908) Dist. Colum.
Royal College of Surgeons, England		(1915)	Dist. Colum.

* No grade given.

California June and July Examination

Dr. C. B. Pinkham, secretary, California State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written, oral and practical examination held at San Francisco, June 28 to July 1, 1920. The examination covered 9 subjects and included 90 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 109 candidates who took the physician's and surgeon's examination, 94, including 1 osteopath, passed, and 15, including 5 osteopaths and 1 chiropractor, failed. Seventeen candidates received drugless practitioners' certificates. One hundred and fifty-six candidates, including 4 osteopaths and 1 undergraduate, were licensed by reciprocity. Eight candidates were licensed by endorsement of credentials. The following colleges were represented:

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
PASSED		
College of Medical Evangelists	(1920) 85, 85.6, 86.4, 88.8, 89.2, 89.3, 89.6, 89.6, 89.7, 90.3, 92.5.*	82.7,
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles	(1920) 83.6, 85.7, 86.2, 87.6, 89.5 *	82.7,
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	(1920) 80.3, 82.3, 83.2, 83.4, 83.5, 83.6, 84.5, 85, 86.7, 88.1, 89.6, 90, 92.3	76,
Leland Stanford Junior University School of Med.	(1920) 83.1, 84.6, 86.3, 86.8, 86.6, 87.5, 87.5, 88.3, 89.1, 90, 91.1, 91.5, 91.7, 93.1	82.5,
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery	(1920) 86.2	87.1, 87.6
University of California Medical School	(1920) 83, 83.3, 83.8, 84.7, 86, 86.2, 87.2, 87.3, 89.4, 89.6, 89.9, 90.6, 90.9, 92.4, 94.4, 95.* *	76.7,
George Washington University	(1917)	87.8
Northwestern University	(1920)	90
Rush Medical College	(1917) 92.1, (1919)	88.3
University of Illinois	(1920)	87
State University of Iowa College of Medicine	(1919)	87.5
Harvard University	(1920)	87.1
University of Minnesota Medical School	(1920)	78.6
St. Louis University School of Medicine	(1920)	80.8, 85.5
Washington University Medical School	(1920)	91.5
Western Reserve University School of Medicine	(1919)	80.3
Jefferson Medical College	(1918) 77.1, (1919)	91.6
University of Pennsylvania	(1917)	85.8
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	(1919)	90.2
Vanderbilt University Medical Department	(1914)	86.4
University of Texas Department of Medicine	(1917)	83.1
University of Vermont	(1919)	83.5
Kyoto Prefecture Special Medical School	(1912)	*
Nippon Special Medical School, Tokyo	(1907)	*
FAILED		
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles	(1920)	68.5, 71.7
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco (1920) 73.5	(1918)	62,
Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery	(1920)	72.2
Johns Hopkins University Medical School	(1917)	67.1
Aichie Prefecture Spec. Medical School Nagoya	(1907)	63.4
Tokyo Charity Hospital Special Medical School	(1914)	*
University of Glasgow	(1884)	62.2

College	LICENSED BY RECIPROCITY	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
University of Arkansas Medical Department		(1916)	Arkansas
California Medical College		(1905, 2)	Texas
Denver and Gross College of Medicine		(1904)	Washington
University of Colorado School of Medicine		(1917)	Colorado
Georgetown University		(1895)	S. Dakota
George Washington University		(1908)	W. Virginia
(1910) District of Columbia, (1916) Tennessee			
Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons		(1907)	Georgia
University of Georgia Medical Department		(1890)	Washington
Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery (1905) Indiana		(1886)	S. Dakota
Chicago College of Med. and Surg.		(1908), (1913),	(1915) Illinois
Chicago Homeopathic Medical College		(1895)	New York
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago		(1897)	Texas
(1903, 2) Illinois, (1904) Minnesota, (1907, 2) Illinois, (1908) Utah, (1900) South Dakota			
Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Chicago		(1891), (1902),	(1903) Illinois
(1912) Iowa			
Northwestern University		(1897), (1902),	(1912) Illinois
Rush Medical College		(1884) Kansas,	(1890) Minnesota
(1893), (1896) Illinois; (1900), (1901) Washington; (1904) Illinois; (1906) Utah; (1909) Illinois; (1910) Washington; (1911), (1913) Illinois; (1913) Washington; (1916) Illinois			
Drake University College of Med.		(1909)	Illinois, (1910) Iowa
Keokuk Medical College			(1908) Iowa
State University of Iowa Coll. of Homeo. Medicine			(1908) Iowa
State University of Iowa Coll. of Medicine (1915) Iowa			(1895) Iowa

Indiana Medical College	(1906)	Indiana
State College of Phys. and Surgs., Indianapolis	(1907)	Indiana
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kansas City	(1898)	Illinois
University of Kansas School of Medicine	(1918)	Missouri
University of Louisville Medical Department	(1884) (1909) Arizona, (1916) Kentucky	Utah
Flint Medical College of New Orleans	(1906)	Louisiana
Tulane University	(1901) Oregon, (1912)	Louisiana
Baltimore Medical College	(1903) Washington, (1898)	Vermont
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	(1895)	Texas
Johns Hopkins University	(1901) Connecticut, (1914)	Wisconsin
University of Maryland	(1909)	Maryland
Boston University School of Med.	(1903) Illinois, (1914)	Mass.
Harvard University	(1902) Arizona, (1911) (1916) Massachusetts, (1919) Massachusetts	Illinois
Detroit College of Med. and Surg.	(1900), (1910), (1913)	Michigan
University of Michigan Medical School	(1906) (1910), (1915), (1917) Michigan	S. Dakota
Hamline University	(1897) Oregon, (1903) (1907) North Dakota	N. Dakota
University of Minnesota Medical School	(1895), (1908) (1915) Oregon	Minnesota
Barnes Medical College	(1907)	Illinois
Ensworth Medical College	(1892) Kansas, (1908) (1914) Missouri	Wyoming
Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri	(1890)	Illinois
Missouri Medical College	(1895)	Illinois
National University of Arts and Science	(1915)	Missouri
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	(1910)	Missouri
St. Louis University School of Medicine	(1906), (1907) (1908) Illinois, (1918) Missouri	Missouri
University Medical College of Kansas City	(1909)	Kansas
Washington University Medical School	(1911), (1912)	Missouri
John A. Creighton Medical College	(1911), (1915), (1918)	Nebraska
Lincoln Medical College	(1906), (1910)	S. Dakota
University of Nebraska College of Medicine	(1898)	Nebraska
Bellevue Hospital Medical College	(1890)	Iowa
Columbia University	(1898) Connecticut; (1904), (1910)	New York
Long Island College Hospital	(1900), (1909), (1911)	New York
New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hospital	(1909)	New York
New York University Medical College	(1881)	New York
Syracuse University College of Medicine	(1905)	New York
University at Buffalo Department of Medicine	(1893)	New York
Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons	(1910)	Ohio
Ohio Medical Univ.	(1897) Indiana, (1898) Ohio, (1903)	Oklahoma
Western Reserve University School of Medicine	(1902)	Illinois
Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp. of Philadelphia	(1909)	Penna.
Jefferson Medical College	(1881) Illinois; (1907)	Utah
Medico-Chirurgical College of Pennsylvania	(1906) (1908), (1910), (1915) Pennsylvania	New Jersey
Temple University	(1910)	Penna.
University of Pennsylvania	(1899) Iowa; (1906)	Penna.
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	(1909) (1910) Iowa	Penna.
Western Pennsylvania Medical College	(1905)	Penna.
Meharry Medical College	(1916) Missouri; (1916)	Alabama
Vanderbilt University	(1899)	Tennessee
Marquette University School of Medicine	(1913)	Washington
Milwaukee Medical College	(1901)	Wisconsin
Wisconsin College of Phys. and Surgs., Milwaukee	(1901)	Wisconsin
University of Vermont College of Medicine	(1896) (1907) Vermont	Mass.
Queens University Faculty of Medicine	(1902)	N. Dakota
University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine	(1910)	Montana
University of Naples	(1907)	New York
Tokyo Charity Hospital Special Medical School	(1907)	Nevada
Royal College of Surgeons, England	(1901)	Missouri
National University, Athens	(1900)	Utah
Undergraduate		Vermont

College	ENDORSEMENT OF CREDENTIALS	Year Grad.	Endorsement with
Georgetown University		(1901)	U. S. Navy
Tulane University		(1916)	U. S. Army
Johns Hopkins University	(1908) U. S. Army.	(1907)	U. S. Navy
University of Michigan		(1899)	U. S. Army
St. Louis University School of Medicine		(1905)	U. S. Navy
Medico-Chirurgical College of Pennsylvania		(1906)	U. S. Army
University of Pennsylvania		(1907)	U. S. Navy

* Grade not given.

Kansas June Examination

Dr. Henry A. Dykes, secretary, Kansas State Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Kansas City, June 15, 1920. The examination covered 10 subjects and included 100 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Twenty-six candidates were examined, all of whom passed. Fourteen candidates were licensed by reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Total No. Examined
Univ. of Kansas School of Medicine	(1917) 1, (1920) 22		23
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine		(1920)	1
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine		(1920)	1
University of Texas Department of Medicine		(1920)	1

College	LICENSED BY RECIPROCITY	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Loyola University		(1916)	Illinois
Northwesetrn University Medical School		(1918)	Missouri
University of Illinois		(1918)	Illinois
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk		(1887)	Wyoming
State University of Iowa College of Medicine		(1918)	Iowa
University of Kansas School of Medicine		(1906)	Missouri
Beaumont Hospital Medical College		(1902)	Illinois
St. Louis University School of Medicine		(1917)	Missouri
Washington University Medical School		(1909)	Missouri
University of Nebraska College of Medicine	(1918)	(1920)	Nebraska
Physio-Medical College, Cincinnati		(1914)	Ohio
Jefferson Medical College of Pennsylvania		(1894)	Missouri
University College of Medicine, Richmond		(1905)	W. Virginia

Book Notices

INGUINAL HERNIA: THE IMPERFECTLY DESCENDED TESTICLE AND VARICOCELE. By Philip Turner, M.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon, Guy's Hospital. Cloth. Price, $3 net. Pp. 104, with 22 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1919.

The author presents in an interesting, readable manner the anatomy and pathology of the inguinal canal and scrotum in relation to inguinal hernia, maldescent of the testis, and varicocele. He then points out the objections to the ordinary surgical management employed for their cure, and describes in detail the technic that he has successfully used. The results are based largely on operations he performed while serving with the British during the war, his subjects being healthy young adults, who were carefully observed during convalescence, and many of whom were followed and examined several months after their return to duty. The author considers the congenital sac as the potential cause of most inguinal hernias, and its complete removal the most important step in the operative technic. In young persons and in early hernias in well developed adults he considers repair of the posterior wall of the inguinal canal not only unnecessary but an interference with the normal action of the internal oblique muscle. When the canal has been distorted and weakened by long continued pressure of a large sac or truss, the usual methods of repair are indicated. But in every case, the intercolumnar fibers of the aponeurosis at the external ring, unless found to be abnormal, should be preserved intact. The author's treatment of maldescent of the testis, the pathology of which is admirably discussed, is unique in that he plants the testis in the opposite side of the scrotum through an opening in the scrotal septum. In the repair of varicocele, after removal of the segment of varicosed veins, the low lying position of the testis is overcome, not by tying together the stumps of ligated veins, but by a transverse closure of the longitudinal incision in the fascial and muscular coverings of the cord. The end-results of the author's technic as reported appear highly favorable.

LEHRBUCH DER PERKUSSION UND AUSKULTATION. Mit Einschluss der Ergänzenden Untersuchungsverfahren der Inspektion, Palpation und der Instrumentellen Methoden. Von Dr. Ernst Edens, A. O. Professor an der Universität zu München Z. Zt. St. Blasien. Paper. Price, 64 marks. Pp. 498, with 249 illustrations. Berlin: Julius Springer, 1920.

The major portion of this work is taken up with an admirable exposition of the anatomic and physiologic conditions that underlie auscultation and percussion of the chest in health and disease. Thus, among other subjects, dulness on percussion as it pertains to the heart and lungs, the varieties of râles, the origin of the normal heart tones and how and why they may be altered are exhaustively considered. The physical examination of the blood vessels is also discussed in a satisfactory manner. The references that are made to the use of the roentgen ray, the polygraph and the electrocardiograph are too scanty to be of much value. There is a brief chapter on the examination of the abdominal organs. This is so incomplete that it might well have been omitted. The book is to be commended, therefore, for its excellent summary of the fundamental principles of auscultation and percussion as applied in diseases of the chest.

A TEXT-BOOK OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY, INCLUDING A SECTION ON PHYSIOLOGIC APPARATUS. By Albert P. Brubaker, A.M., M.D., LL.D., Professor of Physiology and Medical Jurisprudence in the Jefferson Medical College. Sixth Edition. Cloth. Price, $4.25 net. Pp. 795, with 356 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1919.

This textbook, prepared for the guidance of medical students and practitioners, may fill adequately a local want; but it certainly does not measure up to the standard of other well known texts in which less space is devoted to anatomic considerations, more space to the advances in biochemistry, and the subject matter of mechanical physiology itself presented in a more critical and less descriptive manner. America may justly be proud of its contributions to the science of nutrition. Reference is made in this book to the work of Folin and others on intermediary protein metabolism. On the other hand, no mention is made of the beautiful work of Mendel and Osborne on the specific value of certain amino-acids in

growth and nutrition. THE JOURNAL has done its utmost in calling the attention of the medical profession through its editorial columns to these matters as well as to the enormously important rôle of the accessory substances, or vitamins, referred to by some as fat-soluble A, water-soluble B, and water-soluble C. Even the educated layman speaks with some intelligence about deficiency diseases due to a faulty diet because of the absence of one or several of these substances. And yet this textbook absolutely ignores these matters; for the author must certainly be familiar with the facts and their practical importance. We expect a modern textbook to discuss diseases due to a deficiency of the diet not referable to its caloric value or its carbohydrate, fat or protein, salt or water content. We expect to find in it some discussion of antibodies, basal metabolism, the functional control of the capillaries, and a better discussion of the more striking advances in the field of internal secretion. There are no direct bibliographic references to the original literature.

EPIDEMIC ENCEPHALITIS (ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA). By Frederick Tilney, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Neurology, Columbia University, and Hubert S. Howe, A.M., M.D., Instructor in Neurology, Columbia University. Cloth. Price, $3.50. Pp. 252, with 58 illustrations. New York: Paul B. Hoeber, 1920.

This brochure is divided into two parts. The first is devoted to the clinical description of the various types of the disease as manifested by twenty cases observed by Drs. Tilney and Riley. There is a somewhat condensed description of the cases grouped under the eight headings: lethargic, cataleptic, paralysis agitans, poliencephalitic, acute anterior poliomyletic, posterior poliomyelitic, epileptomaniacal and acute psychotic, and infantile types. There is a discussion of the symptoms, with chapters on prognosis and diagnosis, nature and treatment. There are a few illustrations. The second part deals with eleven cases of Howe's. The illustrations are more numerous, and the case reports are more complete. There are three necropsy reports. No novel conclusions are drawn from this material. The book may be considered as a valuable contribution to the accumulation of the data on this disease.

DR. G. HERSCHELL'S TEXTBOOK OF INDIGESTION. Revised and Rewritten by Adolphe Abrahams, O.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Assistant Physician to Westminster Hospital. Fourth edition. Cloth. Price, $3.75. Pp. 228. New York: Longmans, Green and Co., 1920.

This is a complete revision of the original textbook with the exception of the appendix on the preparation of foods for dyspeptics, which remains substantially unaltered. The book contains nothing that is new; it is not based on careful scientific investigation; furthermore, it contains numerous statements not in accord with the accepted facts. While many references are made to English and a few to German literature, there are virtually none to American studies and reports. The work is of no particular value to the medical profession.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HUMAN BODY. A Manual of Human Embryology. By J. Playfair McMurrich, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Toronto. Sixth edition. Cloth. Price, $3.25. Pp. 501, with 290 illustrations. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1920.

This manual of embryology, now in its sixth edition, has become recognized as a standard textbook and is used in many of our best medical schools. The present edition is brought up to date and contains the results of recent contributions on the subject. Embryology is here considered particularly with reference to the requirements of medical training. The manual is complete and at the same time compact.

LECTURES ON SURGERY TO NURSES. By Alan H. Todd, B.Sc., M.S., F.R.C.S. Cloth. Price, $2.75. Pp. 270, with 17 illustrations. New York: Longmans, Green & Co., 1920.

In the belief that the nurse should have sufficient knowledge of medicine to know the reason for doing things, and thus to be an intelligent cooperator with the physician, Dr. Todd publishes these lectures, originally delivered at Guy's Hospital, London. They read as if they might have been taken down by the stenographic method, and do not seem to be especially prepared for publication. The whole field of surgery is covered in very brief form.

Medicolegal

Liability in Operating Without Proper Consent

(Moss et al. v. Rishworth (Texas), 222 S. W. R. 225)

The Commission of Appeals of Texas, Section A, says that the authorities are unanimous in holding that a surgeon is liable for operating on a patent, unless he obtains the consent of the patient, if competent to give such consent, or, if not, of some one who, under the circumstances, would be legally authorized to give the requisite consent. If a person should be injured to the extent that he is unconscious, and his injuries are of such nature as to require prompt surgical attention, a physician called to attend would be justified in applying such treatment as might reasonably be necessary for the preservation of his life or limb, and consent on the part of the injured person would be implied on the ground of an existing emergency.

In this case, a child 11 years old, who was visiting an adult sister 60 miles from where her parents lived, was taken by the sister to defendant Moss to be examined to ascertain whether an operation was needed for the removal of adenoids, explaining that the child had difficulty in breathing and was subject to attacks of rheumatism. An examination by Dr. Moss disclosed badly diseased tonsils and the appearance of adenoids, and he stated that a real necessity existed for an operation to remove the diseased tonsils and adenoids. A date for the operation was agreed on, and the child returned with that sister and another one, who, like the first one, had had training as a nurse. After an examination of the child's heart, an anesthetic was administered, and the tonsils and adenoids were removed; but, before coming from under the influence of the anesthetic, the child died. The child's father, plaintiff Rishworth, therefore brought this acton to recover damages. By amended pleading, he abandoned all allegations of negligence and unskilfulness, and relied for recovery solely on the ground that the operation was without his consent. The trial court instructed the jury that if the defendants, without the consent of the parents, operated on the child, using an anesthetic, and she died as the result of the operation or the effect of the chloroform or both, to find for the plaintiff, without regard to any question of negligence or unskilfulness; but the jury returned a verdict for the defendants, and a judgment was rendered in their favor. On an appeal, that judgment was reversed by the court of civil appeals, which reversal meets with the approval of the commission of appeals, which says that the judgment of the court of civil appeals should be affirmed.

The evidence, the commission says, showed that there was an absolute necessity for a prompt operation, but not emergent in the sense that death would likely result immediately on failure to perform it. In fact, it was not contended that any real danger would have resulted to the child had time been taken to consult the parent with reference to the operation. Therefore the operation was not justified on the ground that an emergency existed. The physicians, acting in good faith, in assuming that the sisters had authority to give consent, undertook to perform the operation, and, although the operation was skilfully performed and without negligence, death ensued, either as the result of the operation or of administering the anesthetic, or both. The sisters were but the temporary custodians of the child, and as such temporary custodians had no authority to give consent to perform the operation in the absence of an emergency. The parent was the only one who could legally give consent to perform it, and, if not given, the physicians' act in performing it was a legal wrong. If performed without the consent of the parent, it would amount to a technical assault for which the child could have recovered damages, and it follows that, under the Texas statute, the cause of action would survive to the plaintiff, not dependent on the extent of the injuries to the minor child. It was insisted that the paramount interest of the child alone must be considered in determining whether such an operation should be performed, and that if her health demanded an operation and it was skilfully performed, no

cause of action arose, even though it resulted disastrously. But the law wisely reposes in the parent the care and custody of the minor child, and neither a physician nor those in temporary custody of the child, will be permitted, in a case of this character, to determine those matters touching its welfare.

Immunity in Charging Insanity

(Reade v. Halpin et al. (N. Y.), 182 N. Y. Supp. 45)

The Supreme Court of New York, Special Term, Albany County, in granting a motion for a judgment in favor of the defendants, who were sued far malicious prosecution because of certain lunacy proceedings against this plaintiff, says that public policy and the dictates of humanity require, for the protection of those of unsound mind and of society in general, that such persons be cared for. On the other hand, the liberty of a citizen and his good name must be jealously safeguarded. A charge of insanity does hold a person up to pity, and has a tendency to cause him or her to be shunned or avoided. Such a charge may be fraught with most mischievous and oppressive consequences. The law therefore permits a certain limited number of persons, standing in intimate relationship to the alleged insane person or certain public officers, to petition in insanity proceedings. Accompanying this petition there must be a certificate by two physicians specially qualified to make it. Where the physicians and the petitioner enter into a conspiracy with each other, or with others, to institute such proceedings maliciously and without probable cause, there should be a right of action for the damage suffered. Otherwise there would be little protection from the unscrupulous. When, however, two qualified medical examiners, independently and not in pursuance of a scheme and conspiracy on their part with others to accomplish an improper purpose, make a certificate in lunacy, it ought to furnish reasonable and probable cause to those who set on foot the proceeding under the insanity law, irrespective of their motives. The wise public purpose to be served in the protection of the public from those who by their apparent irrational acts have given rise to the necessity of an examination into their sanity should not be curtailed by subjecting the person privileged under the statute to initiate the proceeding to an action for malicious prosecution, when the proceeding has been terminated by a judicial finding of sanity, in the absence of proof of a conspiracy on the part of such actor with others maliciously and without probable cause to vex and harass and injure the person charged with insanity, or in the absence of any improper interference with the liberty of the individual during the course of the proceeding. In the case of such a conspiracy, or if the liberty of the person is improperly interfered with during, or as a result of, the proceeding, a different question is presented. In that event an action for false imprisonment or for malicious prosecution would arise.

Not Liable for Shortening of Leg One Inch

(Ayala v. King-Ryder Lumber Co. (La.), 83 So. R. 799)

The Supreme Court of Louisiana, in affirming a judgment in favor of the defendant, says that the plaintiff, a Mexican, who had his right leg broken between the knee and the hip while he was in the defendant's employ, sought to recover damages from the defendant for the alleged negligence and malpractice of the physician employed by the latter, which resulted in the shortening of the leg 2½ inches. The plaintiff described the treatment by the physician as first sticking a needle into his thigh, and then tying a board to the outside of his leg with some string and bandages. He said no weights were used. His testimony was supported by that of the nurse and four other witnesses, all of whom testified in Spanish with the aid of an interpreter. They all said that there was but one board used, and that was tied on the outside of the leg. Five physicians, who had heard the testimony of the plaintiff and the other witnesses, gave it as their opinion, as experts, that, according to the testimony which they had heard, the treatment accorded the plaintiff was unusual and inefficient. They testified further that a complete anesthetic, such as chloroform or ether, should have been used; that the injection of one-half grain of morphin and one-hundredth grain of scopolamin (hyoscin) administered was insufficient for all the purposes. If the testimony of the plaintiff and his five witnesses could be accepted as the truth, the opinion of these physicians would be accepted by the court as final. But the physician who attended the plaintiff denied positively what the witnesses had sworn to in connection with his treatment of the case. He testified that he had used the Linton splint, consisting of three boards, a model of which was with the record in the case, and that the Linton splint had been in general use for a long time for such fractures. His testimony was corroborated by the carpenter in the employ of the defendant, on whom he called at the time of the accident to make for him the Linton splint. The carpenter testified that the physician drew the plan of the apparatus; that he executed the work in exactly the way indicated by the physician, in his presence, and that it was finished within half an hour; and that he assisted the physician in adjusting the splint to the plaintiff's leg. The evidence of the physician and of the carpenter was direct, conclusive and convincing. The plaintiff's witnesses were unskilled Mexican laborers, who perhaps did not pay sufficient attention to the apparatus on the plaintiff's leg to know whether it consisted of one or of three boards, and they were testifying with the aid of an interpreter about a scientific subject and the manner in which it was being operated. Then, three physicians called as witnesses by the defendant testified, in support of the attending physician, that a complete anesthetic was not always necessary in treating a broken femur; that it depended largely on the condition of the patient, and that the physician in attendance was the best judge of whether relaxation of the muscles had taken place or not. They were of the opinion that the administration of morphin and scopolamin, as explained by the attending physician, was sufficient in some cases. They also testified that the use of the Linton splint was general throughout the hospitals in connection with a broken femur, and that it was used without weights. Moreover, the plaintiff's leg was measured, and, instead of being 2½ inches shorter than the other leg, it was found to be practically 1 inch shorter, while it would further appear from the evidence that with the most skilful treatment the shortening of an inch, or an inch and a half, might result. The court cannot, therefore, hold that the shortening of the plaintiff's broken leg was due to the fault, neglect or lack of skill of the physician in the employ of the defendant company. The trial judge was of the opinion that the plaintiff had failed to make out his case, and its judgment, rendered for the defendant, is affirmed.

Evidential Use of Memoranda Made by a Physician

(Williits v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (Mo.), 221 S. W. R. 65)

The Supreme Court of Missouri, Division No. 1, says that a physician was called as a witness for the defendant in this personal injury case. He had treated the plaintiff on the night on which she was injured and for the ten days that she was in a hospital. During that time he made two written memoranda as to the condition of the plaintiff and the treatment. He noted down the injuries found on her in the first one, and in the other he noted the condition of the wounds when she left the hospital, as well as the troubles of which she then complained. He was permitted to use these memoranda while testifying, and after being so used the defendant offered them in evidence, but they were excluded. Their exclusion was alleged to be error, but the court does not think that it was. The physician had testified as to all matters covered by his written memoranda. He had used them to refresh his recollection to the end that he might testify fully. When so used they had served their whole and only purpose in the course of the trial, so far as the defendant was concerned, whose witness the physician was. They could not be used as independent evidence of the facts recited therein. There was nothing to show these instruments to have been kept, as books are kept, in the regular course of business. They were both used to refresh the recollection of the witness, who, having his recollection refreshed, testified fully. There was therefore no error in the ruling excluding them from admission in evidence.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Diseases of Children, Chicago

December, 1920, 20, No. 6

*Pathology of Nutrition in Infancy. W. McK. Marriott, St. Louis.—p. 461.
*Studies on Heart in Nutritional Disturbances in Infancy. H. McCulloch, St. Louis.—p. 486.
*Infantile Spinal Progressive Muscular Atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann); Report of Case with Necropsy Findings. E. J. Huenekens and E. T. Bell, Minneapolis.—p. 496.
Congenital Atresia of Esophagus; with Report of Case. H. L. K. Shaw, Albany, N. Y.—p. 507.
Capacity of Stomach in First Ten Days of Postnatal Life. R. E. Scammon and L. O. Doyle, Minneapolis.—p. 516.
Studies in Spasmophilia. II. Electrical Reactions of Older Children. L. von Meyesenbug, Minneapolis.—p. 539.
*Empyema in Infants and Young Children. R. C. Spence, New York. p. 545.
*Urine Sugar in Infants. R. M. Greenthal, New York.—p. 556.

Nutritional Disturbances in Children.—Two types of nutritional disturbances are considered by Marriott, one an acute toxic-like condition usually following severe diarrhea; the other, a chronic state of failing nutrition commonly known as "marasmus." The prominent symptoms of each condition are mentioned and the cause of these symptoms is discussed.

Heart in Nutritional Disturbances in Infancy.—Electrocardiograms were made by McCulloch from a group of sixteen athreptic infants, and in the case of two of these infants, alterations of cardiac mechanism were observed. The alterations consisted of a delay in auriculoventricular conduction, and changes in the form of the Q R S complex. McCulloch suggests that these disturbances are the result of alterations in the blood and body tissues in these infants suffering from nutritional disorders. It is probable that the changes which have taken place in the blood result in a deficient supply of oxygen to the heart, with incomplete or delayed removal of metabolic products (acid metabolites) from the cardiac tissue. When improvement takes place in these athreptic infants the alterations in cardiac mechanism disappear. Measures adopted to relieve the nutritional disturbances seem to be the rational treatment for the cardiac condition as well. McCulloch has not observed any phenomena indicating heart failure in these infants.

Infantile Spinal Progressive Muscular Atrophy.—From a review of the literature and of their own case, Huenekens and Bell believe the conclusion seems justified that amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim) and infantile spinal progressive muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann) are extreme types of the same disease; that they are probably both related to the group of myopathies represented by Erb's juvenile form of muscular dystrophy and the hereditary form of Leyden and Moebius.

Empyema in Infants.—Approximately 11 per cent. of all pneumonia patients admitted to the Babies' Hospital during the last seven years either had empyema at the time of admission or developed it during the stay in the hospital. Empyema was the sequel of pneumonia in every case. Pneumococcus in pure culture was present in the pus from the pleural cavity in 70 per cent. of these cases; the mortality for this type of infection is the lowest in the series. Spence states that the degree of leukocytosis is no guide to prognosis or to diagnosis. Siphon drainage has given better results in the treatment of empyema in infancy than any other method of treatment employed.

Sugar in Urine in Infants.—Greenthal states that the urine of all normal infants contains a determinable amount of reducing sugar. The amount of sugar excreted is not dependent on the volume of urine but is directly proportional to the amount of sugar ingested. As the amount of sugar in the diet is increased, the total urine sugar increases. This increase is chiefly in the fermentable portion and as a result the percentage of nonfermentable sugar becomes less. Sugar excretion in infants, both fermentable and nonfermentable, is fairly constant when the intake of sugar is constant.

American Review of Tuberculosis, Baltimore

November, 1920, 4, No. 9

*First Infection with Tuberculosis by Way of Lungs. E. L. Opie and H. Anderson, St. Louis.—p. 629.
*First Infection with Tuberculosis by Way of Intestinal Tract. E. L. Opie, St. Louis.—p. 641.
Case of Artificial Pneumothorax Complicated by Hydropneumothorax and Pleurisy with Effusion in Untreated Side. M. Fishberg, New York.—p. 649.
Roentgenologic Study of Influenza, with Recovery in an Advanced Case of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. L. T. Black and M. Moore, Denver.—p. 654.
*Masked Juvenile Tuberculosis. J. V. Cooke and T. C. Hempelmann, St. Louis.
Comparison of Gross Tuberculous Lesions in Whites and Negroes. J. L. Rogers, Cincinnati.—p. 669.
Tuberculosis Among Negroes. H. G. Carter, Burkeville, Va.—p. 676.
*Experimental Lesions of Lungs Produced by Inhalation of Fluids from Nose and Throat. W. V. Mullin and C. T. Ryder, Colorado Springs. —p. 683.
Relative Influence of Constitutional Factor in Etiology of Tuberculosis. R. Pearl, Baltimore.—p. 688.
Environmental Factors in Tuberculosis. A. K. Krause, Baltimore.—p. 713.

First Infection with Tuberculosis by Way of Lungs.—Study of the lesions of first infection with tuberculosis is urged by Opie and Andersen as being essential to an understanding of the mode of tuberculous infection and the conditions under which it occurs. With few exceptions roentgenograms of the lung of an adult demonstrate the presence of conspicuous calcified nodules in the lung and in adjacent lymph nodes, whereas in approximately half of all adults the healed pulmonary nodules, which are usually multiple, are from 0.5 to 1 cm. in diameter, and the more numerous nodules of the lymph nodes are from 1 to 2 cm. across. It is probable that these lesions were considerably larger and more numerous in their active stage, for tuberculous lesions tend to resolve when recovery occurs and persist as calcified masses only when caseation has been present. In more than one in every ten individuals the calcified lesions present in the lung at necropsy show that the individual has suffered with widely disseminated tuberculosis of the lung and massive tuberculosis of the adjacent lymph nodes. Evidence of extension of the tuberculous infection to distant organs is not uncommon and healed tubercles in the liver and spleen, usually in both, have been found by the authors in ten of fourteen instances of extensive healed tuberculosis of the lungs.

In one instance, in association with healed tuberculosis of the lungs and adjacent lymph nodes, more advanced than in any other instances and with healed tubercles of the liver and spleen, similar calcified nodules have been found in the pia mater. Tuberculous meningitis has been followed by recovery, with calcification of those meningeal tubercles which have undergone caseation. The distinction between latent and clinical tuberculosis, which is not infrequently made, has no other basis than the limitations of diagnostic methods and the tendency of tuberculosis to proceed to recovery.

First Infection with Tuberculosis by Way of Intestinal Tract.—Observations are recorded by Opie in order to explain the significance of tuberculous infection which occurs in childhood and at times in adult life and is recognizable subsequently as encapsulated and calcified foci of healed or healing tuberculosis. In a series of ninety-three necropsies made in 1917 on children and fifty necropsies made on adults no instance of healed mesenteric tuberculosis was found. Caseous or calcified mesenteric nodules were found in eighteen instances among sixty-six young male adults whose age with few exceptions varied from 20 to 30 years. Among fifteen necropsies the proportion of mesenteric tuberculosis was approximately the same. In a number of instances roentgenograms were made from both the mesentery and the lungs; and they serve to show with considerable accuracy the size and position of the calcified lesions which were present. In three instances the tuberculous lesion was still obviously caseous though it was encapsulated and doubtless localized. Calcification was so advanced that it had given the caseous material a mortar-like consistency. In thirteen instances the mesenteric lymph nodes contained completely healed firmly calcified tuberculous lesions. In a series of necropsies, evidence of first infection with tuberculosis was found in the lungs of every adult examined. Apical tuberculosis, which usually pursues a chronic course and in most persons under-

goes complete healing, has been found in the lungs of 22 per cent. of adults above the age of 18. In two of the eighteen instances of partially or completely calcified tuberculosis of the mesenteric lymph nodes described (and perhaps in a third), there has been apical tuberculosis of the lungs, which, unlike the primary focal lesions of the lung, is unaccompanied by evidence of tuberculosis of the adjacent lymph nodes at the hilum of the lung. When healed lesions are present in the mesentery focal tuberculosis of the lungs is seldom found. First infection with tuberculosis may occur by way of the lungs or by way of gastrointestinal tract; and the occurrence of one lesion tends to prevent the other.

Masked Juvenile Tuberculosis.—Cooke and Hempelmann state that masked juvenile tuberculosis presents a sufficiently distinctive clinical type to deserve a prominent place in the category of tuberculous affections in childhood. The characteristic clinical picture consists of: a history of frequent coughs and cold, with or without known exposure to tuberculosis, attacks of unexplained fever, often with afternoon elevations, anorexia, loss of weight and asthemia. On physical examination, there is found more or less malnutrition, occasionally anemia, and chest signs referable to enlarged tracheobronchial nodes. In certain instances there may be, in addition, phlyctenular disease or skin tuberculides. The von Pirquet or intracutaneous tuberculin tests are positive, and in those over four years of age, three-fourths of the children give a positive complement fixation test for tuberculosis. The chest findings may be verified by the use of the roentgen ray which not infrequently reveals unsuspected lesions of varying size and age in the lung parenchyma as well. The diagnosis must rest on a review of all the findings; and there the authors emphasize the value of the complement fixation test in calling attention to this class of cases.

Experimental Lesions of Lungs Produced by Inhalation.—By allowing rabbits to inhale suspensions of carbon or of tubercle bacilli from their upper air passages, Mullin and Ryder found that pigmentations or tuberculous lesions are produced which correspond very closely in distribution to the lesions of pulmonary tuberculosis in man.

Annals of Medicine, Hagerstown, Md.

July, 1920, **1**, No. 2

*Epidemic Encephalitis: Study of Cases with Necropsies. W. Boyd, Winnipeg, Canada.—p. 195.
*Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Choledochitis, Cholecystitis and Cholelithiasis. B. B. V. Lyon, Philadelphia.—p. 222.
Syphilis of Colon and Lower Bowel; Report of Three Cases. C. F. Karshner, Chicago.—p. 237.
Edema of Heart Muscle as a Cause of Cardiac Enlargement. A. Frick, Chicago.—p. 249.
*Acute Infectious Aortitis: Report of Cases. G. E. Brown, Miles City, Mont.—p. 254.
Infection of Digestive Tract; Late Radiographic Appearance of Digestive Tract in Chronic Enterocolitis. C. G. Stockton and C. F. Dewitz, Buffalo, N. Y.—p. 266.
*Value of Esophagoscopy in Diagnosis of Diseases of Esophagus. E. B. Freeman, Baltimore.
Etiologic Factors in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. R. S. Berghoff, Chicago.—p. 276.
Epigastric Hernia with Symptoms of Pyloric Obstruction. A. McGlannan, Baltimore.—p. 281.

Epidemic Encephalitis.—A study of seventy-five cases with sixteen necropsies was made by Boyd. The pathology may be summarized as interstitial inflammation of the central nervous system with secondary parenchymatous degeneration. In a number of cases of cranial nerve disturbance the corresponding nerve fibers were pressed on by greatly dilated vessels, the nuclei being comparatively normal. In seven cases peculiar hyaline bodies apparently the result of degeneration, were found in the central nervous system. Widespread hemorrhages were present in the serous membrances in three cases, pointing to a general septicemic condition. Vascular and degenerative changes were present in the kidneys in many of the cases.

Duodenal Medication in Disease of Bile Passages.—Direct observation and the local use of magnesium sulphate solutions in the duodenum of human beings are the subjects discussed by Lyon. He says that simple catarrhal jaundice may be treated very satisfactorily by this method. Choledochitis and cholangeitis may be treated successfully in favorable cases, especially where they have not been preceded by surgery. In the early cases of cholecystitis, as those complicating typhoid fever (potential typhoid carriers) and the "masked" focal infections of the gallbladder, the results are good. Empyema of the gallbladder has been treated successfully during its acute phases in patients who presented severe cardiorenal contraindications for surgery. Cholelithiasis remains entirely beyond the scope of this method, although stones have been made to pass through the common duct. The one field where this method is strongly recommended by Lyon is in the treatment of "biliary stasis," or faulty retention of gallbladder bile. It is also very important to search back for primary foci of matched bacteriology in the teeth, tonsils, sinuses, bronchial tract, stomach or duodenum and remove them. Many of these cases of biliary stasis are associated with various forms of migraine.

Acute Infectious Aortitis.—Retrosternal pain or distress, varying in degree from a mild stenocardia to a complete angina pectoris, is said by Brown to be an important symptom of acute aortic dysfunction. Minor changes in the aorta, as shown by roentgen-ray proof of its lengthening and elevation, may be the earliest demonstrable sign. The prognosis is not grave in the young. It depends on several associated factors; the type of infection, involvement of aortic valves, blocking of coronary arteries, and the degree of myocardial damage.

Value of Esophagoscopy.—Freeman urges esophagoscopy as a routine examination in all cases with symptoms referred to the region of the esophagus. By so doing, it will be possible in many cases to make an early diagnosis in diseases of the esophagus which, at present are not diagnosed until the disease is far advanced. Freeman warns against esophagoscopy in compression stenosis.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal

Dec. 2, 1920, **183**, No. 23

*Leukocytic Reaction in Paratyphoid Dysentery and Following Vaccine Inoculations. G. Tryon, Boston.—p. 643.
Combined Operative and Radium Treatment of Malignant Disease of Nasal Accessory Sinuses. H. A. Barnes, Boston.—p. 648.

Leukocytic Reaction in Paratyphoid Dysentery.—The basis of Tryon's report are twelve cases of dysentery which appeared as an epidemic in 1915 in the Boston State Hospital. The organism which caused the disease belonged to the paratyphoid enteritidis group, but could not be identified with any of the well known members. Clinically, the disease appeared in three forms: a dysenteric-pneumonic, a dysenteric and a diarrheal. The duration of the disease was from five days to three weeks. The majority of the cases occurred among old and feeble women patients. The blood picture varied somewhat in different patients and in the same patient during the course of the disease. The total leukocyte counts were between 5,100 and 13,300. The differential count was not quite so variable as the total count, in that it remained more constant to the form of the disease. The percentage of polymorphonuclears was relatively higher, and that of the lymphocytes lower in the pneumonic than in the pure dysenteric form. In the dysenteric cases uncomplicated with pneumonia, the lymphocytes persisted rather high during the first two weeks, between 27 and 40 per cent.; in two recovered pneumonic cases, the lymphocytes showed a high percentage in the third week during convalescence, 37 and 43 per cent., respectively. A count made in one case of an acute arthritis following a short severe attack of dysentery resembled the pneumonic cases. Eosinophils were found in any case during the first week; in the second week they reappeared in from 5 to 2 per cent. Transitionals gave a higher percentage in the first than in the second week. In all cases blood platelets were much increased throughout the disease and in early convalescence. There was no evidence of an anemia judging from the hemoglobin percentage and the character of the red blood cells.

New York Medical Journal

Dec. 4, 1920, **112**, No. 23

*Parathyroid and Convulsive States. S. E. Jelliffe, New York.—p. 877.
More Adequate Provision for Epileptics. W. T. Shanahan, Sonyea.—p. 879.

*Comparative Study of Phenomena of Epilepsy. C. A. Marsh, New Castle, Ind.—p. 885.
*Mentality in Epilepsy. W. H. Kidder, Oswego, N. Y.—p. 889.
*Epilepsy Treated with Luminal. H. M. Watkins, Palmer, Mass.—p. 891.
Practical Experience in Training Treatment of Epileptics. T. E. Uniker, Stamford, Conn.—p. 892.
*Injections of Cerebrospinal Fluid in Cerebrospinal Fever. N. A. Cooper, Bombay, India.—p. 896.
Venesection: A Lost Art. D. W. Kramer, Philadelphia.—p. 898.
Relationship Between Diseased Tonsils and Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Wichita Falls, Tex.—p. 902.

Parathyroid in Epilepsy.—Jelliffe suggests the use of parathyroid in the treatment of epilepsy. Just to feed parathyroid to every epileptic and expect him to get well is silly he says behind the type of cases of possible action there should be present the specific features of the "hair trigger" synaptic activity. Careful study of the patient for all of the tetany reactions is needed. Interestingly enough, it has seemed that parathyroid given by rectum in its crude state is its most effective form. Given in other ways, by the gastro-intestinal canal, it undergoes destructive digestive changes; even hypodermic use seems to alter its composition, but taken by way of the rectum it would appear that no such deterioration takes place, and some very surprising and striking results have been obtained, not in the cure of an epileptic specially, but in the help of this one particular factor which Jelliffe emphasizes.

Nature of Epilepsy.—Epilepsy is considered by Marsh as an abnormal muscular expression of strong mental states. It is a particular type of reaction which occurs when purposeful efforts of mind and body come to defeat. It is seen in an individual who, possessing a poverty of interests in his environment, cannot, as the normal man does, escape strong emotional feeling by entertaining conflicting thoughts which weaken strong mental states.

Mentality in Epilepsy.—Kidder predicts that the time will be when the place of mental therapy in the treatment of epileptics will be firmly established.

Luminal in Epilepsy.—Watkins states that cures are not to be expected from the use of luminal in epilepsy. It is at best a palliative remedy. It is not virtually a specific. It reduces the total number of convulsions in all classes 66 per cent., although a small proportion of patients have an increased number of convulsions during its use. It has practically no effect on some patients, and about 10 per cent. show untoward symptoms from its use. It has all the bad effects of bromids with the exception of the rash. The drug must be used over a long period of time and continually, as once its administration is discontinued the epileptic habit returns with increased severity.

Injections of Cerebrospinal Fluid in Cerebrospinal Fever.—Cooper reports the case of a boy, aged 14, suffering from a severe form of cerebrospinal fever, who recovered completely from the malady, as well as all its concomitant adverse symptoms, nervous, sensory and muscular, under the injections of his own cerebrospinal fluid. The boy was admitted to the hospital April 7. All treatment failed to give relief. A lumbar puncture was made May 12 and 10 c.c. of fluid was withdrawn. It was sterile. Of this fluid 0.75 c.c. was injected subcutaneously, and it was repeated every day till the seventeenth. Gradually, the temperature fell and meningeal symptoms abated with every injection until May 18, when the temperature dropped to 97 F. The boy recovered slowly and left the hospital July 26 in perfect health and without the slightest defect.

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Chicago

December, 1920, 31, No. 6

John B. Murphy—Surgeon. B. Moynihan.—p. 549.
Immobilization of Proximal Fragment in Fracture of Jaw Above Angle. W. T. Coughlin, St. Louis.—p. 574.
Management of Cervical Stump and Round and Broad Ligaments When Performing Supravaginal Hysterectomy. D. Bissell, New York.—p. 578.
Tumors of Breast. M. F. Porter, Ft. Wayne, Ind.—p. 584.
*Two Unusual Nerve Lesions. A. Gibson, Winnipeg, Manitoba.—p. 588.
*Blastomycosis. J. T. Moore, Houston, Tex.—p. 590.
*Subphrenic Abscess; Report of Case with Cure. A. Ullman and C. S. Levy, Baltimore.—p. 594.
Analgesia and Anesthesia in Labor. E. P. Davis, Philadelphia.—p. 601.
Treatment of Abortion. D. S. Hillis, Chicago.—p. 605.
Pregnancy Complicated by Influenza. S. A. Durr, Chicago.—p. 610.
Parasecular or Sliding Hernia. C. H. Criley, Los Angeles, Calif.—p. 611.
Two Hundred Fifty Operations on Gallbladder and Ducts. E. R. McGuire, Buffalo.—p. 617.
*Retroperitoneal Sarcoma. H. H. Trout and G. E. Meekins, Roanoke, Va.—p. 622.
Instrument for Application of Radium to Tumors of Bladder. W. H. Woolston, Chicago.—p. 627.
*Finger and Toe Nail Extension. J. E. M. Thomson, Lincoln, Neb.—p. 629.
*Use of Tendon of Psoas Parvus and Fascial Transplants in Treatment of Prolapse of Pelvic Viscera. G. C. Bryan, Walla Walla, Wash.—p. 630.

Unusual Traumatic Nerve Lesions.—In one of the cases cited by Gibson a piece of shell entered the right cheek and was removed by the stretcher bearer. The wound suppurated for a few days. No facial paralysis or even paresis resulted, and the wound, being satisfactorily healed, was ignored. Later the patient complained of twitching of the muscles of the right side of the face, with a tendency to lacrimation in the right eye when exposed to cold, to wind, or to bright sunshine. In addition to this, the skin on the right side of the face under the right lower eyelid, and at the root of the nose, was somewhat sensitive. He complained of a tickling sensation, this being pronounced even with a slight touch. By pressing his tongue against the buccal aspect of the upper lip and the right upper cheek he produced a tickling sensation in the face. Examination revealed a hole of some size filled in partly by scar tissue. This scar tissue involved branches of two sensory nerves: (1) the twigs from the infra-orbital branch of the maxillary division of the trigeminal, (2) the buccinator branch of the mandibular division of the same cranial nerve. The irritation of this scar has produced heightened sensibility of other sensory branches supplying the conjunctiva, and this reflexly induced increased secretion of the right lacrimal gland along with motor irritability of the facial muscles which are closely associated with the trigeminal sensory distribution. The second patient complained of weakness of the left hand, been present for six or seven months and gradually increasing. He had had no accident, and no injury to the back, left shoulder region, or left upper limb. His occupation was that of a butcher. The electrical reactions of the muscles of the hand were normal both to faradism and galvanism. There was, however, distinct atrophy of all the interossei, and when full extension of the hand was attempted, some hyperextension was noted at the metacarpophalangeal joints, along with less complete extension than normal of the two distal phalanges, this condition being more distinct in the little and ring fingers. The appearance of the hand was that of the typical ulnar nerve lesion, though not in pronounced degree. What had happened was that the deep branch of the ulnar nerve, traversing the palm of the hand from ulnar side to radial just proximal to the heads of the metacarpals, was the seat of a traumatic neuritis, the result of direct pressure.

Blastomycotic Abscess of Brain.—Moore reports a case in which death resulted from abscess of the brain. The infection in this case was probably introduced through the mouth from the splinters habitually carried in the mouth. The infection of the brain was possibly through the ophthalmic vein or through the veins of the scalp and emissary vein through the skull. The study of the organisms in the different lesions and tissues showed a considerable variation in their size; those from the abscesses of the face, neck and orbit, showing the large forms, while no large forms could be found either in the pus or the tissue from the brain.

Cure of Subphrenic Abscess.—Ullman and Levy report the case of a patient who developed a subphrenic abscess while under hospital supervision; the patient having been operated on for a pelvic appendiceal abscess which was walled off and from which about 3 quarts of pus were evacuated. The roentgenologic findings were those of an abscess with gas formation.

Retroperitoneal Sarcoma.—Two cases are reported by Trout and Meekins and a review is made of the literature on retroperitoneal sarcoma to April 1, 1920.

Finger and Toe Nail Extension.—To make use of finger or toe nail extension, small hole is bored through the center of the nail, just beyond the skin, care being taken not to injure the soft tissues or cause any hemorrhage under the nail. Through this hole is drawn a strong silk thread.

Use of Psoas Parvus Tendon in Prolapse of Uterus and Rectum.—In the methods described by Bryan the psoas parvus tendon is used to pull up on the round ligament by being carried around it, thus holding up the uterus. In cases of rectal prolapse it is sutured into the longitudinal line of the rectum.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

Nov. 20, 1920, **2**, No. 3125

Orthopedic Surgery in Relation to Hospital Training. R. Jones.—p. 773.
*Ulcerating Granuloma of Pudenda Cured by Intramuscular Injections of Antimony Tartrate. H. L. Cumming.—p. 775.
*Seven Cases of Essential Pentosuria. P. J. Cammidge and H. A. H. Howard.—p. 777.
*Treatment of Cutaneous Erysipelas with Brilliant Green. J. E. Adams.—p. 779.
*Intravenous Protein Therapy in Epilepsy. F. H. Edgeworth.—p. 780.
Pathology of Dementia Praecox. F. Mott.—p. 781.
Lethargic Encephalitis. E. F. Buzzard and J. G. Greenfield.—p. 782.
Sensory Disturbances in Hand Following Injuries of Cerebral Cortex. H. Head.—p. 782.
Degeneration and Regeneration of Peripheral Nerves. J. G. Greenfield.—p. 783.
Inscriptions of Speech. E. W. Scripture.—p. 783.

Antimony Tartrate in Ulcerating Pudendal Granuloma.—In Cumming's case about 3 grains of antimony tartrate were injected intramuscularly over a period of thirty-six days. Only twelve injections were given. Cumming began with 9 minims (about ½ grain) antimony tartrate, and gradually went up to 1.2 c.cm., or ⅛ grain, antimony tartrate, for the last five injections. By mouth, roughly, from 27 to 30 grains of antimony tartrate were taken over the same period. How much of the care can be attributed to the oral administration of the drug is difficult to calculate, but it was noted that although the patient was taking from 5 to 20 minims of antimony wine three times a day, in gradually increasing doses, for a period of seventy-one days, without any appreciable effect on the condition of the sore, it is reasonable to conclude that only a very small amount of the drug subsequently given by mouth, had any definite effect on the process of healing. On the other hand, very definite improvement took place after the fourth intramuscular injection, that is before the drug given orally could have had time to have much constitutional effect. All other local treatment was suspended while the injections were being given, with the exception of an antiseptic wash, night and morning, for the sore, followed by the application of a little dusting powder composed of equal parts of calomel, boracic acid, and iodoform, which had been previously used without the slightest effect.

Essential Pentosuria.—Five of the cases seen by Cammidge and Howard proved to be examples of simple essential pentosuria, inactive arabinose being the only sugar present in the urine; in the remaining cases small quantities of dextrose and pseudo-levulose were found in addition. One of the patients with pure pentosuria had been treated for diabetes for twenty-six years, two patients had been dieted along orthodox lines for the same complaint without any improvement for several months, a fourth patient was referred as a case of lactosuria, presumably because the sugar in the urine did not ferment with yeast, and in the fifth patient the presence of sugar had been discovered accidentally, although its nature was not determined, previous to an operation. The remaining two patients had been rejected for life insurance owing to the presence of glycosuria.

Brilliant Green in Erysipelas.—Picric acid, iodin and brilliant green have been tried by Adams and his associates in parallel cases of about the same degree of virulence and all favor brilliant green. In a dozen cases so treated the average time for subsidence of the attack was just over five days. There has been no mortality in the whole series of forty cases, but recrudescence occurred in two cases, once on the tenth and once on the twelfth day. The method has been to paint the affected area with a 5 per cent. aqueous solution once a day in mild cases and twice a day in severe cases. No dressing has been applied, except a piece of lint on some parts of the body to prevent staining of the bedclothes. When the eruption has subsided the discoloration can be removed in three or four days by vigorous washing, preferably with ether soap.

Intravenous Protein Therapy in Epilepsy.—In a series of twenty-three cases of epilepsy a 5 per cent. solution of peptone was used, made up according to the prescription of Auld; that is, dissolve the peptone in three-fourths of the required volume of physiologic sodium chlorid solution, shaking and warming to 37 C. Add 1 c.c. of a 2 per cent. solution of sodium-carbonate for each 5 grains of peptone present. Make up volume by adding more salt solution. Add phenol, so that its percentage in the solution is 0.25. It was injected into a vein at the elbow once a week. The initial dose was 5 minims. In succeeding weeks 7, 10, 15 and 20 minims were given unless toxic symptoms occurred. No dose greater than 20 minims was injected. If a fortnight went by without the occurrence of a fit, the dose was not further increased. If no results were obtained after three doses of 20 minims the treatment was given up. In four cases toxic symptoms were observed, rigor, vomiting, temporary pyrexia, either as an isolated phenomenon, or in any combination. If this happened, the next dose was lessened. In such cases it was found that the dose could be increased later to the old figure or even beyond without the occurrence of any untoward symptoms. In three cases of posthemiplegic epilepsy no improvement occurred. In eleven cases of epilepsy without signs of any gross cerebral lesion no permanent arrest was produced. In eleven cases of epilepsy without signs of any gross cerebral lesion no permanent arrest was produced. In four of these the fits ceased but subsequently recurred, though in lessened severity, and in two cases the frequency was lessened. The average age of the patients was 18 years, the average duration of the disease ten years, and the average frequency of fits once a week. In nine cases of epilepsy without physical signs of any gross cerebral lesion the fits ceased. This arrest has now lasted more than a month in all cases, and in some as long as three months. Five of the patients were mentally defective—in one of these cases no mental improvement occurred, in three some improvement, and in one considerable improvement was noted. The average number of injections given was five and one-half.

Bulletin Naval Medical Association, Tokyo, Japan

November, 1920, No. 31

Urea and Amino-nitrogen in Blood and Urine of Beri-Beri. K. Shinkai.—p. 1.
*Experiments Concerning Antiscorbutic Property of Some Food Stuffs in Japan. T. Koga.—p. 2.

Antiscorbutic Property of Foods.—Koga made a series of animal experiments with the purpose of finding foodstuffs which could be preserved without losing their antiscorbutic property. Guinea-pigs were fed on bean cellulose mixed with foodstuffs selected for examination. When 15 gm. cabbage were given daily with bean cellulose, the animals were healthy up to the forty-first day of the experiment, while animals fed exclusively on bean cellulose were generally attacked on the fifteenth day by a morbid condition resembling scurvy and died on the twenty-fourth day. Pickled radish, pickled plums, bean paste, salt pork and salted salmon could not protect the animals from the disease. Twenty gm. sprouting red beans, given daily, had an antiscorbutic effect like cabbage. The red beans could be stored for a long time and easily be sprouted at any time by suitable moisture and warmth.

Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London

Nov. 15, 1920, **23**, No. 22

Asiatic Cholera in Syriam Municipality, Burma, in June-July, 1920. J. C. Tull.—p. 273.
Some Infections Due to Freshwater Snails and Their Eradication. F. G. Cawston.—p. 274.

Archives Médicales Belges, Liége

June, 1920, 73, No. 6

*Basal Metabolism. A. M. Snell, F. Ford and L. G. Rowntree.—p. 467.
*Bronzed Diabetes. H. Koettlitz.—p. 494.
The Diphtherin Skin Reaction. J. Michiels.—p. 506.
The Ration of the Belgian Soldier. F. de Block.—p. 509.

Basal Metabolism.—This is a translation of a paper read at the last meeting of the American Medical Association and published in THE JOURNAL, Aug. 21, 1920, p. 515.

Bronzed Diabetes.—Koettlitz describes a case in a man of 57 which proved fatal in five months. The main features were the rapid and progressive cachexia, asthenia, bronzed jaundice, with enlargement of the liver, especially of the right lobe, polyuria, and diabetes, with continuous slight fever, but the liver region was not tender. From the necropsy findings in such cases he explains the condition as a general dystrophy of the cellular elements of the body from loss of the ability to consume carbohydrates, plus the acquisition of two abnormal properties, namely the faculty of attracting the pigment of the blood, and the faculty of increase in connective tissue which assumes, particularly in the liver, the aspect of pronounced interstitial inflammation. The liver is found pathologic in from 35 to 60 per cent. of cases of diabetes, but the bronzing is not the work of the liver or the diabetes. One or the other of these three may predominate, such as the hepatitis in Murri's case, the diabetes in Letulle's and de Foax' cases, and the hemochromatosis as in Hoppe-Seyler's and the case here reported.

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine, Paris

Oct. 12, 1920, 84, No. 31

Anemia from Multiple Infections in Indo-China. A Thiroux.—p. 130.
*Test for Lactic Acid in Organic Fluids. E. Pittarelli.—p. 132.

Test for Lactic Acid.—Pittarelli states that in organic fluids only lactic acid, ethyl alcohol and mannite yield acetic aldehyd when in contact with potassium permanganate. On this he bases a sensitive test for the presence of lactic acid. His reagents are saturated solutions of the permanganate, of phenylhydrazin hydrochlorate, of diazosulphanilic acid and of magnesium sulphate, with a 30 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxid. The lactic acid is transformed into acetic aldehyd by the permanganate, kept constantly neutral by addition of the magnesium sulphate. Then adding to the filtrate the other reagents in turn reveals the acetic acid by the bright red tint.

Nov. 2, 1920, 84, No. 34

*Spurious Tuberculosis of Psychopathic Origin. M. de Fleury.—p. 179.
*Auscultation of the Digestive Canal. G. Hayem.—p. 184.
Physical Signs of Closed Pneumothorax. E. Rist.—p. 199.

Spurious Tuberculosis of Psychopathic Origin.—De Fleury refers to progressive emaciation, agitation, anorexia, insomnia and spasmodic constriction of the esophagus and of the respiratory apparatus, without fever, as forming a clinical picture liable to be mistaken for tuberculosis. The variable tachycardia, moist palms and night sweats confirm its nature as an emotive psychoneurosis. There may be a dry cough but when the attention is diverted there is no coughing. Tonics only aggravate the condition. Treatment has to be addressed to calm the agitation and conquer the spastic anorexia and the insomnia, with repose as for true tuberculosis.

Auscultation of the Digestive Tract.—Hayem discusses in turn the information to be derived from the sounds heard in the pharynx, esophagus, stomach, intestines and peritoneum and the transmitted sounds. Subacute and chronic peritonitis may yield sounds like those heard in pleurisy. One unexpected discovery was the frequency of tympanism of the stomach from swallowing of saliva produced in excess. He ascribes ordinary flatulence in most cases to the air swallowed with the saliva in this sialophagia, but in other cases gas is generated in the stomach itself, even in normal conditions.

Bulletin Médical, Paris

Nov. 6, 1920, 34, No. 52

*Hydropneumothorax with Small Effusion. C. Mantoux.—p. 979.
*Thornwaldt's Disease. Baillet.—p. 979.

Diagnosis of Small Effusion with Hydropneumothorax.—Mantoux bends the patient's trunk far back to collect the effusion in the culs-de-sac where it can be detected by the dulness on percussion. When this fails, he has the patient bend far forward and then bend abruptly backward. The effusion is thus thrown abruptly back, and the ear on the watch can detect its presence.

Thornwaldt's Bursitis.—Baillet expatiates on the evils almost inevitably following pus in Luschka's tonsil, and urges prompt curetting with a small curet after exploring the region with the finger to ascertain the shape and depth of the cavity.

Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux

Sept. 25, 1920, 91, No. 18

*Myxedematoid Pains in the Legs. H. Verger.—p. 487.
Tuberculosis of Uterine Cervix. Verdelet and Daraignez.—p. 491.
Hygroma of Prepatellar Bursas. A. Baudrimont.—p. 493.
Large Doses of Tincture of Iodin Internally. L. Boudreau.—p. 495.

Myxedematoid Pains in the Legs.—Verger refers to pains accompanying changes in the skin suggesting myxedema. Both are inclined to be chronic, the pains in leg, knee or thigh coming on during walking and standing, but sometimes also during repose, but they are never paroxysmal. Rheumatism or internal varices is the usual diagnosis; analgesics by the mouth have little or no effect. Rubbing aggravates the pains, and elastic stockings cannot be borne. The pains are usually bilateral but may suggest sciatica on one side. There is tenderness on the back of the thigh, at the bend of the knee and at the ankle, and Lasègue's sign is positive. The skin and subcutaneous tissue are the seat of the pain, not the path of the nerve. The patients have always been females, and the pain on squeezing a fold in the skin differentiates the type. The differential diagnosis is confirmed by the success of endocrine therapy, especially thyroid treatment. It has to be long and persevering, but the benefit from it far surpasses that from any other treatment tried to date. Among his patients was one woman of 45 with this left pseudosciatica and pronounced myxedematous state which had developed six months before. No benefit was apparent under thyroid treatment until after seven months, but in five months more she was completely cured. He gives it for twenty days each month.

Oct. 25, 1920, 91, No. 20

Prophylaxis of Scoliosis in the Young. J. Gourdon.—p. 539.
Suppuration of Simple Fracture. R. Villar.—p. 541.
*Aerophagia and Vomiting in Infants. Dargein.—p. 542.

Aerophagia.—Dargein fastened the infants' sleeves or hands to prevent their sucking fingers, and had an attendant watch two infants at a time during the bottle feeding so that the nipple did not slip out of the mouth; the bottle was also removed the moment the last drop had been taken. A little sodium bromid was given the more restless infants. By these means aerophagia was warded off, and there were no more "big bellies" among the infants. The infants that kept on sucking after the bottle was withdrawn were given a little more food until fully satisfied.

Vomiting Infants.—Conquering the aerophagia put an end to the incessant vomiting of some of the infants, but others vomited with surprising regularity and tenacity until Dargein gave them one drop of 1:1,000 solution of atropin before each bottle. This arrested the spasm of the stomach responsible for the vomiting in certain cases. Those with putrid stools or diarrhea were given treatment according to the chemical findings in the stools. When there was evidence of a sluggish liver, with putrid stools, great benefit followed the use of abundance of kefir. The kefir proved life-saving also for several prematurely born infants with defective nutrition. The kefir was prepared in the institution.

Paris Médical

Oct. 23, 1920, 10, No. 43

Proofs of Acquired Immunity to Influenza. C. Dopter.—p. 289.
The Campaign Against Malaria in Algeria. L. Brodier.—p. 293.

Oct. 30, 1920, 10, No. 44

*Meningococcus Purpura. P. Lereboullet and J. Cathala.—p. 305.
Diagnosis of Cancer of Rectum. R. Savignac.—p. 307.
Training Stump for Permanent Prosthesis. Roederer.—p. 313.
Auto-Observation of Lethargic Encephalitis. Delater.—p. 316.

Purpura in Meningococcus Septicemia.—Lereboullet and Cathala as well as Netter have noticed that cerebrospinal meningitis of recent years has often assumed a septicemic and purpuric character. It may seem to be merely an ordinary infectious purpura until the meningitis develops; it is usually fatal in such cases. In a case described the meningococcus was not suspected although the pains in the spine, sudden onset, headache and retention of urine might have warned that the purpura was atypical. The diagnosis for five days was simple rheumatoid purpura, apparently confirmed by defervescence, but two days later fulminating meningitis developed. The case reaffirms the necessity for seeking for the meningococcus in every case of primary purpura. The spinal fluid may be clear at the first puncture and yet be swarming with meningococci; the purpura is the work of the septicemia, and the meninges may not be involved at first. Meningococci may exceptionally be detected in the fluid from a patch of purpura or from a suppurating joint or choroiditis, but even if it is not possible to isolate them, no time should be lost in giving an intramuscular injection of antiserum, injecting it likewise into the spinal canal. It came too late to save the young woman in the case here described.

Presse Médicale, Paris

Nov. 3, 1920, **28**, No. 80

*Excessive Functioning of the Parotids. P. Dalché.—p. 785.
*Appendicular Asthma. R. A. Gutmann.—p. 787.
Gangrenous Process in Angina Ludovici. E. L. Peyre.—p. 789.

Enlargement of the Parotid Glands at the Menopause.—In one of the two cases reported by Dalché, the parotid and submaxillary glands enlarged and subsided again alternately every month or two, but in the other the enlargement was chronic and accompanied symptoms suggesting exophthalmic goiter. The enlargement of the salivary glands had accompanied the woman's two pregnancies, but never at other times until the menopause became installed. Other data cited confirm this connection between the salivary and the endocrine glands, and suggest the possibility of organotherapy. As such cases usually present evidence of deficient ovary or testicle and thyroid functioning, thyroid treatment might be tried or other gland extracts, alone or combined, supplemented possibly by radiotherapy, with treatment for syphilis if there is any hint of this disease.

Reflex Asthma.—The form discussed by Gutmann is that accompanying appendicitis. The diseased appendix charges the battery, but some casual toxic action presses the button that starts the attack. This may take the form of migraine, sciatica, vertigo, excitement or asthma according to the predisposition. It may even simulate pulmonary tuberculosis.

Progrès Médical, Paris

Sept. 25, 1920, **28**, No. 39

Management of Delivery with Deformed Pelvis. L. Cleisz.—p. 419.
Chronic Jaundice. Lereboullet.—p. 423.
*Luminal in Treatment of Epilepsy. H. Codet.—p. 425.

Luminal in Epilepsy.—Codet reviews the results of treatment with phenobarbital (luminal), of sixteen epileptics several months ago and of fifteen more recently. The work issues from Maillard's service; a previous report from the latter was reviewed in these columns, Sept. 25, 1920, p. 902. The doses found most suitable were 0.3 gm. per day for two days and then 0.2 gm., returning to the larger dose if the seizures are not attenuated, and reducing the dose if there is disquieting torpor. Sometimes it was found useful to alternate these doses, giving 0.2 one day and 0.3 gm. the next. The doses must always be fractioned, and this treatment should never be stopped abruptly. Hot baths might be useful in case of excitement, and a tonic if the torpor is too profound and the pulse is weak. The above doses are for adults.

Oct. 2, 1920, **28**, No. 40

*Migraine. G. Didsbury.—p. 429.
Lecture on Impermeability of the Kidneys. Loeper.—p. 431.
Fel Bovis in Therapeutics. G. Faroy.—p. 436.

Oct. 9, 1920, **28**, No. 41

Emphysema of Nontuberculous Origin. C. Roubier.—p. 439.
Hermaphrodism and Sexual Inversion. Laignel-Lavastine.—p. 441.
Sodium Salicylate. G. Faroy.—p. 444.

Oct. 16, 1920, **28**, No. 42

Ovarian Cyst and Pregnancy. J. Stiassnie.—p. 451.
Alkaptonuria. Lereboullet.—p. 452.
Ipecac and Emetin. G. Faroy.—p. 454.

Treatment of Migraine.—Didsbury comments on the restriction of the pain in migraine to one side of the head, the spasmodic, radiating pains, and the vasomotor disturbances, ascribing the whole to a local, superficial hyperesthesia, although the provocative factor may be a reflex from stomach, ovary, organs of sense, or elsewhere. The points of hyperesthesia are found along the superficial nerves of the back of the neck, of the skull and of the face, and especially at the emerging points of these nerves. These painful points can be located during quiescent periods, between attacks, and the physiologic treatment is to put an end to the hyperesthesia. This, he says, can be accomplished by massaging the points of hyperesthesia between the thumb and other fingers. The massage should be repeated daily for half an hour at a time; it is painful at first but grows less so. After fifteen sittings, on an average, the patient sleeps better, the migraine recurs less frequently, and the pain is less intense and of shorter duration, and yields to measures previously ineffectual. Children and thin persons are the best subjects, and it may be wise to apply the massage once a year. An old chronic case is naturally hardest to cure.

Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift, Basel

Nov. 4, 1920, **50**, No. 45

*Three Years' Measurements of the Thyroid. H. Hunziker.—p. 1009.
*Accidental Wounds and Infections. J. Dubs.—p. 1014.
Lumbar Puncture in Lethargic Encephalitis. R. Fritzsche.—p. 1018.
Conc'n in No. 46. p. 1045.
Calorimeter Estimation of Mountain Climate. E. Peters.—p. 1022.
Congenital Diverticulum in Small Intestine. A. Glaus.—p. 1024.

Food as Responsible for Goiter.—Hunziker added 1 gm. of potassium iodid to the barrel containing the fertilizer for his vegetable garden. In this way from 17 to 22 gm. potassium iodid were distributed over the garden, 300 and 1,200 square meters in extent, in the course of the season, and no vegetables or rhubarb, etc., from other source were used in the family. The circumference of the neck of his five children was recorded systematically during the three years of the experiments, and also the measurements of a corresponding group from another family not getting the iodized vegetables. He says of his experiences: "Herewith I have demonstrated that the food by its greater or less iodin content must have a capital influence on the prevalence of goiter in a community. . . ." "Of at least equal importance is the local and familial combination of foods for the daily dietary." Of special interest was the abrupt decline in the size of the neck in the noniodized group in a certain month. There had been no change in the conditions in any way except that the mother was employed at that time at a community kitchen, and she fed her children there, which meant almost exclusively on soup, a complete change from their previous home diet. This he cites as "drastic evidence of the dependence of the size of the thyroid on the nature of the food."

Common Blunders in Treatment of Wounds and Infections.—Speaking to general practitioners, Dubs emphasizes that crushed and torn tissues scarcely ever heal by primary intention, however early the surgeon gets the case. Primary suture can be attempted when the wound is on the scalp, eyelids or face, to ward off disfigurement, but we must appreciate the risk we are taking, and supervise the case with special care. Under all other circumstances primary suture should not be attempted unless we can count on having excised every atom of devitalized tissue. "For the present, it is safer for the general practitioner to suture too seldom than too often." He adds that we can always amputate or exarticulate, but we can never bring back a too hastily sacrificed segment of a finger or skin flap. He advises to trephine the nail for a hematoma below, and not try to reach it from the edge of the nail. The warning against seeking to extract foreign bodies in an office consultation is reiterated. Even with the aid of the roentgen rays it is by no means an easy task, and yet needles, scraps of metal, bullets, etc., often seem so accessible that the practitioner cannot resist the temptation to seek to

remove them by a simple incision. He usually succeeds only in driving them farther in and out of reach.

There is still a difference of opinion in regard to the wisdom of early incision for phlegmons and felons, but Dubs insists that the practitioner should make it his rule to incise at once if the symptoms from the felon do not show signs of retrogressing under twelve or twenty-four hours' passive hyperemia. He adds that a convenient means for inducing passive hyperemia is with an ordinary rubber cot drawn over the finger. Its base provides just the right amount of constriction for relief of pain in the throbbing finger. Many an incipient paronychia has been thus aborted. Local anesthesia is advised for the incision of a felon. "The local anesthesia may be one of the imponderables which explain So-and-so's larger practice." Notwithstanding the dorsal appearance of the lesion, the necrotic focus is always volar, and the unconditional early incision is the best means to arrest it. It is important further to go over the entire finger and the hand with a probe every day, at every change of dressings, to detect any tender point suggesting involvement of tendons, and to incise at once when such is detected. Multiple incisions at the side are better than a median incision, with a loose strip of gauze drawn through to drain, and long hot baths of soft soap after the incision, always bearing in mind that the "treatment of a tendon sheath panaritium is the treatment of the sound fingers."

Policlinico, Rome

Sept. 27, 1920, **27**, No. 39

*Etiology of Lethargic Encephalitis. D. Ottolenghi, S. d'Antona and F. Tonietti.—p. 1075.
*Acute Myelitis. L. Schiboni.—p. 1081.
Typhoid in the Vaccinated Troops. C. Garosci.—p. 1085.

Etiology of Lethargic Encephalitis.—Ottolenghi and his co-workers report findings which confirm those of Maggiora in respect to the filtrability of the virus found in the blood and spinal fluid of patients with lethargic encephalitis, and that this virus will transmit the disease to guinea-pigs when injected into the peritoneum or brain. The disease is also contagious for guinea-pigs when washings of the nasopharynx are instilled in the nostrils. This occurs also in rabbits, but only when the nasal mucosa has been first scarified. Cats are also susceptible, and the brain substance of the infected cats is virulent for the guinea-pig. The bacteriologic findings were constantly negative except in one case in which a streptodiplococcus was found resembling that described by Wiesner in 1918. They have now two strains of virus which have stood twelve and eight passages. The experimental disease lasted for from five to thirty-five days and proved fatal in all but thirteen of the 215 guinea-pigs inoculated.

Acute Myelitis.—Schiboni has recently encountered some cases of ascending spinal paralysis which are evidently forms of lethargic encephalitis. This latter disease has been epidemic at Rome but seems to have died out there now, but is still prevailing in other regions. He describes a case in a student, fatal in six days.

Riforma Medica, Naples

Aug. 28, 1920, **36**, No. 35

*Abrams' Splenic Reflexes. L. Scalas.—p. 781.
*Cultivation of Rabies Virus. R. Pirone.—p. 782.
Primary Sarcoma of Descending Colon. S. Dalmazzoni.—p. 784.
Bacteriology of Lethargic Encephalitis. Durand.—p. 789.
Rational Treatment of Urethral Stenosis. D. Taddei.—p. 790.

Abrams' Splenic Reflex.—Scalas writes that his attempts to elicit the splenic reflex, according to Abrams, in nine children and ten adults were negative, except in five children in whom there was a slight increase in the mononuclears and transitional forms compared with the count before and after the percussion of the spine. But in no instance was a febrile attack elicited, or the parasites appeared in the blood. It is possible, however, that the spleens were too pathologic to respond, as Cagliari is a hotbed of malaria.

Cultivation of Rabies Virus.—Pirone tabulates his findings with rabies material kept in glycerin. He was able to cultivate the virus through three generations.

Sept. 4, 1920, **36**, No. 36

Pathologic Anatomy of Lethargic Encephalitis. P. Guizzetti.—p. 806.
*Acute Form of Fibrous Bronchiolitis. D. de Conciliis.—p. 814.
*Diffuse Neurofibromatosis. G. Castronuovo.—p. 817.

Acute Form of Fibrous Bronchiolitis.—De Conciliis refers to the necrotic process in the bronchioles which follows gassing.

Diffuse Neurofibromatosis.—Castronuovo's patient, a man of 34, succumbed to pulmonary tuberculosis. The diffuse neurofibromatosis had developed at about the same time as the tuberculous process. The onset had been accompanied with asthenia, subnormal blood pressure, diarrhea and gastric disturbances, and zones of pigmentation of the skin. Under epinephrin treatment, marked improvement in these symptoms was realized but the lung process progressed unmodified. Endocrine therapy, arsenic and thiosinamin are the main reliance in Recklinghausen's disease, with excision of tumors causing compression or suggesting malignant degeneration.

Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Montevideo

July-August, 1920, **5**, No. 7-8

*The Pulmonary Heart. Olinto de Oliveira.—p. 297.
*Pathologic Anatomy of Pulmonary Syphilis. P. I. Elizalde.—p. 315.
The Interning of the Insane. B. Etchepare.—p. 340.
Lethargic Encephalitis. A. Ricaldoni.—p. 353.
*Entero-Bacteriotherapy. E. M. Claveaux.—p. 411.
Chronic Postpartum Inversion of Uterus. M. Becerro de Bengoa.—p. 436.
Anatomy of the Muscles of the Thumb. F. Abente Haedo.—p. 445.

The Pulmonary Heart.—By this expression is meant the disordered heart action from disturbances in the venous cardiovascular system for which some patch of sclerosis entailed by a chronic tuberculous or other process in the lung is responsible. The symptoms from the heart in these cases form a special clinical type, extremely slowly progressive but leading up finally to auricular fibrillation and asystole. The history of the case shows the preceding pulmonary lesion although it may be latent or clinically cured, and the impeded circulation. The apex beat is weak; there is pulsation in the epigastrium, and the area of dulness is enlarged around and to the right of the heart, with double rhythm and other signs of dyschronia, dilatation or hypertrophy of the right ventricle; arrhythmia; low arterial tension; increased venous tension but no edema as a rule; changes in the size of the veins; dyspnea continuous or only after effort and without orthopnea, and oliguria without albuminuria but with lower tension coefficient. Fatigue starts a vicious circle. Oliveira does not know of any previous attempt to correlate auricular fibrillation with fibrous degeneration of the lung.

Pulmonary Syphilis.—Elizalde describes a case with multiple syphilitic lesions in the lungs which seemed to offer every variety and grade of the lesions and changes which syphilis is capable of inducing. He compares them with the findings in seven years' study of syphilitic cadavers.

Enterobacteriotherapy.—Clavaux accepts Danysz' dictum that the intestinal flora plays the preponderant rôle in chronic pathologic conditions, and that it does this by a kind of anaphylactic sensitization of the organism. This conception permits causal treatment by anti-anaphylaxis with an autovaccine, and he reports the outcome in fourteen cases from his extensive experience with eczemas, psoriasis, dermatitis of various origin, prurigo, etc., as well as in asthma, mental derangement, colitis, and inveterate constipation. Pruritus with skin diseases was almost invariably favorably modified and the outcome was very good in the eczema and prurigo cases even in cases of several years' standing. In some cases the suppurating itching disease over practically the entire body, refractory to all treatment, from unguents to radium, healed in the course of three or four weeks under the enterovaccine. Recurrence was not infrequent, but it was milder and yielded anew to the treatment. He gives illustrations showing the remarkable improvement in a case of diffuse dermatitis exfoliativa of twenty-four years' standing in a young woman, and in a girl of 10 with diffuse, fetid, weeping eczema for nine years. Another patient was a man of 64 with actual pachydermia for five years. Under twenty daily subcutaneous injections of 1 c.c. of the autovaccine, the infiltration inducing the pathologic hardening subsided almost completely.

Sometimes no benefit was apparent until twenty or thirty injections had been made, or even not until after the close of the course. He was impressed with the prompt preventive action when the vaccine was injected at the early signs of recurrence. Habitual constipation is usually favorably influenced, but in one case no improvement was evident even after two courses of the treatment. He refers constantly to Danysz' communications. They were summarized in these columns April 10, 1920, p. 1054.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

Aug. 21, 1920, 34, No. 34

*Respiration as Defense Against Heat. M. Ozorio de Almeida.—p. 545.
Carcinoma of the Prostate with Metastases in Bones. Clark.—p. 546.
Seasickness. J. Drummond.—p. 548.
Aneurysm of Aorta. Thibau Junior.—p. 550.

Aug. 28, 1920, 34, No. 35

Hodgkin's Disease at Bahia; Two Cases. O. Torres.—p. 565.
Brazilian Leeches. C. Pinto.—p. 567.
Organized Welfare Work for Children. Moncorvo, Jr.—p. 574.

Sept. 4, 1920, 34, No. 36

Epidemic Encephalitis; Three Cases. C. de Rezende.—p. 585.
Appendicular Peritonitis. J. S. Passeron.—p. 590.
Nomenclature of Fungi. J. Silvado.—p. 591.

Thermic Exaggeration of Respiration.—Ozorio refers to the panting of dogs when heated, as they thus expel the moisture which in man passes off in sweat. The breath of dogs in these conditions is saturated with moisture and the breathing rate may reach 300 per minute. The Hering and Breuer reflexes cannot be elicited during this thermic polypnea.

Sept. 18, 1920, 34, No. 38

*Histopathology of Senile Dementia. U. Vianna.—p. 621.
The Hookworm Campaign. J. de Barros Barreto.—p. 621.
Some Brazilian Leeches. C. Pinto.—p. 624.
Marriage from Eugenics Standpoint. R. Kehl.—p. 626.

Histologic Findings in Senile Dementia.—Vianna presents evidence to show that the histopathology of senile dementia runs a cyclic course from the neurofibrillar changes) Alzheimer) in the horn of Ammon to patches (Redlich-Fischer) in the cortex; then patches in the horn of Ammon, and finally neurofibrillar changes in the cortex.

Revista de la Asoc. Médica Argentina, Buenos Aires

April-June, 1920, 32, No. 186-188

Cerebral Polyuria in the Rabbit. J. C. Galán.—p. 57.
Protosystolic Enlargement of Heart. B. A. Houssay et al.—p. 60.
Histamin Antagonistic to Epinephrin. J. B. Llosa.—p. 62.
*Action of Snake Venom. C. F. Velarde and J. Miravent.—p. 64.
*Sarcoma of the Pituitary. A. Sacco and Delfor del Valle.—p. 53.
*Acute Postoperative Peritonitis. P. Escudero.—p. 66.
*Radiography of the Sella Turcica. C. Donovan.—p. 72.
*Reflexions on Tuberculosis. J. J. Vitón.—p. 95. Cont'n.
Gas Gangrene of Appendicular Origin. P. Chutro.—p. 105.
*Rheumatismal Nodes. J. C. Navarro and E. Beretervide.—p. 112.
*Endocrine Dwarf Growth. M. R. Castex and C. P. Waldorp.—p. 126.
*Complications of Inherited Syphilis. T. Padilla.—p. 162.
*Spirochetal Bronchitis. R. A. Vaccarezza.—p. 173.
Auricular Bigeminal Beat. R. A. Bullrich.—p. 182.

Snake Venom.—The venom of the various snakes investigated contracts the isolated uterus and intestine of rabbits. It thus affects smooth and striated muscle alike, but a concomitant action on the nerves is evident. The contracting influence and the toxicity of the venom did not seem to parallel each other.

Sarcoma of the Pituitary.—Sacco and Delfor del Valle removed a round cell sarcoma from the pituitary of a woman of 28 restoring her to active life, free from symptoms during the nine months since, except a well tolerated glycosuria which has developed since. Ten illustrations show the access through the brow and the intracranial and photomicrograph findings. Menstruation had not returned after the birth of a healthy child, and within the year left frontal headache developed, keeping up night and day, with fluctuations in intensity but never complete freedom during four and a half years. At the third year she noticed that hands and feet were growing large and there were attacks of vomiting. At the operation the curving incision in the eyebrow and the parallel incision in the edge of the hair were connected by a perpendicular incision on the median line, and this allowed ample access. The tumor was drawn out whole with a vacuum suction glass, and weighed 5 gm. The technic was simple and easy.

Acute Postoperative Peritonitis.—Escudero reported in 1918 three cases of fatal postoperative obliteration of the mesenteric vessels. He here reports a fourth case but he operated at once and corrected conditions in the mesenteric vessels. The diagnosis was based on the intense pain experienced on rousing from the anesthesia, keeping up day and night, rebellious to morphin, with hiccup the second day, persisting for sixteen hours, tachycardia to 120, paralysis of the intestines but no physical signs of peritonitis till the thirty-sixth hour, and no rise in temperature. The operation for duodenal ulcer had shown that the diffuse arteriosclerosis involved the mesenteric vessels. The laparotomy at the fifty-second hour confirmed the assumption of defective circulation in mesenteric vessels but it had not progressed to mortification, and under stimulants and drainage the disturbances subsided. There was abundant profuse melena after this second intervention, but the health has been good during the year since. In all four cases there was a history of syphilis.

The Sella Turcica.—Roentgenograms are given of seven cases, including some with tumor, and one idiot.

Reflexions on Tuberculosis.—Vitón discusses in this instalment the sets of symptoms from endocrine derangement for which the tubercle bacillus is responsible. He asserts that the functions of any and every organ may suffer the consequences of an intoxication at some remote point, with or without the organs showing visible changes. There is a wide range between the typical lesions and syndrome of Addison's disease with its well defined tuberculous lesions, and the suprarenal asthenia symptomatic of a tuberculous lesion in some other organ. A chronic character is more readily accepted as the attribute of tuberculous and syphilitic infection, but acute pathologic conditions are likewise traceable at times to this etiology, and may benefit by treatment for one or the other. He reports further some cases in which under tuberculin treatment by his method of minutest doses, excessive thyroid functioning was reduced to normal. The weight is the most reliable gage of the improvement in hyperthyroidism. The thyroid retrogressed, but never completely in his cases.

Rheumatismal Nodes.—Navarro and Beretervide do not regard the nodes as pathognomonic of rheumatism but it is certain that the latter is the habitual if not the exclusive cause. They have never found them unless the rheumatism had attacked the heart, and then only in the severer cases. The nodes call for intensification of the treatment. In one of their three cases in children of 11 and 13, salicylate treatment by the vein and by the mouth was kept up for seven months with slow improvement but final apparent complete recovery, even the heart functioning seemingly normal, and the child increasing 10 kg. in weight. The extremely numerous nodes persisted for three months. The girl of 11 was given by the mouth in four months 130 gm. of the salicylate besides intravenous injections with a total of 9.5 gm. They ordered the treatment discontinued then, but the parents continued it for three months longer, thirty-two injections by the vein with a total of 16 gm. She seems now the picture of health.

Endocrine Dwarf Growth.—Forty-two illustrations accompany this report with necropsy findings of a female dwarf of about 25, with inherited syphilis, multiple malformations of bones and viscera, Raynaud's disease and dementia praecox.

Congenital Heart Defect.—Padilla's patient presents besides the congenital heart defect, hemolytic jaundice, cirrhosis of the liver with hypertrophy, pluriglandular dysfunction of several of the endocrine glands, and backward growth, on a basis of inherited syphilis.

Spirochetal Bronchitis.—Vaccarezza has been examining for spirochetes all the specimens of sputum sent to the laboratory, seeking for evidence of pulmonary syphilis. He found spirochetes in one case in which there had been recurring hemoptysis during four years without modification of the general health. The physical signs suggested echinococcus disease, but the spirochetes differentiated it as Castellani's bronchospirochetosis. On account of the spitting of blood, these cases

are generally classed as tuberculous. As the spirochetosis is contagious, isolation is necessary. A cure was realized in his cases and in a number on record under iodized oil, up to 10 c.c. daily for ten days or more, continuing then the iodin treatment by the mouth.

Semana Médica, Buenos Aires

July 1, 1920, 27, No. 27

The First Cases of Epidemic Encephalitis Were Published in France April 27, 1917. R. Cruchet.—p. 1.
Causes for Dystocia. E. A. Boero.—p. 3. Cont'n.
Lethargic Encephalitis. J. A. Petrocchi and A. Hardoy.—p. 13.
Chronic Osteitis of Upper Jaw. A. M. Cavazzutti.—p. 17.
Artificial Production of Cells. A. L. Herrera.—p. 20.
Puerperal Inversion of Uterus. S. Cerruti.—p. 21.

Siglo Médico, Madrid

Aug. 14, 1920, 67, No. 3479

Postinfectious Phenomena. B. González Alvarez.—p. 605.
Congenital Cyst in Neck Infected from Throat. J. M. Barajas de Vilches.—p. 608. Begun in No. 3478, p. 587.
Acute Cardiac Insufficiency with Permanently High Blood Pressure. Elizagaray.—p. 611. Begun in No. 3476, p. 549.

Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Tübingen

1920, 120, No. 3

*Coagulation of the Blood in Jaundice. G. Petrén.—p. 501.
*Reconstruction of Thumb. O. Kleinschmidt.—p. 589.
Anatomy for Reconstruction of Thumb. W. Müller.—p. 595.
Accessory Bone Formation at the Patella. W. Müller.—p. 599.
*Deep Roentgen-Ray Treatment of Sarcomas. A. Schlegel.—p. 605.
Iodin Treatment of Mucosa at Laparotomies. L. Frankenthal.—p. 614.
Experimental Gas Gangrene. S. Weil.—p. 627.
Subserous Hematomas. R. Sommer.—p. 641.
Luxation of Joint at Base of Finger or Toe. W. Strube.—p. 646.
*Primary Benign Tumors in Muscles. E. König.—p. 656.
Migration of Projectiles. M. Flesch-Thebesius.—p. 663.

Coagulation of Blood in Jaundice.—Petrén foretells the cases in which there is liable to be postoperative cholemic hemorrhage, and its intensity, by estimation of the coagulation property of the blood. He thinks it is indispensable to ascertain the coagulation time of the blood in all persons who have been having jaundice for three or four weeks, before attempting a laparotomy. A simple test for the purpose is with what he calls "bile acid alkali." This is made by drawing 9 c.c. of blood from the vein into a syringe containing 1 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of ammonium oxalate. The fluid is then transferred to a reagent glass and shaken up, allowed to stand for a few hours and then centrifuged. The oxalate plasma thus obtained is treated with different amounts of a solution of crystallized fel bovis or human bile, and the coagulation time is recorded after addition of a little calcium (0.05 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of calcium chlorid to each 0.2 c.c. of the plasma). The findings are tabulated from seventy-seven healthy controls and twenty-eight jaundice patients. They show that from 0.55 to 0.66 per cent. of the bile acid alkali is necessary to prevent coagulation in the healthy. When this amount is required there is little danger of cholemic hemorrhage. But if coagulation occurs with 0.45 or 0.40 per cent. there is danger of hemorrhage, and with 0.30 per cent. or less there is such grave danger of cholemic hemorrhage that the operation is contraindicated. The bile acid content of the blood was low in three fatal cases of cholemic hemorrhage which had responded positively to the bile acid alkali test, testifying that the cause for the hemorrhage must be sought elsewhere than in the bile acids in the blood. He commends this principle of testing the concentration at which a coagulation-checking substance acts, as freer from sources of error than other methods.

Reconstruction of the Thumb.—Kleinschmidt's illustrations confirm his statements as to the superiority of the method for reconstructing the thumb by transplanting the middle finger to the stump of the thumb. The hand is very little disfigured, while functioning is most satisfactory.

Deep Roentgen-Ray Treatment of Sarcoma.—Schlegel reports brilliant success in six cases of sarcoma in different parts of the body.

Primary Tumors in Muscles.—The tumor in one of the two cases reported by König was a soft lipoma in the lateral head of the triceps; in the other, a mixed lipoma and angioma in the semimembranosus.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

Sept. 16, 1920, 46, No. 38

Toxin-Destroying Effect of Lecithin. H. Leo.—p. 1045.
Toxins and Antitoxins of Cholera Vibrio. R. Kraus.—p. 1046.
Treatment of Diphtheria with Normal Horse Serum. Meyer.—p. 1048.
Osteomyelitis of the Hyoid Bone. F. Lotsch.—p. 1049.
Cerebral Disturbances Following Ligation of Common Carotid Artery. H. Moses.—p. 1050.
Anthelmintic Effect of Certain Phenols. W. Schulemann.—p. 1050.
Mediastinal Emphysema and Stenosis in Influenza. Gehrt.—p. 1052.
Blood Platelets. E. Brieger.—p. 1053.
Lavage Preceding Treatment with Ultraviolet Rays. Ladebeck.—p. 1055.
A Modern Type of Neon Lamp. Axmann.—p. 1056.
Present Status of Endocrinology. L. Asher.—p. 1056. Begun in No. 37.
Otologic Hints for the General Practitioner: Care of Partially Deaf Schoolchildren. G. Brühl.—p. 1057.

Monatsschrift für Geb. und Gynäkologie, Berlin

September, 1920, 52, No. 3

*Management of Brow Presentation. B. Schwarz.—p. 153.
*Obstetric Examination Through the Rectum. F. Jaeger.—p. 160.
Bactericidal Properties of Wound Secretions for Bacteria of Amniotic Fluid at Delivery. F. Schreiner.—p. 166.
*High Retroperitoneal Cystomas. B. Schweitzer.—p. 171.
Loose Dermoid Cystoma in Abdominal Cavity. K. Kayser.—p. 180.
*Hypoplasia and Tumor. Tschirdewahn.—p. 186.
Case of Malformation of Müller's Ducts. Samson.—p. 190.
Dicephalous Monster. R. Zimmermann.—p. 194.

Management of Brow Presentation.—Schwarz reports six cases of brow presentation which confirm him in the advocacy of subcutaneous symphyseotomy when it is impossible to modify the presentation and haste is imperative. He introduces the forceps, but if moderate traction twice applied does not answer the purpose, he leaves the forceps in place and proceeds to subcutaneous symphyseotomy, supplemented by pubiotomy in case of primiparae. Conservative measures can thus be carried to the extreme.

Obstetric Rectal Examination.—Jaeger presents a number of arguments in favor of restricting examination to what can be learned from without, and through the rectum. But he does not advise teaching it to students, as it requires a thorough knowledge of examination through the vagina to start with. The physician must learn the rectal technic himself, but once mastered, it is as instructive as the vaginal.

Retroperitoneal Cystomas.—In Schweitzer's two cases the genitals were normal but the high retroperitoneal tumors had the aspect and structure of ovarian cysts. The patients were women of 41 but cases are known in men. The tumors were as large as a man's head and one had been six years in developing; the other had grown more rapidly.

Hypoplasia and Tumor.—Tschirdewahn removed a large hard tumor from the pouch of Douglas of a woman of 26. It had developed from the ovary, and the internal genitals were of a pronounced infantile type. He implanted parts of an ovary just removed from another patient before suturing the abdomen. The young woman had never menstruated. He discusses whether the hypoplasia was the result of the tumor or vice versa.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift, Munich

Sept. 3, 1920, 67, No. 36

*Structure of the Dermal Epithelium. W. Frieboes.—p. 1031.
Mushroom Poisoning. G. Blank.—p. 1032.
Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi Reaction in Syphilis. Baumgärtel. —p. 1034.
Mode of Action of Psychotherapy. Von Hattingberg.—p. 1037.
*Primary Seronegative Syphilis. Meirowsky and Leven.—p. 1040.
Deep Thermometry. V. B. Zondek.—p. 1041.
*Kineplastic Operations. M. Cohn.—p. 1042.
Foot and Mouth Disease in Man. H. Kopf.—p. 1043.
*Vomiting at Onset of Appendicitis. V. E. Mertens.—p. 1043.
Urticaria Tuberosa (Willan). F. Reiche.—p. 1044.
Primary Actinomycosis of the Tongue. Kockel.—p. 1044.
Mercury Inunctions. K. Taege.—p. 1045.
Effect of Combined Radium Preparations. W. Lahm.—p. 1045.
Apparatus for Deep Roentgenotherapy. Baumeister.—p. 1047.
Staining of Spirochaeta Pallida in Thick Drop. Saphier.—p. 1047.
"Therapeutic Effects of Induced Pneumoperitoneum." Fuld.—p. 1048.

Epithelial Covering of the Skin.—Frieboes discusses the embryonic structure of the epithelium, endeavoring to show that it is not of purely ectodermal origin, but that it is derived from the ectoderm and the mesenchyma, and that these two germinal layers have an equal part in its composition.

Unsuccessful Abortive Treatment of Primary Seronegative Syphilis.—The fact that three of their patients with a negative Wassermann reaction during the primary stage had recurrences of neurosyphilis in spite of so-called abortive treatment, leads Meirowsky and Leven to state that, although the Wassermann test applied to both the blood and the spinal fluid may be negative, syphilis may still persist. For this reason it is evident that we have as yet no absolutely reliable means of knowing whether or not our treatment has been successful. The problem to be solved now is to find some means of ascertaining the cure beyond all question. In the meantime we must give up trying to establish a definite schedule of treatment, and must treat each case on its merits on the basis of our previous experience.

Kineplastic Operations.—While Cohn does not approve of the kineplastic operation as the procedure of choice, he emphasizes that the method introduced in Germany by Sauerbruch more fully meets the demands, from a technical standpoint, than the Italian procedure as recommended by Vanghetti. Sauerbruch, himself, admits that to Vanghetti belongs the honor of having been the first to consistently advance the idea of kinetic prosthesis. This was some twenty years ago. Only recently, as already mentioned elsewhere, the academy of Turin awarded Vanghetti the Riberi prize of 20,000 liras for his work in this field.

Significance of Vomiting with the Onset of Appendicitis.—Mertens emphasizes that if appendicitis begins with pain and vomiting the indications for operation are incontrovertible, as gangrene or suppuration must be present. The fact that pulse and temperature are not alarming is not a contraindication for operation.

Sept. 10, 1920, **67**, No. 37

Diagnosis and Treatment of Influenza. Much et al.—p. 1057.
Course of Leukemia After Spleen Extirpation. Toenniessen.—p. 1059.
Biologic Effects of Vitamins. Freudenberg and György.—p. 1061.
Examination of Undernourished German Children. Bloch.—p. 1062.
Accelerated Coagulation of the Blood as Result of Thermopenetration Applied to the Spleen. Nonnenbruch and Szyszka.—p. 1064.
Thermopenetration in Neuritis. Schwalbach and Bucky.—p. 1065.
General Narcosis Much Facilitated by Induced Relative Anemia in Brain. Hofmann.—p. 1065.
Effect of Types of Gonococcus on the Infection. Jötten.—p. 1067.
Thiosinamin. W. Stoeltzner.—p. 1070.
The Three Centuries of Treatment of Gunshot Wounds After Pfohlspeundt (1460). Kritzler.—p. 1070.

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

Sept. 2, 1920, **33**, No. 36

Gonorrhea in Women. Bucara.—p. 789.
Behavior of Typhus Virus in Guinea-Pigs. Weil and Felix.—p. 794.
Influenza in Relation to Syphilis. P. Neuda.—p. 796.
Relation of Influenza and Syphilis. M. Strasberg.—p. 797.
Protein Therapy. H. Hayek.—p. 798. Begun in No. 35, p. 768.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipzig

Sept. 11, 1920, **47**, No. 37

*Steinach's Rejuvenation Operation. E. Payr.—p. 1130.
*Skin Flaps to Bridge Defects. Hammesfahr.—p. 1139.
Fastening of Retention Catheter with Suture. Schultze.—p. 1141.

Steinach's Rejuvenation Operation.—To certain portions of genital glands Steinach applies the term "puberty gland," which corresponds to Leydig's cells—the interstitial cells of the testis—and to the interstitial substance of the ovary (lutein cells). Through experimentation we have learned that the endosecretory portions, the "puberty gland," are much more resistant to outside harm than are the generative portions of the genital glands. By the successful transplantation of the endosecretory portions from one individual to another, important facts in regard to the secondary sexual characters have been learned. Here we have, then, the basis for Steinach's procedure. By stimulation of the endosecretory action of the puberty gland at the expense of the generative function it is his idea to bring about a rejuvenating process in older people by the resuscitation and renewal of the weakening secondary sexual characters. In his latest communication Steinach describes two types of intervention: (1) ligation of the vas deferens where it merges with the epididymis, and (2) ligation of the ductuli efferentes (coni vasculosi) between the head of the epididymis and the upper pole of the testis. The latter leaves the blood vessels supplying the testis unimpaired. Payr remarks that, owing to gonorrhea or trauma adhesions are often present which render the second type of operation difficult. He gives what he would consider at present the contraindications for the Steinach operation: (1) well preserved power to produce spermatozoa; (2) need of special caution in excitable, depressed or mentally disturbed subjects; (3) enlargement of the prostate (prostatectomy, also a rejuvenating operation, being indicated instead); (4) other organic causes for premature old age, with marked changes in the heart, blood vessels, kidneys, pancreas, intestine, etc.; (5) occlusion of the vas deferens due to previous disease (gonorrhea), and (6) gradual deterioration of the secondary sexual characters owing to chronic disease of a different nature; for example, dystrophia adiposo-genitalis. Steinach's operation might be regarded as indicated in the case of subjects with healthy internal organs who are growing prematurely old and who, at the same time, show evidence of loss of function by their impaired secondary sexual characters. In doubtful cases roentgen irradiation should be tried before surgical operation is decided on. Only by such precautions can the threatening dangers, which Payr describes in detail, be avoided.

Narrow Pedunculated Skin Flaps to Bridge Large Defect.—A feature of the method described by Hammesfahr seems to be that from the same site as many flaps as needed can be taken without leaving a gap. He cuts a skin flap about 3 cm. wide from the healthy area adjoining the defect, seeing to it that the flap is of good thickness and well supplied with blood vessels, sometimes including fascia and muscles. The end of the flap farthest from the defect is first notched and later severed entirely from its connections, and on the end nearer to the defect as a pedicle it is swung around and laid across the middle portion of the wound area, being sutured at both ends in a groove that has been prepared in the healthy, well vascularized tissue surrounding the defect, as shown in the illustration. The site from which the flap is taken must be sutured at once, exactly and without tension, so that in two weeks another flap can be taken from the same place, and two weeks later a third, and so on until the defect is sufficiently covered. Flaps up to 20 cm. in length can be prepared at one sitting. If longer flaps are required, it is best to form the flap in two or more stages by lengthening the end more distant from the defect by about 15 cm. at each sitting. It is well to make the end of the flap next to the defect somewhat hookshaped (illustration) to prevent its crumpling when it is swung around.

Pedunculated flaps to bridge defect.

Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie, Leipzig

Sept. 11, 1920, **44**, No. 37

Relation of Diphtheria Bacilli in Vagina of Healthy Prospective Mothers to Infection of Newborn. Lönne and Meyeringh.—p. 1018.
Cure of Bladder Fistula by Uterovaginal Interposition of Plica. E. Sohns.—p. 1022.
Plastic Changes in Body of Uterus. J. Schiffmann.—p. 1028.

Zentralblatt für innere Medizin, Leipzig

Sept. 11, 1920, **41**, No. 37

Mechanicophysical Aspects of the Spinal Fluid. E. Becher.—p. 633.

Nederlandsch Tijdschrift v. Geneeskunde, Amsterdam

Aug. 28, 1920, **2**, No. 9

Individuality and Mental Derangement. Van Valkenburg.—p. 762.
*Malaria in Netherlands Indies. N. H. Swellengrebel.—p. 770.
*Bilateral Paralysis of Femoral Plexus from Abdominal Tumor. J. J. H. M. Klessens.—p. 787.

Malaria in Netherlands Indies.—This report from the section for tropical hygiene of the Colonial Institute at Amsterdam summarizes and tabulates the results of research most of which has been reviewed in these columns as published from time to time in the quarterlies issued by the public health service in the Netherlands Indies. The outlook for eradication of "ludlow malaria" in the zones where this species of mos-

quito is responsible, is more promising than with the aconita and maculatus. The breeding habits of these two render their extermination almost hopeless. The indefinita seems to be harmless, and there is hope that the annulipes is also. To reenforce all other measures, extensive quininization, especially of schoolchildren, is urged. To eradicate the severe endemic malaria the fight has to be against *M. ludlowi*, and *aconita; N. maculatus* and possibly *S. aitkeni*.

The Early Symptoms from a Suprarenal Tumor.—Klessen's patient was a woman of 50 who for a year had complained of paresthesia in the front of the right leg, and it became impossible to bend the hip and knee. Other nervous symptoms developed indicating pressure on both femoral nerves at the level of the pelvic inlet. The enlarged veins in the skin confirmed the assumption of a tumor, and the enlargement of the regional lymph glands suggested its malignant character. The ureter seemed to have escaped pressure but cystitis had developed. These early complex neurologic symptoms from the suprarenal cancer are described in detail. Some benefit was derived from roentgen-ray exposures but it proved transient, and this had to be abandoned. The bronzing suggested that the suprarenal was the site of the tumor, confirmed also by lack of symptoms from other organs, but necropsy was not allowed.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

Nov. 5 to Dec. 10, 1919, **62**, Nos. 45-50

*Precancerous Dermatosis. A. Korsbjerg.—p. 1233.
Influenza-Encephalitis. G. Neve.—p. 1257.
*Chronic Serous Meningitis. V. Christiansen.—p. 1281.
*Achylia After Cholecystectomy. M. Fenger.—p. 1305.
Phototherapy in Ophthalmology. C. Lottrup-Andersen. — p. 1316. Begun in No. 44, p. 1217.
*Weiss' Test for Circulatory Apparatus. K. Secher.—p. 1329.
Diplococcus Infection and Meningitis. H. Seidelin.—p. 1336.
*Case of Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis. J. Henrichsen.—p. 1353.
Massage. P. Lorenzen.—p. 1361.

Precancerous Dermatosis.—Korsbjerg gives a description of a skin disease which after eight years developed malignant characteristics and which he retrospectively diagnosed as Bowen's precancerous dermatosis. This makes the eighth case of the kind to be published; the interval from the first manifestations was from four to forty years in the different cases. The dermatosis resembles certain forms of lichen and syphilids as also Paget's disease, and it occurs in one or more foci, not symmetrical, and with no predilection for any special region. Epithelioma developed in four of the eight cases. No internal or roentgen-ray treatment seems to have any effect. Carbon dioxid snow was used in two cases but the dermatosis returned in one, sixteen months later. Darier destroyed the patch with superheated air in one case but the outcome later is not known. The microscope reveals the similarity to Paget's disease. The single lesions are round, flat, generally hard, sometimes with a slight central depression, reddish or yellowish, without a halo. They range from 1 or 3 mm. to 0.5 cm. in diameter, and progress with a serpiginous course and film-like scales, with crusting. In the case described the papular lesions partially subsided under local mercurial treatment, but as new patches developed elsewhere, excision has been advised. Darier calls the disease *dyskératose lenticulaire et en disque*, but Korsbjerg prefers Bowen's name for it as featuring its eventual malignant degeneration.

Chronic Circumscribed Serous Meningitis.—Christiansen has never encountered serous meningitis in the posterior cranial fossa as an isolated pathologic condition; it always accompanied a tumor in the cerebellum or pontine angle. He found it constantly in the twenty cases of tumor in this region which he has diagnosed in the last six years, but it occurs also with tumors elsewhere in the skull. It should always impose a search for intracranial tumor even when no other symptoms suggest the latter, and thus may lead to discovery of an incipient tumor.

Achylia After Cholecystectomy.—Fenger tabulates the findings in 115 gallstone patients and in seventy-five before and after cholecystectomy. They fail to demonstrate any influence on the gastric secretion from obstruction of the bile ducts or from removal of the gallbladder, any more than from cholelithiasis in general.

Weiss' Test of Functional Capacity of Circulatory System.—Secher's experience failed to confirm the assertions of Weiss.

Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis.—The symptoms suggested peritonitis from perforation, but as there was nothing in the antecedents to suggest gastric ulcer or gallstones, and as the sudden onset and collapse pointed to the pancreas, the necrotic pancreas was removed three weeks after the first symptoms. It lay like a loose sequester, and Henrichsen is inclined to regard the loss of this important organ as responsible for the fatal outcome. No gallstones could be palpated at the operation but over a dozen were found at necropsy. The pancreatectomy improved conditions remarkably at first, instead of increasing the shock, and death did not occur till three weeks later. A special feature of the case was the intense response to tests for sugar in the urine before the operation.

Hygiea, Stockholm

Oct. 16, 1920, **82**, No. 19

*Pathologic Anatomy of Congenital Stridor. W. Wernstedt.—p. 609.
*Turgidization of Placenta. W. Gejrot.—p. 622.

Congenital Stridor.—Wernstedt compares the necropsy findings in two infants with congenital stridor with the findings in other infant cadavers. One seemed to be a functional disturbance; in the other case the lumen was abnormally narrow.

Injection of Fluid Into Placenta to Aid in Its Separation.—Gejrot ascribes the priority for turgidization of the placenta to B. Mojon, a professor at Genoa in 1826. It was rediscovered by Gabastón of Buenos Aires, as was described at the time in THE JOURNAL, May 2, 1914, p. 1443. Gejrot has been applying the measure systematically for a year in all cases of retention or severe hemorrhage in the third stage of labor. He injected into the umbilical vein from 300 to 600 c.c. of cool water. It proved successful in 5 of the 7 retention cases; in the others the patient was too exhausted to respond. In 4 of the 7 severe hemorrhage cases the desired result was obtained; in the others it failed. In the 9 cases in which it succeeded, the placenta became turgid and in erection, and vigorous contractions of the uterus followed at once. The temperature of the water was about 14 C. or 57 F.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

Oct. 21, 1920, **82**, No. 43

*Syphilis of the Outer Ear. R. Lund.—p. 1335.
Wassermann Reaction in Children. R. Hertz.—p. 1343.

Syphilis of the External Ear.—Lund encountered 18 cases of this kind in the last year. The syphilis was in the second or third phase in all; most of the patients were women. In 30 cases on record the primary chancre was on the ear. In one of his cases the papulous eruption in the external ear, without otitis media, was the only manifestation of the syphilis to be discovered. The diagnosis was based exclusively on the aspect of the eruption and the improvement under specific treatment. Among his 4 tertiary cases, in 2 there were gummas in the skin of the ear which left scars as they healed; in one the gummatous chondritis was very destructive, the gummas following close on the secondary eruption, the infection less than a year old. These lesions on the ear differ from such lesions elsewhere only in the disfigurement liable to result.

Oct. 28, 1920, **82**, No. 44

*Sugar Content of Blood Under Ether. D. H. Bøggild.—p. 1365.
Treatment of Status Epilepticus. E. Toft.—p. 1370.

Sugar Content of the Blood During Ether Anesthesia.—Bøggild tabulates the findings before and after an operation under ether in thirty-three cases and in five under local anesthesia. More or less of an increase in the reducing power of the blood after the ether anesthesia and the operation was evident in all but two. The increase was from 0.85 to 1.47 per thousand immediately after the operation in one case, but the previous figure was regained by the seventh hour. In another case the increase was from 0.87 before to 1.35 the fifth and 1.46 the tenth hour. He theorizes to explain this postnarcosis hyperglycemia, adding that it suggests a resemblance between the effects of ether and diabetes mellitus.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JULY-DECEMBER, 1920

The following journals have been abstracted in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Only one journal may be borrowed at a time. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

Acta Medica Scandinavica. Irregular. 20 kronor. Stockholm.
Acta Scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Irregular. 2.30 yen. Kioto.
American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Journal of Insanity. Q. $5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $5. Lea & Febiger, 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. M. $10. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $5. Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $4. 169 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
American Journal of Roentgenology. M. $6. 69 E. 59th St., New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $6. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Bi-m. $2. Montevideo.
Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Universidad de Lima. Bi-m. 6 soles. Lima, Peru.
Annales de médecine. M. 40 francs. Paris.
Annali d'igiene. M. 20 lire. Rome.
Annals of Medical History. Q. $8. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
Annals of Medicine. Q. $10. W. F. Prior Co., 22 East 17th St., New York.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Q. $6. Times Bldg., St. Louis.
Annals of Surgery. M. $7.50. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Q. $5. Liverpool.
Arbeiten aus dem Anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Irregular. Price varies. Tokyo.
*Archiv für Gynaekologie. Irregular. Berlin.
Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Irregular. 30 marks. Stuttgart.
*Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Irregular. Berlin.
Archiv für Verdauungskrankheiten. Bi-m. 36 marks. Berlin.
Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. M. $6. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives of Diagnosis. Q. $3. 141 W. 36th St., New York.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $5. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. M. 28 francs. Paris.
Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 22 francs. Paris.
Archives médicales belges. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 30 francs. Paris.
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. M. $6. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $6. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. M. 30 shillings. London.
Archivos españoles de pediatria. M. 18 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos Latino-Americanos de pediatria. Bi-m. $3. Buenos Aires.
Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Price varies. Lisbon.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $5. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Irregular. $4. London.
Brazil-medico. W. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Irregular. 3 shillings per issue.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. 7 shillings, 6 pence. London.
British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Bi-m. £2. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $6.50. William Wood & Company, 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $2.50. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.
British Medical Journal. W. 8d per issue. London.
Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Tubingen.
Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. W. 23 francs. Paris.
Bulletin médical. Semi-w. 14 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $3. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York. New York.
Bulletin of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. M. (except June, July, August and September) 25 cents. 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association of Japan. Irregular. Tokio.
Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association. Q. San Juan, Porto Rico.
Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. W. 40 francs. Paris.
California State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. Butler Bldg., San Francisco.
Canadian Journal of Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. 121 Bishop St., Montreal.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $5. 836 University St., Montreal.
China Medical Journal. Bi-m. $5. Shanghai.
Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Bi-m. 35 lire. Bologna.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.
Correspondenz-Blatt für schweizer Aerzte. See Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift.
Crónica médica. Semi-m. 15 francs. Lima, Peru.
Delaware State Medical Journal. M. $1. Wilmington.
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. W. $6. Leipzig.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Irregular. 28 marks. Leipzig.
Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. M. 24 marks. Leipzig.
Dublin Journal of Medical Science. M. £1.5s.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. 40 shillings.
L'Encéphale. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Q. $5. 1100-1103 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles.
Finska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Bi-m. Helsingsfors.
Gaceta médica de Caracas. Semi-m. 16 bolivares. Caracas, Venezuela.
Gaceta médica de México. Irregular. $6. Mexico City.
Gann. Irregular. Tokio.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. 30 shillings.
Grèce médicale. Semi-m. 12 francs. Athens.
Hospitalstidende. W. 27.5 kronen. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. Semi-m. $5. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $3. 155 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. 10s. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. Rs. 16. Calcutta.
International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Q. London.
International Journal of Public Health. Bi-m. $5. Geneva.
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und physische Erziehung. Irregular. 32 marks. Berlin.
Japan Medical World (Nippon No Ikai). W. Tokio.
Journal of the American Medical Association. W. $6. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $2 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal de chirurgie. M. 44 francs. Paris.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. * Cannot be loaned.

Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $1.50. P. O. Box 136, Jacksonville, Fla.
Journal of General Physiology. Bi-m. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St., and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $2. 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of the Literature. M. $6. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. 637 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $2.50. Des Moines.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. 303 Commerce Bldg., Topeka, Kan.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $6. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. M. 40 shillings. London.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland, Maine.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $3. Healy Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Journal of Medical Research. Bi-m. $4. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston.
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. 12 Cone St., Orange, N. J.
Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. M. 15 francs.
Journal of Mental Science. Q. 20 shillings. London.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $3.50. Powers' Theatre Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. 3517 Pine St., St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $10. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. Q. 30 shillings. Bristol, England.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $3. Muskogee.
Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery. M. $4. Lincoln, Nebraska.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $3. Urbana, Ill.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Irregular. £1.1s. Cambridge, England.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $6. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. M. 28 francs. Paris.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $2. Greenville, S. C.
Journal of State Medicine. M. 2 shillings. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. 601 Cedar St., Nashville, Tenn.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. 21 shillings. London.
Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. M. 42 francs. Paris.
Journal of Urology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $2. State and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green, Ky.
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Twice a year. 60 cents. Tokio.
Lancet. W. 10d per issue. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $6. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Lyon chirurgical. M. 25 francs.
Lyon médical. Semi-m. 15 francs.
Médecine. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Mededeelingen van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië. Irregular. Price varies. Batavia, Java.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. 6 d. Sydney.
Medical Journal of the Siamese Red Cross. 5 ticals. Bangkok.
Medical Journal of South Africa. M. £1.5. Johannesburg.
Medical Record. W. $5. W. Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Medizinische Klinik. W. 60 marks. Berlin.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 Union Square, New York City.
Military Surgeon. M. $4. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
Minnesota Medicine. M. $3. Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.
*Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Irregular. Jena.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Kyushu. Irregular. Price varies. Fukuoka.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Irregular. Price varies. Tokio.
Modern Hospital. M. $3. 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
Modern Medicine. M. $3. 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. M. 40 marks. Berlin.
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. Berlin.
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. W. $6. Munich.
National Medical Journal of China. $2.50. Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.00. 468 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 10.50 florins. Amsterdam.
Neurological Bulletin. M. $5. Paul B. Hoeber, 69 E. 59th St., New York.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $2.50. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York Medical Journal. W. $6. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $2. 17 W. 43d St., New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. $5. Christiania.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Nourrisson. Bi-m. 14 francs. Paris.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $3. Physician's Bldg., Columbus.
Paris médical. W. 16 francs.
Pediatria. Bi-m. 20 lire. Naples.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. $2. 212 N. Third St., Harrisburg.
Philippine Journal of Science. Monthly. $5. Manila, P. I.
Policlinico. W. 32 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. $6.50. London.
Presse médicale. Semi-w. 15 francs. Paris.
Progrès médical. W. 12 francs. Paris.
Psychobiology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. York Publishing Co., 169 Bay St., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 25 shillings. London.
Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. M. Buenos Aires.
Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
Revista del Instituto bacteriológico. Q. Buenos Aires.
Revista médica del Uruguay. M. 30 francs. Montevideo.
Revue de chirurgie. M. 33 francs. Paris.
Revue de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse romande. M. 14 francs. Geneva.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. 219 Waterman Street, Providence.
Riforma medica. W. 35.50 lire. Naples.
Revue mensuelle de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 15 francs. Paris.
Revue neurologique. M. 45 francs. Paris.
Rivista critica di clinica medica. W. 16 lire. Florence.
Rivista di clinica pediatrica. M. 18 lire. Florence.
Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Irregular. Price varies. Zurich.
Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 17.20 francs. Basel.
Seale Hayne Neurological Studies. Irregular. 21 shillings. London.
Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. M. $2. Tokio.
Semana médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
Siglo médico. W. 20 pesetas. Madrid.
Social Hygiene. Q. $3. American Social Hygiene Association, 105 W. 40th St., New York.
South African Medical Record. Semi-m. 31 shillings 6 pence. P. O. Box 643, Capetown.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Southwest Journal of Medicine and Surgery. M. $1. El Reno, Okla.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. El Paso, Texas.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $12. Surgical Publishing Co., 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 7.50 kroner. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $2.50. Texas State Bldg., Fort Worth.
Therapeutische Halbmonatshefte. Semi-m. Berlin.
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Issued six times a year. 5 yen. Sendai.
Tubercle. M. 25 shillings. London.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 20 kroner. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. $1. Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kroner.
Virginia Medical Monthly. M. $2. Richmond.
Washington Medical Annals. Bi-m. $1. 2114 Eighteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $2. Huntington, W. Va.
Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Irregular. Vienna.
Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. W. 40 marks, with foreign postage. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $2. Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.
Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Irregular. 16 marks. Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Bi-m. Price varies. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologie. M. 30 marks. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. W. 60 marks per year. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. M. 18 marks. Berlin.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. W. 60 marks per year. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. W. 60 marks per year. Leipzig.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. * Cannot be loaned.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author follows the subject entry in brackets.

For author index see page 1849.

A

ABDERHALDEN REACTION, status of, 1786—E

ABDOMEN, acute, traumatic, surgery of, [Hammond] 1447-ab
cyst, diagnostic pinching of, [Daniel] 1377
cyst, unusual, [Pfaff] 1089-ab
diagnosis, that rotation or obturator test: new sign in some inflammatory abdominal conditions, [Cope] 134
disease in Chinese, incident of, [Liu] 135
diseases, peritoneoscope in diagnosis of, [Orndoff] 61
incisions, [Quain] 1744
intra-abdominal pressure in, [Pelper] 1032
muscles, reflex relaxation of, [Bruns] 905
pain and its associated reflex phenomena, [Hunter] 900
pain in diseases of kidney and ureter, [Cecil] *1239
pains, epinephrin for, [Van Wavreren] 577
pendulous, and emphysema, [Tellmann] 1384
reactions in upper abdomen to incipient genital disease, [Pouey & Stajano] 1099
surgery, treatment of suppurating wounds following, [Watkins] 57-ab
surgery, use of adhesive plaster in closing abdominal incisions, [Carstens] *242
surgical rôle of roentgen-ray in diagnosis of, [Kirklin] 1224-ab
transplantability of abdominal mucosa, [Reschke] 1100
tumor, bilateral paralysis of femoral plexus from, [Klessens] 1812
tumors, localization of, [Bauer] 1684
wounds of thorax and, clinical study of 39 cases of, [Heuer] 857

ABORTION, bacillus, serologic grouping of B. abortus and B. melitensis, [Feusler & Meyer] 1093
demand of independent social democrats for removal of penalties for, 1283
febrile, [Heyn] 280
febrile, active treatment of, [Kolde] 211
noninterference in treatment of puerperal and postabortal infections, [King] *147

ABRAMS' splenic reflexes, [Scalas] 1868

ABSCESS: See also under names of organs and regions

ABSCESS, pelvic, rectal drainage of, [Entwisle] 1446-ab
perioesophageal, from foreign body, [Hersog] 139
perinephritic subacute of nonrenal origin, [Cope] 1294
subphrenic, report of case with cure, [Ullman & Levy] 1894

ABSORPTION, from serous cavities: effect of dextrose on peritoneal mesothelium, [Cunningham] 1380

ACADEMY of Medicine, French, centenary of, 619

ACCIDENTS, larger award for injuries justified now, 958-Ml
work, fatigue and, [[Guth] 846

ACETONE as decolorizer in Gram's staining method, [Lyon] 1017-C
bodies, formation of, following ether anesthesia and their relation to plasma bicarbonate, [Short] 59
determination of, in expired air, [Hubbard] 961

ACETONE, determination of minute amounts of, by titration, [Hubbard] 961
distribution of, in body, 1273-E
tests for, [Pittarelli] 1756

ACETYLO-SALICYLIC ACID TABLETS, 1359-P

ACHILLES tendon, tenotomy of, [Nuzzi] 707

ACHYLIA GASTRICA and gallstones, [Bydgaard] 440
after cholecystectomy, [Fenger] 1813
etiology of, [Faber] 72

ACID, Acetylsalicylic: See also Aspirin
acetylsalicylic, Argentina restricts sale of, 329
Acetylo-Salicylic Acid Tablets, 1359—P
Carbolic: See Phenol
diacetic, in urine, 495
diacetic, in urine, ferric chlorid test for, [Maxwell] 206
formic, in body, 1570-E
glycuronic, in urine, tests for, [Sabatini] 510
hippuric, elimination of, [Violle] 435
hydrochloric, association of free hydrochloric acid and gastric motility in gastric diseases, [Brenner] 1224—ab
hydrochloric, colorimetric determination of free hydrochloric acid in gastric contents, [Shohl & King] 59
hydrochloric, poisoning with, [Stratford] 701
hydrochloric, relation of, to pepsin, [Michaelis] 439
hydrochloric to reduce secretion of, [Kelling] 1236
hydrocyanic occupational poisoning with, [Koelsch] 1462
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic, in organic fluids, test for, [Pittarelli] 1806
oleic, is it a cause of anemia? 1787—E
oxalic, poisoning, [Gautrelet] 1298
picric, preparation of skin for operation with, [Hewitt] 1155-ab
Salicylic: See also Salicylates
sulphosalicylic acid test for albumin, [Schall] 643
Uric: See Uric Acid

ACIDOSIS, asphyxia, fallacy of, [Haggard & Henderson] 961
diabetic, [Labbé] 630
in children, [Marks] 1225-ab
in skin diseases, [Sweitzer & Michelson] 451

ACLADIOSIS, Castellani's, [Mendelson] 1523

ACNE, bromid and iodid, pathogenesis of, [Haxthausen] 1758
vulgaris, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Semon] 63

ACRIFLAVINE-ABBOTT, 1205

ACROCEPHALY and scaphocephaly with symmetrically distributed malformations of extremities, [Park & Powers] 1291

ACROCYANOSIS, chronic, [Zagari] 1235

ACRODYNIA, polyneuritic syndrome resembling pellagra-acrodynia (?) seen in very young children, [Byfield] 1519

ACROPARALYSIS, elements of predisposition and determining causes of secondary disorders in psychoneurotic acroparalysis resulting from war, [Roussy] 1090

ACTINOMYCOSIS, abdominal, [Brandenstein] 513
methylene blue and roentgen-ray in, [Jensen & Schery] *1470

ACTINOMYCOSIS, mycelial and other micro-organisms associated with, [Colebrook] 964
of cecum, report of case, [Slesinger] 135
of conjunctiva, primary, [Brunetière] 1751
of neck and brain, [Geymuller] 642

ADAMS-STOKES disease, [Odriozola] 1601
mechanical irritation in treatment of, [Schott] 76

ADDISON'S DISEASE, treatment of, [Quincke] 212

ADENOID epithelioma, cystic, [Martinotti] 843
operations, anesthesia for, [Yorke] 1027

ADENOMA of carotid gland, [Reid] 344
of mucous glands of mouth and macrochelia, [Hatton] *1176
results of operation for adenoma with hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, [Judd] 767

ADENOMYOMAS containing uterine mucosa, [Cullen] 959
of uterus, [Casler] 700

ADHESIONS, interperitoneal, origin and prevention of, [Behan] 1156

ADIPOCERE, 1428-E

ADIPOSE tissue, glandular, its relation to other endocrine organs and to vitamine problem, [Cramer] 964
tissue, nature and function of, 1139-E

ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADVERTISEMENTS, censorship of, 46
what London Lancet thinks of propaganda for reform in America, 490-P

AEROPHAGIA and vomiting in infants, [Dargein] 1806
blocked, [Ramond] 901

AGGLUTININS, attempt to produce specific immune agglutinins and hemolysins for 4 groups of human erythrocytes, [Kolmer & Trist] 60
transfer of, from mother to offspring, [Reymann] 345

ALABAMA medical news, 482, 546, 881, 1074, 1210, 1276, 1504, 1722
state board April examination, 496
state board July examination, 759

ALBEE operation in tuberculosis of spine, [Gorres] 1460

ALBUMIN in spinal fluid with psychoses, [Ravaut & Laignel-Lavastine] 1458
in sputum, [Salomon] 208
in urine, sulphosalicylic acid test for, [Schall] 643
kinship of albumins in cancer and in blood serum, [Looper & others] 1234

ALBUMINURIA, effect of high protein diet on blood urea, and in nephritis, [Wordley] 1594
frequency of, with casts in epileptics following convulsive seizures, [Novick] 1673
standing, [Saito] 964

ALCOHOL, action of, on blood of dogs, [Ducceschi] 843
amount of wine that may be prescribed, 559
amyl, fatal case of tertiary amyl alcohol poisoning, [Jacobi & Speer] 1695
declaring alcohol percentage, 611-E
effects of, on work in normal and fatigued conditions, 1580
glycerin as substitute for, 881-E

ALCOHOL, in cerebrospinal fluid, [Lemoble & others] 136
liquor regulations extend to American ships, 1725
liquor removed from navy supply table, 947
medicated, 1152
physician at head of Swedish system of regulation of sale of, 634b
prescription blank limitation held void, 485
toxicologic study of some alcohols; especial reference to isomers, [Macht] 1624
wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLISM, congress against, 682
hereditary transmission of effects of alcohol, 1434-E
history of, 951

ALFALFA, fat soluble vitamin in, [Steenbock & others] 132

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract

ALKALI reserve, effect of ether anesthesia on, [Carter] 1158
reserve in epidemic influenza and bronchopneumonia, [Hachen & Isaacs] *1624
reserve in experimental surgical shock, [Raymund] 836
reserve of plasma in surgical shock, 889-E
reserve with experimental infections, [Hirsch] *1204

ALKALOIDS, adsorbed intestinal extraction of, [Clowes & Walters] 485b

ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis; Immunity

ALOPECIA areata, treatment of, with quartz lamps, [Fox] 1746
from emotional stress, [Tedoe] 62

ALSACE, physicians of, 187

ALTITUDES, high Italian institute for research at, 1146
relation of oxygen tension and blood alkali in acclimatization to, [Henderson] 961
sickness, alleged mechanical factors in production of, 324—E

AMAUROSIS, hysteric, in girl of 14, [de Salterain] 1099
tobacco, [Pagniez] 901

AMBARD constant and high blood pressure, [Lankhout] 440
formula, unreliability of, [Maragliano] 1030
urosecretory index, chart for, [Mazères] 137

AMBULANCE, airplane, 255
gift of, to Japan, 1080
service, liability of hospital in, 1539—Ml

AMEBAS of cecum of common fowl and of turky; endameba gallinarum, sp. N., and pygolimax gregariniformis, [Tyzzer] 346

AMEBIASIS: See Dysentery, Amebic

AMENORRHEA, complete, with fulminating symptoms: surgical demonstration of ovarian etiology, [Doderer] 563

AMERICAN Council for Coordinating Child Health Activities, formation of, 1209—E
help for medical institutes and medical men, 1510
hospital in London, 630
Journal of Hygiene, 1345—E
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1279

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, an appreciation of, 1014
Boston session, organization of local committee on arrangements, 1574

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Council on Health and Public Instruction formulates its social program, 1574
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, standards of, 392
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, helping the council, 1275-E
hotel headquarters of scientific sections at Boston meeting, 1722
House of Delegates, meeting of, 1429
increase in annual dues, 1425—E
Rudolph Matas becomes vice president, 1432
secretaries of constituent associations, conference of, 1432, 1722
AMERICAN Medical Directory, 1006—E
Red Cross: See Red Cross, American
surgeons, war memento from British to, 553
AMINO ACIDS, effect of, on growth of tubercle bacilli, [Masucci] 1746
AMINS, proteinogenous, studies on, [Hanke & Koessler] 1227
AMMONIUM, can ammonium salts replace protein as a source of nitrogen for tissues, 1570—E
AMNESIA, retrograde, [Wimmer] 1384
AMPUTATION, motor plastic operations, [Arana] 1235, [Cohn] 1811
neuromas, development and prevention of, [Huber] 501
neuromas, prevention of, 1006—E
of leg, technic of, [Borchgrevink] 343
periarterial sympathectomy for ulceration of stump, [Leriche] 1753
practical results of cineplastic prostheses, [Sauerbruch & Stadler] 140
prize awarded to inventor of cinematic amputation, 254
technic for reamputation, [Todd] 1375
AMYLENE hydrate poisoning, fatal case of, [Jacobi &Speer] 1605
AMYOTONIA congenita, [Pearce] 1519
congenita, congenital familial spinal muscular atrophies and their relation to, [Krabbe] 839
congenita, metabolic study of, [Ziegler & Pearce] 503
congenita, report of case with full histopathologic examination, [Holmes] 1519
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Immunity
ANAPHYLAXIS, [Kopaczewski] 507, [DALE] 1092
alimentary, [Laroche & others] 508
anatomic bases for, [Ilvento] 1030
and allergy, [Coca] 897
and serum sickness, [Ustvedt] 578
anti-anaphylaxis, [Brodin & others] 1755
following an intradermal protein sensitization, [Gerstenberger] 199—ab
in infants and children, [Schloss] 200
new observation on mechanism of hypersensuiveness, 1070—E
ANATOMY, stereoscopic cabinets for demonstration of anatomic and pathologic preparations, [Gibson] *538
ANEMIA and life insurance, [Giffin] 899
aplastic, and related conditions, [Larrabee] *1632
blood regeneration following, [Whipple & others] 1090
blood transfusion for, in child, [Lagnon] 1681
Brazilian, anthropometric data with, [Kehl] 438
catalase content of blood in different types of, [Krumbhaar & Musser] *104
chemical pathology of blood in pernicious anemia and other severe anemias, [Peters & Rubnitz] 1743
focal infection and, [Rinker] 569
grave, with uremia, [Aubertin & Yacoel] 572
helminthiasis and, 1785—E
hemolytic, one factor in mechanism of hemolysis in, [Clark & Evans] 1451
iron in, [Nagell] 966
is oleic acid a cause of, 1787—E
pernicious, blood chemistry in, [Gettler & Lindeman] 1372
ANEMIA, pernicious defferential diagnostic difficulties in, with associated mental disorders, [Jones & Raphael] 564
pernicious, effect of whole blood transfusion on cholesterol content of human serum in, [Kipp] 1227
pernicious, familial, [Meulengracht] 644
pernicious, in children, [Mensi] 1298
pernicious, in tuberculosis, [Pissavy & others] 638
pernicious, splenectomy in, [Charlton] 280
pernicious, transfusion of blood in, [Graham] 63, [Schaaf] 634
splenic, and myxedema, 1684
splenic, clinical lecture on 2 cases of splenectomy for, [Cushing & MacCallum] 501
splenic (Gaucher's disease), [Sappington] *105
splenic, neo-arsphenamin in, [Boom] 970
with splenomegaly in infants, [Hallez] 640
ANESTHESIA and analgesia in labor, [Davis] 56—ab
anesthetic frame, [Moskovich] *107
blocking of splanchnic nerves, [Buhre] 279, [Paul] 777, [Nölle] 1459
blood pressure guides in surgery and, [Miller] 1369—ab
ether, a subclassification regarding significance of position and movements of eyeball, [Guedel] 1369
ether by rectum, [Martin] 842
ether, effect of, on alkali reserve, [Carter] 1158
ether, formation of acetone bodies following, and their relation to plasma bicarbonate, [Short] 59
ether, heated, [Morales] 1381
ether-oil colonic, [Lathrop] *82
ether, rôle of pancreas in hyperglycemia from, [Ross & Davis] 1370
ether, sugar content of blood under, [Bøggild] 1812
for tonsil and adenoid operations, [Yorke] 1027
heart massage in resuscitation in death under, [Fisher] 1676
in gynecology, [Forgue] 1097
local and conduction anesthesia, dangers of, [Denk] 1168
local, by quinin salts, [Brown] 831—C
local, effect of ring of, on inflammatory processes, [Wehner] 777
local, fatalities from, 323—E
local, in nose and throat work, local abstract of report of committee on, [Mayer & Connenschein] *315
local, influence of, on inflammation, [Meyers] 1529
nitrous oxid-oxygen, for tonsil and sinus surgery in forward inclined sitting posture, [Denman] 1369—ab
paravertebral and parasacral, [Rick] 1168
regional, toxic effects of, [Hering] 906
saligenin in local anesthesia of urethra, [Hirschfelder & Wynne] *1770
spinal, death from apothesin, [Duboff] *605
spinal, for gynecologic and obstetric operations, [Delmas] 277
symbols for eye phenomena during, [Erdmann] 495—C
ANESTHETICS, antiseptic action of local anesthetics against staphylococcus aureus and B. coli, [Macht & Santani] 1160
ANEURYSM, aortic, [Martinet] 1753
aortic, spirochaeta pallida in, [Manouelian] 436
cardiac, interventricular, with heart block, [Friedlander & Isaacs] *1778
congenital, of aortic sinus of valsalva, [Goehring] 1452
in neck, four cases, [Knaggs] 1676
of hepatic artery, [Högler] 1101
of pulmonary artery, and congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [Foster] 347
of splenic artery, [Högler] 1101
striking elevation of temperature of hand and forearm following excision of subclavian aneurysm and ligations of left subclavian axillary arteries, [Halsted] 633
ANEURYSM, subclavian, treated by distal ligation, [Pearson] 1749
traumatic, of leg, [MacEwen] 1597
traumatic, of right subclavian artery treated by ligature, [McClure] 134
ANGINA, internal use of iodin in coryza and, [Finck] 140
ludovici, [Neugebauer] 1528
pectoris, operative cure of, [Jonnesco] 1525
pectoris, prognosis with, [Pinheiro] 278
Vincent's: See Vincent's Angina
ANGIOMAS, multiple, cavernous, in newborn infant, [Proskauer] 1602
ANGUISH, no action for anguish for death on operating table, 1366—Ml
ANILIN dyes, toxicity of, [Bachfeld] 576
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANOREXIA, nervous, different forms of, [Surmont] 639
ANOXEMIA, [Barcroft] 1096
ANTHRAX, added dangers from, 1347—E
case of malignant pustule in which incubation period was known, [McCurrich] 274
diagnosis of, from putrefying animal tissues, [Hagan] 961
from removing hide from mule, [King] *376
from shaving brushes, 1077
in animal (horse) hair, modern industrial and public health menace, [Hubbard] *1687
in navy, 621
insufficient proof as to cause of death from, 833—Ml
normal beef serum in, [Kraus & Cuenca] 844
seller of shaving brush not liable for, 958—Ml
ANTHROPOLOGY, International Institute of, 550, 1013
ANTHROPOMETRY, standard of height and weight of children, 1725
ANTIBODIES, development of bactericidal power of whole blood and antibodies in serum, [Black & others] *915
effects of roentgenization and splenectomy on antibody production, [Hektoen] 431
transfer of so-called normal antibodies from mother to offspring, [Reymann] 345
ANTIGENS, activation of, by dilution and segregation, [Much] 1756
ANTIMONY, untoward by-effects from treatment with tartrate of antimony and potassium, [Risquez] 511
ANTIPYRECTICS, intermittent treatment with, [Koniger] 709, 956
ANTISCORBUTICS: See Scurvy
ANTISEPSIS, internal and external, 478—E
with gases, [Steinmann] 510
ANTISEPTICS, experimental research on, [Richet] 1297
ANTISERUMS, experiments on production of specific antiserums for infections of unknown causes, [Wilson & Oliver] 838
improved technic for, [Howard & Rañó] 1751
ANTITETANUS Serum: See Tetanus
ANTITOXIN, Diphtheria: See Diphtheria Antitoxin
Tetanus: See Tetanus Antitoxin
ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE, closure of fistulous openings through alveolar process into, [Welty] *867
flushing of, [Brandao] 1681
ANURIA, nephrotomy in, from eclampsia, [Gerard] 207
ANUS, erosions of [Durand] 136
ANXIETY, autonomic nervous system in periods of anxious depression, [Euziere & Margarot] 841
AORTA, congenital stenosis of, [Moon] 275
dysphagia with disease of, [Nicotra] 1457
ectasia of, in pregnant, [Cielsz & Powilewicz] 1377
obliteration of, [Achard & others] 772
obstetric compression of, [Schmid] 577
rupture of heart and, spontaneous, [George] 1672
syphilis of heart and, [Lemann & Mattes] 1025
AORTITIS, hereditary, syphilitic, [Stolkind] 1454
infectious, acute, report of cases, [Brown] 1893
APHASIA and kindred disorders of speech, [Head] 839
APHLEGMATOL and Sukro-Serum, 556—P
APNEA, voluntary apnea test, [Binet & Bourgeois] 437
APOPLEXY: See Brain, Hemorrhage
APOTHESIN, death from, [Duboff] *605
APPARTUS, combined blood transfusion and aspirating machine, [Janes] *241
container for administration of fluids, [Buckstein] *1342
for artificial pneumothorax, [Woolley & Sheridan] *739
for controlling hemorrhage from scalp, [Freiberg] *1645
for direct blood transfusion, [Greenhouse] *877
for measurement of voluntary movement, its value in surgical reconstruction, [Albee & Gilliland] *983
for measuring basal metabolism, [Jones] *538, [Benedict] 1292
splints and appliances, [Clayton] *240
universal multiple faucet adapter, [Felsen] *1498
APPENDECTOMY by lumbar incision, [Meucci] 1756
APPENDICITIS, acute, study of 370 cases, [Flint] 65
acute, review of 584 consecutive cases, [Bancroft] *1635
and helminths, [Chassot] 842
causation of, [Maylard] 1676
caused by endameba histolytica, with postoperative amebic ulcer perforation of cecum, [Hogan] *727
chronic, diagnosis of, and its relation to an enlarged cecum, [Behan] 1446
hereditary, [Van Meter] 1091
in children, [Alexander & McKinney] 1446—ab, [Roberson] 1592—ab
in children, chronic, [Newton] 62
in children, diagnosis of, [Dubs] 68
intestinal parasites as cause of, [Cress] 567
kidney infections in, [Harbin] 1592—ab
management of, developing in latter weeks of pregnancy, report of case treated by cesarean section and appendectomy, [Cooks & Mason] *95
merycism associated with, [Nifong] 1595
metrorrhagia from, [Giacobini] 1100
muscular rigidity with, [Krecke] 967
pressure pain in mesentery with, [Rosenstein] 1034
pseudo-appendicitis, [Liek] 1684
roentgen rays and, [Bennett] 1027 1606
vomiting at onset of, [Mertens] 1811
APPENDICOSTOMY and cecostomy for intestinal stasis in epilepsy and neurasthenia, [White] 766
APPENDIX, diverticulum of, [Grynfeltt & Chauvin] 1164
extremely long, [Lake] *1269
gangrenous, complicated with advanced pregnancy, [Lewis] 703
intussusception of, [Blaxland] 1676
mechanical function of, [Dufour] 1753
roentgen rays and, [Bennett] 1027
roentgenology of appendical obliteration, is appendical obliteration a pathologic or physiologic process? [Skinner] *1614
sarcoma of, primary, [Goldstein] 433
d-l-**ARABINOSURIA**, [Robertson] 51—C
ARACHNOID fluid, precipitin test for globulin in, in general paralysis, [Hektoen & Neymann] *1332
ARGENTINA, observations on, [Mayo] *540
ARGENTINE medical Association, 553, 554
ARGYRIA, [Guillermot & others] 637
following injections of silver arsphenamin, [Lochte] 1168

ABDOMINOCEPHALIA, [Goldstein] 646
ARIZONA state board April examination, 696
state board July examination, 759
ARKANSAS eclectic May examination, 560
medical news, 40, 182, 250, 881, 1008, 1433
state board May examination, 497
ARM: See Extremities
ARMY: See also Draft; Recruits; Soldiers
ARMY abandons general hospitals, 1353
commissions, examinations for, 1280
communicable diseases in, 949
field medical school, 753
health conditions of, 45, 486, 1012
hospitals, decrease of patients in, 1073
longevity credit for service in world war, 949
Medical Corps, legislation for improvement of, 1146
Medical Corps, results of October examination for, 1508
medical examinations, 486, 753
ARRHYTHMIA, continuous, venous pulse with, [Weber] 210
irregular, [Lutembacher] 941
ARSENIC in paralysis agitans, [Porru] 1001
in spinal fluid, [Hall & others] 371
treatment, exfoliative dermatitis occuring during, [Ffrench] 205
ARSENICALS, popular, 1005—E
ARSENIURETTED hydrogen, toxic action of, [Koelsch] 574
ARSENOBENZENE, Arsenobenzol: See Arsphenamin
ARSPHENAMIN, action of, on leptospira icteroids, 692
alcohol, arsphenamin and Wassermann test, 956, [Hull] 1004—C
chemistry of, and its relation to toxicity, [Raizisa & Proskouriakoff] 896
comparative study of trypanocidal activity of neo-arsphenamin and, [Schamberg & others] 562
comparative toxicity of neo-arsphenamin and, [Schamberg & others] 706
death after injections of, 1013
histopathologic changes produced by neo-arsphenamin and, [Kolmer & Lucke] 895
hypersensitiveness to arsphenamin following exfoliative dermatitis; a cutaneous test, [Stuart & Maynard] 1743
in nonsyphilitic diseases, [Reasoner & Nichols] *645
in Plaut-Vincent angina, [Hirsch] 709
in sciatica, [Veyrassat] 209
in tabes and general paresis, [Bergman] 1756
intensive administration of, [Goodman] 1004
jaundice following use of, [Hallam] 275, [Silbergiert & Fockler] 1300
oxidation of, [Voegtlin & Smith] 1292
pharmacologic studies on, [Smith] 566, [Lehson & Rapp] 1594
poisoning by arsenobenzol compounds used in treatment of syphilis, [Fouleston] 348
positive Wassermann reactions caused by intravenous administration of, [Kolmer] 1796—C
prophylaxis of syphilis with arsphenamin, [Michel & Goodman] *1740
rats not guinea-pigs used for testing, 1213
reactions following intravenous administration of, [Strickler] 1094
rectal administration in form of enterocrysis, [Wright] 769
report of Cologne salvarsan commission, [Meirowsky] 140, 844
silver, argyria following injections of, [Lochte] 1148
silver, experience with, [Galewsky] 575
silver, in foot-and-mouth disease, [Veiel] 1033
silver, in syphilis, [Hahn] 279, [Bering] 776
silver sodium salvarsan, 626
substitutes for, 1335—ab
to sell, 615
to ward off acute effects of, [Kolle & others] 139
tolerance for, [Lortat-Jacob] 903
ARSPHENAMIN, toxicity of, [Taege] 660, [Roth] 895, 1072—E
urine reactions under, [Trasarello] 1146
valuable method of employing arsphenamin in syphilis, [Ormsby] *1
ART, medical topics in Netherlands: engravings, [Van Rijnberk] 904
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS and high protein diets in rabbits, [Newburgh & Squier] 696
cerebral, thalamic syndrome with, [Teitzen] 511
etiology and symptomatology, [Norris] 270
in wild animals [Fox] 270
ARTERY, anomalies in arteries as factor in hydrocephalus, [Pedrazzini] 209
auscultation of, [Gallavardin & Tixier] 646
brachial, circular suture of, [Roumiel] 638
brachial, ligation of, [Leriche & Policard] 639
calcification of, [Mönckeberg] 70
carotid, accidents and precautions in ligation of, [Homans] 343
coronary artery obstruction, electrocardiographic sign of, [Pardee] 760
coronary, thrombosis of, [Paullin] 1593—ab
coronary, thrombosis of, with tachycardia, [Herrmann] 1229
experimental implantation of foreign tissue into lumen of large arteries, [Jones] *737
hepatic, experimental ligation of, [Behrend] 590
popliteal, reconstruction of, [Renaux] 1756
spleenic, ligation of, [Cejudo] 903
striking elevation of temperature of hand and forearm following excision of subclavian aneurysm and ligation of left subclavian and axillary arteries, [Halsted] 633
traumatic segmental vascular spasm, [Kuttner & Baruch] 775
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS after hexamethylenamin, [Marie & Behague] 350
analysis of end results of treated chronic septic myositis, neuritis and arthritis cases, [Jones] 1747
and sciatica, [Barré & Duprey] 1755
arthritic changes in spine, their relation to roentgenologic study of gastro-intestinal tract, [Newcomet] *1418
bacteriologic studies in, [Richards] 1451
chronic, [Draper] 1156
chronic, multiple, [Janson] 142
chronic, second great type of, [Ely] 502
colon infection in, [Rassler] 1156
dysenteric, [Manson-Bahr] 205
experimental, chronic suppurative, *583
nature of rheumatoid conditions and, [Pemberton] *1759
of knee, treatment of, [Jones] 1747
parenteral protein treatment of, [Schulman] 346
treatment by removal of distant focus of infection, results of, [Chapman] 131
ARTHRODESIA for drop-foot, [Toupet 772
for nontubercular affections of hip joint, results of, [Spiers] 1228
for shoulder paralysis, [Vacchelli] 707
of all joints in foot, [Block] 1166
ASCARIS lieus, [Rost] 642
lumbricoides, pathogenicity of, report of cases, [Tyau] 135
ASCITES, diagnosis of, [Halban] 1757
false, in children, [Segagni] 68
milky, in hepatic syphilis, [Traub] *1564
pseudochylous, in syphilitic nephritis, [Tuohy] 343
ASPIRATION, continuous, in surgery, [Rocher] 572
new combined blood transfusion and aspirating machine, [Janes] *241
ASPIRIN: See also Acid, Acetylsalicylic
ASPIRIN Tablets, 261—P
ASSOCIATION for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1436
ASTHMA and vagotonia, [Lian & Cathala] 705
appendicular asthma, [Gutmann] 1807
bronchial, and ipecac sensitization, report of case, [Peshkin] *1133
bronchial, and occupation, [Rosenbloom] 1157
bronchial, types of streptococci found in sputum in, [Adkinson & Walker] 897
emetin in asthmatiform attacks, [LeClerc] 637
in infants, [Maffan] 640
results of tests in hay-fever and, [Gottlieb] *814
roentgenotherapy of pituitary in, [Ascoli & Fagiuoli] 903
tuberculin treatment of, [Pietroforte] 1039
ASTRAGALECTOMY, [Villard & Perrin] 351
in paralytic foot, results in 217 cases, [Bevor] *1200
ASTRAGALO-SCAPHOID dislocations of foot, [O'Donoghue] 272
ATAXIA, cerebrocerebellar, acute, [Griffith] 123—ab, 765
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATHETOSIS, double acquired, [Todde] 641, [Spiller] 1226
ATHREPTIC infants, experimental work with sodium cacodylate on, [Clarke & Dow] 839
infants, feeding of, [Lonsway] 634
ATLAS, sex of skeleton shown by, [Baudouin] 573
ATMOSPHERIC pollution, 1737
ATOPHAN, source of uric acid excreted in urine after, [Graham] 1598
ATROPHY, congenital, familial, spinal muscular atrophies and their relation to amyotonia congenita, [Krabbe] 839
infantile, spinal, progressive muscular atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann), [Buenekens & Bell] 1802
progressive, muscular, in young boy, [Finalyson] 490
ATROPIN, antagonism between epinephrin and, [Cohara] 1381
effect of pilocarpin and, on epinephrin output, [Stewart & Rogoff] 1228
poisoning: report of case, [Forsythe] *1177
AUDITORY-VESTIBULAR apparatus, intracranial lesions involving, [Carpenter] *489
AUSCULTATION, danger from, [Prins] 1758
of arteries, [Gallavardin & Tixier] 646
of digestive canal, [Hayem] 1806
of fetus, [Colmegna & Varalla] 278
with friction of chest, [Crouzon & Behague] 902, 1377
AUSTRALIA, tropical, prospects for development of white race in, 948
AUSTRALIAN surgeons, fellowship of, 1658
AUSTRIA, appeal from, 948
decreased population in, 491
AUTOLYSIS of normal serum, [Yamakawa & Okubo] 1031
AUTOMOBILE drivers, physical test for, 946
drivers, standards of vision for, 761
exceptions for physicians in parking ordinance, 194
AUTOPSY: See Necropsies
AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy
AVIATION, ear tests for aviators, 1502—E
flight surgeon, new specialist in medicine, 265
AXALOTL changed into salamander by thyroid feeding, 1793
AYERZA'S DISEASE, [Weber] 1522
AZOTEMIA and uremia, [Hélouin] 1754
AZUROPHIL inclusion bodies in erythrocytes, [Balterhöfer] 639

B

BACILLARY diathesis and histologic bacillosis, [Lenoble] 771
BACILLUS abortus, comparison of morphologic, cultural and biochemical characteristics of B. abortus and B. melitensis, [Meyer & Shaw] 1092
acid-fast, viability of, [Gloyne] 1377
aertrycke, food poisoning due to, [Dick] 571
Bulgaricus, Culture of, [Coleman] 1717
bulgaricus, cultural characteristics of, 1065
BACILLUS coli, antiseptic action of local anesthetics against staphylococcus aureus and, [Macht & Rantani] 1169
coli, experimental study of effect of autogenous B. coli vaccines on intestinal colon bacilli of dogs, [Torrey & Babe] 69
coli infection in arthritis, [Bassler] 1156
coli infection of prostate and seminal vesicles, [Hoffman] 1225—ab
coli septicemia, [Widal & others] 901
colon bacillus antiserums for infants, [Hamburger] 1167
hemophilic anaerogenic paracolon bacillus found in case of infected bilateral hydronephrosis, [Meyer & Hinman] 633
melitensis, comparison of morphologic cultural and biochemical characteristics of B. abortus and B. melitensis, [Meyer & Shaw] 1092
melitensis, serologic grouping of B. abortus and, [Feusler & Meyer] 1093
mutation of, [Sanfelice] 773
Pfeiffer: See Influenza Bacilli
proteus, symbiotic growth of B. proteus and B. tuberculosis, [Thompson] 570
psittacosis, antigenic properties of, [Perry] 770
BACKACHE, prostatic, [Cottiler] 567
BACKWARDNESS: See Feeblemindedness
BACTERIA, capsules of, technic for demonstration of, [Baker] 635
culture tubes sealed with paraffin, [Thompson] 1093
intoxication, [Teale] 702
national collection of type cultures, 487
passage of, from urinary bladder into blood stream, [Magoun] 1169
relation between number of bacteria and acid production in fermentation of xylose, [Anderson & others] 1373
BAINBRIDGE, U. S., honors to, 424
BAJARDI, tribute to, 617, 948
BALSAM Copaiba, 624—P
BALSAMO Carminativo del Dr. Jayne, etc., 838—P
BANDAGE, new knotted head bandage, secure and economical, [Twyman] *738
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic
BARBERS, temptation for surgeons to become, 1276—E
BARBITAL as adjuvant in morphin withdrawal, [Hornung] 140
poisoning simulating encephalitis, [Hassin] *671
BARIUM sulphate given for roentgenoscopy, poisoning by, 1509
BARKER, attempt to obtain for, the reconsecration, as medical degree, 488
BARTHOLINITIS, chronic, diagnosis of, [Fein] 968
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BATHING as social amusement, 478—E
BATHS, hot, visual disturbance after, [Muller] 948
BATS and mosquitoes, 943—E
BEANS, navy, effect of cooking on water-soluble vitamin in, [Miller] 1373
some proteins from Georgia velvet bean, [Johns & Waterman] 132
BEDSORES, use of tetholin in, [Carr] 346
BEECHAM'S Pills, 68—C-P
BEEF, raw, antiscorbutic properties of, [Dutcher & others] 345
BEETS, canned, botulism from, report of cases at Florence, Arizona, [Randell] *33
BELGIAN Department of Labor and Food Supply, bulletin of, 44
sanitary train for Poland, 1213
BELGIUM, exchange students from, 1011
letter, 117, 188, 329, 424, 553, 887, 951, 1282, 1355, 1439, 1581, 1659, 1727
rationing of, during war, 188
reforms in medical education in, 329
BENETOL, 1285—P
BENZENE: See Benzol
BENZIDINE peroxidase reaction, variations in, depending on fixative physiologic activity and type of animal, [Mentzer] 1748

BENZOL vapor leukopenia (rabbit), [Weichardt & others] 897

BENZYL alcohol, antiseptic action of, and other local anesthetics against gonococcus, [Swartz] 1160

alcohol for toothache, [Macht] *1205

Alcohol-Ipeo, 1499

Alcohol-Seydel, 1205

alcohol solutions, stability of, [Macht & Shohl] 1024

Benzoate (Abbott), 35

Benzoate (Fritzsche), 35

benzoate in persistent hiccup, [Macht] 567

benzoate in some circulatory conditions, [Macht] 769

benzoate in whooping cough, [McMurray] 435

Benzoate (Merck), 35

benzoate, nonleukotoxic properties of, [Heller & Steinfeld] 503

Benzoate (Organic Salt & Acid Co.), 35

benzoate, pharmacologic study of, [Mason & Pieck] 1746

Benzoate-Seydel, 477

benzoate, therapeutic application of, [Hirschfelder] 634

Benzoate-Van Dyk, 1499

BERIBERI, [Salom] 642

in Mesopotamian force, [Sprawson] 636

BERLIN letter, 238, 425, 489, 554, 687, 755, 827, 883, 952, 1014, 1148, 1216, 1283, 1510, 1729

BERSAQUES, death of, 117

BETANAPHTHOL Benzoate-Seydel, 1205

BETHLEHEM LABORATORIES explain, 1016—P

preferred stock, 493—P

BIG G., 623—P

BILE duct, can gallbladder, biliary ducts and liver be drained medically, [Lyon] 1449

duct, common, early diagnosis and treatment of inflammation of, [Lyon] 1803

duct, common, obstruction of, [Alvarez] 986

duct, common, cyst of, [McConnell] 134

duct, common, results of cholecstectomy with particular reference to dilatation of, [Homans] 895

ducts, fat digestion and absorption in congenital atresia of, [Hutchison & Fleming] 899

ducts, operative injury of common and hepatic bile ducts, [Eisendrath] 500

ducts, rubber prosthesis for, [Simon] 1682

in peritoneum and rabies, [Rosso] 1527

influence of internal secretions on formation of, [Downs] 500

pigment in blood plasma, test for, [Gram] 1394

stasis and gallbladder, 1141—E

tract, direct aspiration of contents of biliary tract through duodenal tube, [Simon] 1591—ab

tract, hints for diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder and, [Barker] *1105

tract, Meltzer-Lyon method in diagnosis of infections of, [Brown] *1414

tract, nerves of liver and, [Latarjet & others] 350

tract, pathology and surgery of, [Rohde] 1383

tract, repair and anastomosis of, for relief of chronic jaundice, [Behrend] 1517—ab

tract, some interesting surgical conditions of, [Branham] 1088—ab

BILHARZIA, discovery that snail is intermediate host of, 761

BILHARZIASIS, specific complement fixation test for, [Murray] 136

tartar emetic in, [Cawston] 840

BIOKINETIC therapeutics, [Taylor] 1023

BIOLOGIC progress during war, [Gautrelet] 1297

BIRTH certificates, restricting to physicians the giving of, 763—M1

excess of boys born during war, 888

rate commission, report of, 47

BISMUTH carbonate in oxyuriasis, [Looper] 903

BLACK and White Capsules, 1285—P

BLACK-CAPS, 954—P

BLACKWATER FEVER, [Goodall] 1676

in Coorg Province, 1917-1918, [Wright] 295

BLADDER and ureters in gynecologic disease, [Mock & Dore] 905

calculi, gauze sponge forming nucleus of, [Maxwell] *1253

cancer, radium treatment of, [Kelly & Lewis] 1020

cerebral bladder disturbances, [Bruning] 1167

cutting hole in, skill and care required, 126—M1

disposition of ureter in surgical conditions of, when ureteral orifices are involved, [Lower] *711

diverticula, developmental basis for, [Watson] *1473

diverticulum of, report of 3 cases, [Payne] 62

effect of temperature on tonus of, [Roskam] 704

emptying a chronically distended bladder, description of a simple device, [Van Zwalenburg] *1711

epithelioma of, [Jeanbrau & others] 207

exstrophy of, correction of, [Rocher & Lasserre] 1525

exstrophy of; implantation of ureters into rectum, [Ludlow] 434

factor in uremia, [Dufour & Debray] 772

function, mechanism of, [Schwarz] 1101

infiltration anesthesia of internal vesical orifice for removal of minor obstruction: presentation of cautery punch, [Caulk] 1675

leukoplakia of, [Marion] 1029, [Kretschmer] 1294

malignant disease of, radium in treatment of, [Morson] 1375

parasite of, cured by borated glycerin, [Corbineau] 436

passage of bacteria from, into blood stream, [Magoun] 1160

point of attack of certain drugs acting on, [Edmunds & Roth] 133

tuberculosis, high frequency current in, [Parisi] 1752

tuberculosis, primary, [Jungano] 1679

tumors, [Danforth & Corbus] 1026

tumors in dye workers, [Curschmann] 1301, [Schwerin] 1383, [Oppenheimer] 1462

tumors in male, simple and efficient means of applying radium, [Timberlake] *980

tumors, surgical treatment of, [Rochet] 1378, [Judd & Sistrunk] *1401

tumors, treatment of, with analysis of 62 cases, [Thomas] *1395

ulcer of, (Hunner type), [Fowler] *1480

BLAKES Capsules, 1016—P

BLASTOMYCOSIS, [Moore] 1804

reaction to tuberculin test in, [Escomel] 1458

BLIND, books for, 1013

BLINDNESS, bill to increase preventive services against, 47

hysterical, from operation compensable, 1222—M1

BLISS Native Herbs, 1441—P

BLOCH syndrome and hyperthyroidism, [Juarros] 775

BLOOD, agglutinating power of serum and plasma, variations in, [Widakowich & Madrid] 353

alkali lowered by oxygen deficiency, [Haggard & Henderson] 961

alkali, relation of oxygen tension and blood alkali in acclimatization to altitude, [Henderson] 961

alkali reserve in epidemic influenza and bronchopneumonia, [Hachen & Isaacs] *1624

alkali reserve of plasma, effect of sleep on, (Collip] 59

alkali reserve with experimental infections, [Hirsch] *1204

alkalimetry of whole blood, [Rieger] 566

and its circulation in normal infants and in infants suffering from chronic nutritional disturbances, [Uthelm] 1519

and respiratory chemical determinations, 194

bacteriology of, in infant, [Bosaert & Leichtentritt] 967

bile pigment in, test for, [Gram] 1394

calcium in, 941—E, [Kramer & Howland] 961

BLOOD, calcium in, effect of hypodermic and oral administration of calcium salts on, [Clark] 961

calcium in, in tetany, [Jacobowitz] 1150

calcium in, with Chvostek sign, [Handovsky] 574

calcium in, with special reference to cancer, [Krehbiel] 1159

calcium level in, [Sibeeman & Arntzenius] 141

capillaries, pressure in, 676—E

carbon dioxid in plasma and in whole blood, Henderson-Morriss method for determination of, [Haggard] 345

catalases of, influence of saccharin on, [Bechi] 1292

cells, fate of subcutaneously injected red blood cells, [Taylor] 199—ab, 1291

cells, red, attempt to produce specific immune agglutinins and hemolysins for 4 groups of human erythrocytes, Kolmer & Trist] 60

cells, red, azurophil inclusion bodies in, [Wainwright] 439

cells, red, nucleus relics in, [Bockhorn] 1169

cells, red, sedimentation time of, in healthy and mentally diseased, [Runge] 1685

cells, red, viability of, 878—E, [Rous] 1151—C

cells, red, viability of transfused erythrocytes, [Kambe & Komiya] 835

cells, sinking velocity of, [Plaut] 776

cells, stability of, in suspension, [Pleman] 578

chemical changes in, in disease, [Myers] 566

chemical composition of, variations in, [Remmert] 1

chemistry in influenzal pneumonia, [Wells] 1372

chemistry of pernicious anemia, [Gettler & Lindeman] 1372

chlorid distribution in, [Fridericia] 345

chlorids in, estimation of, [Myers & Short] 1373

chlorin content of infants' blood serum, [Scheer] 444

cholesterin in, [Richter-Quittner] 355

cholesterin, in gastro-enterologic cases, [Schnabel] 1176

cholesterin in, in kidney disease, [Beumer] 1537

circulation, effect of calcium on, [Kraus] 775

circulation, instrumental arrest of, [Sghrt] 1166

coagulation and roentgen irradiation, [Szenes] 1300

coagulation in insane, [Larsen & Lind] 231

coagulation, in jaundice, [Petren] 1810

coagulation, influence of spleen on, [Jurasz] 906

coagulation, pathology of, [Stephan] 904

coagulation time of, [de la Motte] 1151—C

coagulation time of, accurate and simple method of testing, [Love] 963

coagulation time of, determination of, [Gram] 282

coagulation time of, in new-born, with especial reference to cerebral hemorrhage, [Rodda] *452

coagulation time of citrated plasma on recalcination, [Gram] 1451

collection, modification of Fordyce needle used for, [Abramowitz] *311

composition of blood in absence of daylight, [Grober & Sempelli 210

concentration in influenza and its treatment, 1720—E

count in infections, [Audain] 1754

count, influence of nervous system on, [Friedberg] 1299

dangers of plasma depletion, 610—E

degeneration and regeneration of, signs of, [Rieux] 771

determination of fibrin, globulin and albumin nitrogen of, [Cullen & Van Slyke] 60

determination of volume of blood expelled from heart at each beat, [Wiedemann] 210

development of bactericidal power of whole blood and antibodies in serum, [Black & others] *915

diagnosis and prognosis from, [Escomel] 1801

BLOOD, effect of streptococcus hemolyticus infection on reaction of, of rabbits, [Dragstedt] 1674

fat content of, [Schippers] 1530

fat content of blood and liver in diabetic coma, [Goudsmedjen] 281

functional activity of capillaries and venules, 1784—E

hemoglobin content of, diurnal variations in, [Dreyer] 1162

intake of fluid and composition of, [Wimberger] 356, [Rubow] 514

intravenous injections of blood, plasma or gum solution, [Barthelemy] 773

lipochrome of, [Van den Bergh] 1634

nitrogen content of, in cancer, [Robin] 704

nonprotein nitrogen of, and phenolsulphonephthalein test in chronic nephritis, [Fitz] 768

occult, modification of benzidin test for, [Penn.] 349

part played by liver in regulation of blood volume and red corpuscle concentration in acute physiologic conditions, [Lamson] 1228

passage of bacteria from urinary bladder into, [Magoun] 1160

phosphate retention from standpoint of blood analysis, [Denis & Minot] 696

phosphorus in urine and, determination of, [Bell & Doisy] 1373

platelet count, [Cram] 282, [Thomsen] 1302

pressure, altered, as manifestation of imbalance, [McCarthy] 1309—ab

pressure and acute pulmonary edema, [Ambiard] 277

pressure and sex, 1503—E

pressure apparatus, errors and oversight in use of, [Hein] 1518—ab

pressure, capillary, [Kylin] 1034

pressure, continuous pressure tracings in man: an apparatus, [Kolls] 838

pressure, determination of capillary pressure with microcapillary tonometer, [Danzer] & others] 130

pressure guides in anesthesia and surgery, [Miller] 1369—ab

pressure, high, and Ambard constant, [Laubhout] 440

pressure, high, benzyl benzoate in, [Macht] 769

pressure, high, causes and treatment of conditions underlying, [Barker] 269—ab

pressure, high, general or local, [Cordier] 771

pressure, high, glucose tolerance test in, [O'Hare] 1156

pressure, high, pneumonia in woman with, [Konildow] 201

pressure, high, treatment of, [Musser] 1230

pressure in exophthalmic goiter, [Goodall & Rogers] 1454

pressure in hemiplegia, [Miralllé] 771

pressure in prostatic obstruction, [O'Connor] 959

pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bloeme] 1232

pressure in university freshmen and office patients, [Alvarez & others] 1371

pressure, indirect method for determination of, in unanesthetized dog, [Kolls] 838

pressure, influence of internal secretions on, [Downs] 500

pressure, minimal, with hemorrhage, [Balard] 277

pressure, traumatic drop in, [Quenu] 773

pressure under epinephrin, [Schiff & Epstein] 210, [Lowry & Wright] 697

pressure, what is a normal blood pressure? 1650—E

pressures with intermittent claudication, [Heitz] 841

ptosis test of Crampton presented in 1904, [Crampton] 123—C

regeneration and iron, 1004—E, [Barach] 1220—C

regeneration following simple anemia, [Whipple & others] 1090

reinfusion of extravasated blood, [Kulenkampff] 71, [Doderlein] 210

relation of hydrogen ion concentration to incoagulability of blood produced by peptone, hirudin and cobra venom, [Menten] 1237

serum, vasoconstricting action of, [Watanabe & Odaira] 1031

BLOOD stain, method for permanent staining of reticulated red cells, cells, [Cunningham] 1371
subcutaneous injection of, [Vonchen] *307
sugar and urea in, after protein meals, [Jacobson & Edwards] 270
sugar; effect of blood constituents on picrate solutions, [Cowie & Parsons] 127—ab, 1158
sugar in, [Silvestri & Alello] 641, [Silvestri] 1457
sugar in, in diabetes, [Pickering] 1508
sugar in, in infants, [Mertz] 1681
sugar in, microchemical method of estimation, [Wallis & Gallagher] 1376
sugar in, in narcosis and in nervous diseases, [Chantraine] 1104
sugar test as aid in diagnosis of gastro-intestinal cancer, [Friedenwald & Grove] 1156
sugar tests, comparison of, [Host & Ratlehol] 1238
sugar tolerance as index in early diagnosis and roentgen-ray treatment of hyperthyroidism, [Wilson] 897
sugar under ether, [Bøggild] 1812
transfusion and aspirating machine combined, [Janes] *241
transfusion apparatus, [Greenhouse] *877
transfusion, effect of whole blood transfusion on cholesterol content of human serum in pernicious anemia, [Kipp] 1227
transfusion and reinfusion of, [Eberle] 1680
transfusion experiment with red blood corpuscles, [Kambe & Koike] 835
transfusion in gynecologic cases, [Zimmermann] 1460
transfusion in obstetrics, blood matching as routine on pregnant patients, [Titus] 1226
transfusion, medical aspects of, [Levison] 197—ab
transfusion; methods and indications with special reference to sustaining value of repeated blood transfusions in pernicious anemia, [Schaaf] 834
transfusion, methods, indications and results, [Arn] 197—ab
transfusion, rubber tubing as factor in reaction to, [Busman] 897
transfusion, testing blood for transfusion, 1406—ab
transfusion, viability of transfused erythrocytes, [Kambe & Komiya] 835
transfusion, warning against, in malaria, [Van Dijk] 1758
urea in, determination of, [Bahlmann] 71
urea in, effect of high protein diet on, in nephritis, [Wordley] 1598
urea nitrogen of, bedside determination of, [Steinfeld] *673
velocity of blood stream with cardiac insufficiency, [Vorpahl] 210
vessels, evolution of wounds of, [Leriche & Policard] 639
vessels, grafting of, [Mauclaire] 208
vessels, is fat absorbed directly into, 945—E
volume, determination of, [Harris] 770, [Löwy] 1104, [Boenheim & Fischer] 1530
water content of, in infants, [Rominger] 1102
BONE cysts, conservative treatment of, [Lotsch] 574
early changes following injection of tubercle bacilli into metaphysis of long bones of animals, [Oliver] 837
fragility of, congenital, [Frontali] 511
freshened surfaces in joining bones, [Scheele] 1683
growth near cartilage implant, [Policard & Murard] 639
lesions, roentgenographic appearance; diagnosis and pathology of some obscure cases of, [Lovett & Wolbach] 740
malignant adenopathy of bones of foot, probably of thyroid gland origin, [Brun] *1780
metaphysis of long bones in children, [Tiller] 1599
multiple myeloma of, peroxidase reaction in 3 cases of, [Morse] 1593
BONE necrosis, with special reference to tuberculous lesions, [Reed] 1517—ab
regeneration of, [Martin] 1160
roentgenography of, [Tiller] 1599
rôle of cancellous tissue on healing bone, [Todd] 1371
screw and bone-screw screwdriver, [Cayo] *1646
splints, cause of failure of internal bone splints, [Thomas & Clark] 1744
supernumerary, in tarsus, [Lupo] 706
surgery of, new method for use of wire in, [Neff & O'Malley] 347
transplantation, [Faltin] 778, [Leriche & Policard] 1599, [Cotte] 1600
transplantations: experimental study of comparative success of autogenous and homogeneous transplants in dogs, [Brooks & Hudson] 959
tuberculosis of joint and, stigmata of predisposition to, [Rivers] 1454
tumors, chondroma, myxoma, and giant cell tumor of phalanges of fingers and toes, [Bloodgood] 1595
typhoid, diagnosis and therapy of, [Bohmansson] 1371
BOOKS, oppositions to free school books in Paris, 499
BORACETINE, 192—P
BORAX, action of, on uterus, [Gunn] 1228
BORDET, JULES, award of Nobel prize to, 1275—E
BOTULISM from canned beets, report of cases in Arizona, [Bandelt] *33
from canned ripe olives, [Emerson & Collins] 346
in Yukon, [Glancy] 1521
made reportable, 946
BOWEL: See Intestine
BRACHIAL PLEXUS, injury of, from vertebra, [Neel] 1758
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Pituitary Body
BRAIN abscess, histopathology of, with remarks on, intraspinal therapy, [Hassin] 271
abscess, surgical treatment of, [Adson] *832
abscesses, multiple, secondary to bronchiectasis and hyphoscoliosis, [Saelhof] 1023
actinomycosis of neck and, [Geymuller] 643
cancer metastasis in, [Crouzon & others] 206
cysts in, [Neel] 72
deep localization in cerebral cortex, [Hoag] 1023
effects of radium on, [Williamson & others] 1026
endothelioma, type cell of, [Mallory] 432
function of frontal lobes, [Sierra] 439
hemorrhage, [Potts] 1518—ab
hemorrhage, coagulation time of blood in new-born with especial reference to, [Hodda] *852
hemorrhage in new-born, 818—E
herniation of, [Meyer] 1226
injuries, [Jackson] 197—ab
injury causing hemianopsia, [Jackson] 634
lesions of midbrain, [Knox] 129—ab, 1519
mid-brain, clinical pathology, [Leschke] 1682
surgery, surgical experiences with an intracranial approach to chiasmal lesions, [Heuer] 959
surgery, use of saturated salt solution intravenously during intracranial operations, [Sachs & Belcher] *667
thrombosis and abrupt slowing of cerebral circulation, [Inman] *1765
tumors, [Neel] 778
tumors, effects of radium emanations on, [Frazier] 1026
tumors, 8 years' experience with, [Sachs] 501
tumors in cerebellopontile angle, [Muskens] 846
wounds, finger exploration of, [Towne & Goethals] 150
wounds of, gunshot, with retained missiles, [Bagley] 1747
BRAISTED, William C., receives naval award, 1437
BRAN-O-LAX, 1083—P
BRAZIL, reorganization of public health service in, 1579
BRAZILIAN child welfare congress, 1507
BREAD, enteritis caused by, 1356
BREAST, cancer, [Porter] 1290—ab, [Sistrunk] 1517—ab
cancer, bilateral, [Giordano] 1380
cancer, early diagnosis of, 85, —ab
cancer, inflamed axillary glands with, [Bonneau] 902
cancer, late results after radical operation for, [Meyer] 767
cancer, symptoms of, 16—ab
cholesterin deposits in breast with long standing mastitis, [Stewart & Forsyth] 1375
corpus luteum in pain in, [Hartwell] 59
cysts and primary cancer in cysts of, [Cheatle] 1676
hypertrophy of mammary gland after prostatectomy, [Kondoleon] 1757
syphilitic chancres on, [Ugon] 1099
traumatic fat necrosis of, and its differentiation from carcinoma, [Lee & Adair] 767
tumors, benign, and intestinal toxemia, [Bainbridge] 1155—ab
BRILLIANT GREEN in cutaneous erysipelas, [Adams] 1805
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus Fever
BRISSAUD, monument in memory of, 559
BRITISH Medical Association, annual meeting of, 256, 330
Medical Association in Australia, prohibition endorsed by, 950
Medical Association, increased subscription of, 433
proprietary medicines bill, 675—E
surgeons, war memento from, to American surgeons, 553
war medals for American officers, 1655
BROMID acne, pathogenesis of, [Haxthausen] 1758
BRONCHIECTASIS, multiple brain abscesses secondary to hyposcoliosis and, [Saelhof] 1023
review of 40 cases, [Elliott] 699
BRONCHIOLITIS, fibrous, acute form of, [de Cecilia] 1808
BRONCHITIS, fibrinous, two cases with; review of literature, [Walker] 270
neo-arsphenamin in gangrene of lung and, [Becher] 99
spirochetal, [Vaccarezza] 1809
syphilis in, with emphysema, 1492—ab
vaccine therapy in, [Stradiotti] 1031
BRONCHOMONILIASIS, Castellani's, 6 cases of, [Jacono] 1523
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, alkali reserve in epidemic influenza and, [Hachen & Isaacs] *1624
BRONCHUS, foreign bodies of dental origin in, [Hedblom] 131
foreign body in, [Dunlap] 1597
foreign body, removal by bronchoscope, [Gill] 63
BRUCE, Sir David, and sleeping sickness, 819—E
BUENOS AIRES Academy of Medicine, centennial of, 45, 553
letter, 553, 827, 1147, 1439, 1729
BURIAL at sea, protest against, 1438
BURSITIS, Thornwaldt's, [Baillet] 1804
BUTTER and flour mixture in infant feeding, [Plantenga] 1101, [Niemann & Foth] 1683
fat, rapid test for, 187

BOOK NOTICES

Abrahams, A., Dr. G. Herschell's Textbook of Indigestion, 1800
Accessory Sinuses of Nose, Catarrhal Suppurative Diseases of, 1363
Adams, C., Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende, 1586
American Medical Biographies, 1018
Amœbae Living in Man, 429
Amputaciones, Las Amputaciones Cineplásticas, 1445
Anatomie, Vergleichende, des Nervensystmes, 1515
Anatomy, Principles of Anatomy as Seen in Hand, 124
Anesthesia, Regional Anesthesia (Victor Pauchet's Technique), 957
Arterioscleroses and Hypertensi.s with Chapters on Blood Pressure, 340
Augenheilkunde, Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende und Praktische Aerzte, 1515
Augenheilkunde, Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende, 1586
Autoerotic Phenomena in Adolescence, 1739
Babies, Care and Feeding of Southern Babies, 1153
Baruch, S., Epitome of Hydrotherapy for Physicians, Architects and Nurses, 1586
Bassler, A., Diseases of the Intestines and Lower Alimentary Tract, 1667
Bayley, R. W., Venereal disease: Its Prevention, Symptoms and Treatment, 125
Béhague, P., Etude sur L'Epilepsie Traumatique, 498
Bensaude, R., Rectoscopie: Sigmoidoscopie, 1288
Biochemistry and Physiology in Modern Medicine, 1738
Biographies, American Medical Biographies, 1019
Bishop, L. F., Heart Troubles: Their Prevention and Relief, 1153
Blood and Urine Chemistry, Newer Methods of, 1288
Boas, I., Diätetik der Magen-und Darmkrankheiten, 1222
Bosch Arana C., Las Amputaciones Cineplásticas, 1445
Brewerton, E., Text-Book of Ophthalmic Operation, 1586
Bridge, N., The Maching Years, 1221
Brooks, C. E., Marine Hygiene and Sanitation, 1688
Brown, W. L., Physiological Principles in Treatment, 1153
Brubaker, A. P., Textbook of Human Physiology, including a Section on Physiologic Apparatus, 1799
Brückner, A., Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende und Praktische Aerzte, 1515
Brugsch, T., Ergebnisse der Gesamten Medizin, 760
Buck, A. H., The Dawn of Modern Medicine, 630
Buccura, C., Ueber Hämophilie beim Weibe, 125
Burnet, J., Manual of Diseases of Children, 54
Bushnell, G. E., Study in Epidemiology of Tuberculosis, with Especial Reference to Tuberculosis of Tropics and of Negro Race, 1515
Care and Feeding of Southern Babies, A Guide for Mothers, 1153
Chatterji, K. K., Syphilis in General Practice with Special Reference to the Tropics, 1088
Chemistry for Public Health Students, 1288
Chemistry, Organic, Laboratory Manual of, 53
Chest, Diseases of Chest and Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 195
Children, Manual of Diseases of, 54
Christian, H. A., and Mackenzie, J., Oxford Medicine, 893, 1739
Clowes, F., and Coleman, J. B., Treatise on Qualitative Analysis, 1086
le Cœur et L'Aorte, Etudes de Radiologie Clinique, 893
Coleman, J. B., and Clowes, F., A Treatise on Qualitative Analysis, 1086
Columbia University, Faculty of College of Physicians and Surgeons, 267
Crane, T. F., Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century and Their Influence on the Literature of Europe, 1153
Dawn of Modern Medicine, 630
Dental Extractions, Atlas of Dental Extractions with Notes on the Causes and Relief of Dental Pain, 1067
Dentistry, Modern, 761
Development of Human Body, 1800
Diabetes, die Reintheorie und die Modernen Behandlungsmethoden des Diabetes, 340
Diabetic Manual for Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient, 195
Diagnostic Methods: Chemical, Bacteriological, and Microscopical, 893
Diatetik der Magen—und Darmkrankheiten, 1222

Dictionary, Practical Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivation and Pronunciation, 1739
Diphtheria, Measles, Scarlatina, Lectures to Students on, 832
Dobell, C., Amoebae Living in Man, 429
Dock, L. L., a Short History of Nursing from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1153
Dreams, Psychology of, 498
Drury, A. G., X-Ray Operation, 1586
Dunlap, K., Personal Beauty and Racial Betterment, 267
Dunn, C. H., Pediatrics. The Hygienic and Medical Treatment of Children, 497
Edens, E., Lehrbuch der Perkussion und Auskultation, 1799
Electric Ionization: A Practical Introduction to Its Use in Medicine and Surgery, 1586
Encephalitis, Epidemic (Encephalitis Lethargica), 1800
L'Epilepsie, Etude sur L'Epilepsie Traumatique, 498
Evans, E., Problem of Nervous Child, 195
Face, Plastic Surgery of, Based on Selected Cases of War Injuries of Face, Including Burns, 1738
Fisher, H. L., Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry, 53
Fisher, A. A., The Lunch Hour at School, 760
Folsom, S. A., Manual of Foot Care and Shoe Fitting for Officers of U. S. Navy and U. S. Marine Corps, 195
Foods, Microbiology and Microanalysis of Foods, 630
Foot Care, Manual on Foot Care and Shoe Fitting for Officers of U. S. Navy and U. S. Marine Corps, 195
Fortuyn, Æ. B. D., Vergleichende Anatomie des Nervensystems, Erster Teil, 1515
Frauenheilkunde, Taschenbuch der, 1288
Freud, S., General Introduction to Psychoanalysis, 339
Friel, A. R., Electric Ionization: A Practical Introduction to Its Use in Medicine and Surgery, 1586
Gage, H. C., X-Ray Observations for Foreign Bodies and Their Localization, 1515
Gallavardin, L., La Tension Artérielle en Clinique, sa Mesure, sa Valeur Sémédiologique, 195
Gases, the Lethal War Gases: Physiology and Experimental Treatment, 1363
Gesamten Medizin Ergebnisse der, 760
Gillies, H. D., Plastic Surgery of Face Based on Selected Cases of War Injuries of Face, Including Burns, 1738
Gley, E., Quatre Leçons sur les Sécrétions Internes, 1444
Gradwohl, R. B. H., Newer Methods of Blood and Urine Chemistry, 1288
Grimsdale, H., Text-Book of Ophthalmic Operations, 1586
Guillain, G., Travaux Neurologiques de Guerre, 497
Guillaume, A. G., La Sympathique et les Systèmes Associés: Anatomie Clinique, Sémiologie et Pathologie Générale du Système Neuro-Glandulaire de la vie Organique, 561
Hamophilie, Ueber Hämophilie beim Weibe, 125
Hand, Principles of Anatomy as Seen in Hand, 124
Head, H., Studies in Neurology, 1222
Head, J., Modern Dentistry, 761
Healthy Living, 629
Heart Beat, Mechanism and Graphic Registration of, 1019
Heart Troubles: Their Prevention and Relief, 1153
Herman's Difficult Labour, 832
Hernia, Inguinal Hernia: The Imperfectly Descended Testicle and Varicocele, 1799
Herschell's Textbook of Indigestion, 1800
Heussler, J., and others, Lehrbuch der Volksernährung nach dem Pirquet'schen System, 1086
Histology, Normal Histology with Special Reference to Structure of Human Body, 833
Hydrotherapy, An Epitome of Hydrotherapy for Physicians, Architects and Nurses, 1586
Indigestion, Herschell's Textbook of Indigestion, 1800
Infectious Diseases, 832
Influenza, The Pathology of, 760
Inquietud a la Revolución: Diez Años de Rebeldías Universitarias, 1445
Intestines, Diseases of Lower Alimentary Tract and, 1667
Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century and Their Influence on the Literature of Europe, 1153
Jaeger, D. U., Faculty of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University in City of New York, 267
Jensen, A., Massage and Exercise Combined, 1667
Jones, E., Treatment of Neuroses, 1444
Jones, E. G., Chemistry for Public Health Students, 1288
Jones, F. W., Principles of Anatomy as Seen in Hand, 124
Joslin, E. P., Diabetic Manual for Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient, 195
Kelly, H. A., American Medical Biographies, 1019
Ker, C. B., Infectious Diseases, 832
Killian, G., Die Schwebelaryngoskopie und Ihre Praktische Verwertung, 561
Kincheloe, R. P., X-Ray Operation, 1586
Knox, R., Radiography in Examination of Liver, Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, 1738
Kobianch, Taschenbuch der Fraunheilkunde, 1288
Kollasch, R., Die Reitzheorie und die Moderen Behandlungsmethoden des Diabetes, 340
'L.-P.' The Treatment of Inflammation and Sepsis by Lipoid-Paraffin Dressings, 1086
Labor, Herman's Difficult Labour, 832
Laurens, G., Oto-Rhino-Laryngology for Student and Practitioner, 339
Leidler, R., Ohrenheilkunde für den Praktischen Aerzt, 1288
Lewis, S., Main Street, The Story of Carol Kennicott, 1667
Lewis, T., The Mechanism and Graphic Registration of the Heart Beat, 1019
Locas de la Colonia, 833
Lunch Hour at School, 760
Mackenzie, J., and Christian, H. A., Oxford Medicine, 893, 1739
McLeod, J. J. R., Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, 1738
McMurrich, J. P., Development of Human Body, 1800
MacNeal, W. J., Pathogenic Microorganisms, 1739
Magen und Duodenalgeschwüre, Ueber die Symptomatologie und Therapie der, 694
Magian, A. C., Practitioner's Manual of Venereal Diseases, 124
Main Street, The Story of Carol Kennicott, 1667
Mann, W. L., Manual of Foot Care and Shoe Fitting for Officers of U. S. Navy and U. S. Marine Corps, 195
Marching Years, 1221
Marine Hygiene and Sanitation, 1668
Massage and Exercise Combined, 1667
Medical Research Council, the Diagnosis and Treatment of Peripheral Nerve Injuries, 1668
Medieval Medicine, 957
Meisner, W., Grundrisse der Augenheilkunde für Studierende und Praktische Aertze, 1515
Menzies, K., Autoerotic Phenomena in Adolescence, 1739
Microörganisms, Pathogenic, 1086, 1739
Mind and Its Disorders, 53
Morse, J. L., Diseases of Nutrition and Infant Feeding, 1586
Murray, B. L., Standards and Tests for Reagent Chemicals, 694
Myerson, A., Nervous Housewife, 1515
Neither Dead nor Sleeping, 267
Nerve Injuries, Diagnosis and Treatment of Peripheral Nerve Injuries, 1668
Nervous Child, Problem of, 195
Nervous Diseases, Diagnosis of, 267
Nervous Housewife, 1515
Neurologiques de Guerre, 497
Neurology, Studies in, 1222
Neuroses, Treatment of, 1444
Newsholme, A., Public Health and Insurance: American Addresses, 1363
Norris, G. W., Diseases of Chest and Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 195
Nurses, Lectures on Surgery to, 1800
Nursing, Short History of Nursing from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1153
Nutrition, Diseases of, and Infant Feeding, 1586
Ohrenheilkunde für den Praktischen Aerzt, 1288
Oldfield, C., Herman's Difficult Labour, 832
Ophthalmic Operations, Text-Book of, 1586
Oppenheimer, C., Grundrisse der Physiologie für Studierende und Aerzte, 1288
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology for Student and Practitioner, 339
Oxford Medicine, 893, 1739
Parasitology, Human, with Notes on Bacteriology, Mycology, Laboratory Diagnosis, Hematology and Serology, 1363
Park, W. H., and Williams, A. W., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1086
Paz Soldán, C. E., De la Inquietud a la Revolución: Diez Años de Rebeldías Universitarias, 1445
Pediatrics: The Hygienic and Medical Treatment of Children, 497
Perkussion, Lehrbuch der Perkussion und Auskultation, 1799
Personal Beauty and Racial Betterment, 267
Physiological Chemistry, Laboratory Manual of, 54
Physiological Principles in Treatment, 1153
Physiologie, Grundrisse der Physiologie für Studierende und Aerzte, 1288
Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, 1738
Physiology, Text-Book on Human Physiology, Including a Section on Physiologic Apparatus, 1799
Pie de la Cuna, 833
Piersol, G. A., Normal Histology with Special Reference to Structure of Human Body, 833
Pirquet, C., and others, Lehrbuch der Volksernährung nach dem Pirquet'schen System, 1086
Pirquet's'achen System, Lehrbuch der Volksernahrung nach dem, Pirquets'achen System, 1086
Plastic Surgery of Face Based on Selected Cases of War Injuries of Face, Including Burns, 1738
Porter, W. C., Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear, 429
Psychiatry, Manual of, 694
Psychoanalysis, General Introduction to, 339
Public Health and Insurance: American Addresses, 1363
Qualitative Analysis, A Treatise on, 1086
Radiography in Examination of Liver, Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, 1738
Reagent Chemicals, Standards and Tests for, 694
Rectoscopie: Sigmoidoscopie, 1288
Rivas, D., Human Parasitology with Notes on Bacteriology, Mycology, Laboratory Diagnosis, Hematology and Serology, 1363
Robertson, A. W., 'L.-P.' the Treatment of Inflammation and Sepsis by Lipoid-Paraffin Dressings, 1086
Rockwood, E. W., Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 54
Rosanoff, A. J., Manual of Psychiatry, 694
Rosenthal, E., Ueber die Symptomatologie und Therapie der Magen und Duodenalgeschwüre, 694
Sanger, M., Woman and the New Race, 1288
Schneider, A., Microbiology and Microanalysis of Foods, 630
Scholes, F. V. G., Lectures to Students on Diphtheria, Measles, Scariatina, 832
Schwebelaryngoskopie und Ihre Praktische Verwertung, 561
Sécrétions Internes, 1444
Sewall, M. W., Neither Dead nor Sleeping, 267
Sexual Impotence, 957
Shell-Shock and other Neuropsychiatric Problems, 54
Sherwood-Dunn, B., Regional Anesthesia (Victor Pauchet's Technique), 957
Skillern, R. H., The Catarrhal Suppurative Diseases of Accessory Sinuses of Nose, 1363
Southard, E. E., Shell-shock and Other Neuropsychiatric Problems, 54
Stedman, T. L., Practical Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivation and Pronunciation, 1739
Sternberg, George Miller Sternberg: A Biography, 694
Sternberg, M. L., George Miller Sternberg, A Biography, 694
Stewart, J. P., Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases, 267
Stoddart, W. H. B., Mind and Its Disorders, 53
Sympathique et les Systèmes Associés: Anatomie Clinique, Sémiologie et Pathologie Générale du Système Neuro-Glandulaire de la Vie Organique, 561
Syphilis in General Practice with special Reference to the Tropics, 1088
Talbot, F. B., Diseases of Nutrition and Infant Feeding, 1586
Tension Artérielle en Clinique, sa Mesure, sa Valeur Sémédiologique, 195
Throat, Disease of Nose, Ear and, 429
Tilney, F., Epidemic Encephalitis (Encephalitis Lethargica), 1800
Todd, A. H., Lectures on Surgery to Nurses, 1800
Tuberculosis, Study in Epidemiology of Tuberculosis with Especial Reference to Tuberculosis of Tropics and of Negro Race, 1515
Turner, P., Inguinal Hernia: The Imperfectly Descended Testicle and Varicocele, 1799
Underhill, F. P., The Lethal War Gases: Physiology and Experimental Treatment, 1363
Valdizán, H., Locas de la Colonia, 833
Vaquez, H., Le Cœur et L'Aorte, Etudes de Radiologie Clinique, 893
Vecki, V. G., Sexual Impotence, 957
Venereal Disease: Its Prevention, Symptoms and Treatment, 125
Venereal Diseases, Practitioner's Manual of Venereal Diseases, 124
Villazón, N. M., Al Pie de la Cuna, 833
Wallis, E. C., An Atlas of Dental Extractions with Notes on the Causes and Relief of Dental Pain, 1087
Walsh, J. J., Medieval Medicine, 957
Walsh, W. S., Psychology of Dreams, 498
Warfield, L. M., Arteriosclerosis and Hypertension with Chapters on Blood Pressure, 340
Webster, R. W., Diagnostic Methods: Clinicopathological and Microscopical, 893
Williams, A. W., and Park, W. H., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1086
Wilson, O. H., The Care and Feeding of Bonnie Babies, A Guide for Mothers, 1153
Winslow, C.-E. A., Healthy Living, 629
Winternitz, M. C., The Pathology of Influenza, 760
Woman and the New Race, 1288
X-Ray, Observations for Foreign Bodies and Their Localization, 1515
X-Ray Operation, 1586
Young, F. B., Young Physician, 195
Young Physician, 195

C

CABBAGE, preservation of antiscorbutic properties of, by drying, [Hoist & Fröhlich] 1749
water-soluble B in, [Whipple] 1373
CABINETS, stereoscopic, for demonstration of anatomic and pathologic preparations, [Olbeau] *588
CACAPON Healing Water, 383—P
CAIRO, great hospital and medical school at, 1579
CAJAL and his new institution, 425
CALCIDIN Tablets (Abbott), 892
CALCIUM, antagonism between magnesium and, [To] 1382
deficiency, many orthopedic deformities due to, direct results of sterilized and pasteurized food, [Peckham] *1317
deficit, signs of, [Sherman & Armtzenius] 71
effect of hypodermic and oral administration of calcium salts on calcium content of rabbit blood, [Clark] 961

CALCIUM, effect of intravenous injections of, in tetany and influence of cod liver oil and phosphorus in retention of calcium in blood, [Brown & others] 200
effect of, on circulation, [Kraus] 775
effect of, on hydrops and nephritis, [Hulse] 1237
in Blood: See Blood, calcium in
in cell, significance of, [Collip] 1529
metabolism, influence of epinephrin and pilocarpin on, in infants, [Schiff & Peiper] 1683
metabolism of premature infants, [Hamilton] 1291
metabolism, pathology of, [Eppinger & Ullmann] 1102
reaction of cat's uterus to strophanthus and, [Ransom] 133
requirement of man, 1649—E
CALCULI: See also under names of Organs
CALCULI formation and foreign bodies, [Tardo] 1098
CALIFORNIA, antivivisection initiative in, 942—E
defeat of antivivisection initiative in, 1344—E
endorses scientific medicine, 1351
Institute of Technology, gift to, 1145
medical news, 482, 679, 749, 820, 944, 1008, 1142, 1210, 1276, 1348, 1433, 1504, 1574, 1652, 1722
state board February examination, 759
state board June and July examination, 1798
CALMETTE, work of, on tuberculosis, 45
CALMETTE-MASSOL technic in serology, [Letulle] 1029
CALORIMETRY, clinical, as an aid to therapy, 817—E
CAL-SINO Nostrums, 1663—P
CAMPHOR and emetin in hemoptysis, [Cheinisse] 1379
subcutaneous injections of, [Gorman] 274
CANADIAN medical news, 42, 115, 185, 253, 327, 422, 485, 615, 681, 752, 822, 884, 947, 1011, 1077, 1145, 1213, 1279, 1351, 1436, 1506, 1577
Life Protection Association, 1787—E
CANCER: See also Tumor and under Organs and Regions
CANCER and marriage, [Deelamn] 1462
blood sugar test as aid in diagnosis of, [Friedenwald & Grove] 1156
calcium in blood with special reference to, [Krehbiel] 1159
campaign, relation of medical profession to, [Greenough] 1230
comments on, 745—E
copper margosate in, [Chatterji] 1523
cultivation of, in vitro, [Veratti] 843
dye workers' cancer, an important industrial disease, 321—E
factor of fever in diagnosis of, [Gordon] 275
factors entering into delay in surgical treatment, [Simmons & Deland] 896
genesis of, [Cisneros] 1235
histologic changes of different types of carcinoma after exposure to radium rays, [Alter] 897
immunity and lymphocytes, [Prime] 1159
in Switzerland, 1011
influence of site on, [Seitz] 1032
irradiation of, [Seitz & Wintz] 643
kinship of albumins in cancer and in blood serum, [Loeper & others] 1234
mortality in relation to operation, [Aebly] 1601
multiple, [Silberberg] 1683
new concept relative to treatment of, [Clark] 1368—ab
nitrogen content of blood in, [Robin] 704
of genitals, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Orbaan] 1301
of tongue, frequency of syphilis with, [Cary] *858
origin and prophylaxis of, [Cisneros] 138
origin of, [Paine] 1232, [Champy & Coca] 1458
paraffinoma and wax cancer, [Davis] *1709
peritoneal transmission of, [Grosso] 778
postoperative raying of, [Blumenthal] 353, [Strauss] 354
CANCER, precancerous condition, [Darier] 136, [Koresbjerg] 1812
precancerous lesions of skin of vulva, [Taussig] 200
radiotherpy of, [Eckelt] 1382, [Regaud] 1679
radium treatment of, [Young] 1224—ab, [Schafer] 1236
radium treatment, 2 patients alive 8 years after, [Moyneux] 1295
roentgen-ray as immunity raising agent before and after operation for cancer, [Hernaman-Johnson] 205
roentgen-ray treatment of, [Lobenhoffe] 575
roentgen-ray treatment of congenital cancer in female, [Steiger] 1165
serologic research in, [Pesci] 1166
serum under investigation, 1213
surgical phases of, problem of, [Warner] 197—ab
CANDIES, influence of, on gastric secretion, [Miller & others] 835
CANTON hospital, 85th anniversary of founding of, [Thomson] 1359—C
CAPILLARIES, functional activity of venules and, 1784—E
motor changes, 1209—E
poisons and shock, [Dale] 837
CARBID, effects of, on human skin, [Sachs] 141
CARBOHYDRATE metabolism and diabetes, [Allen & Wishart] 502, 961
metabolism in rabbits; observations on limits of assimilability of various carbohydrates, [Mendel & Jones] 1227
production of diabetes in prediabetic patients by diets rich in, 1426—E
tolerance in Eck fistula and hypophysectomized animals, [Jacobson] 342
CARBON dioxid, comparison of production of, by penicillium and by solution of dextrose and hydrogen peroxid, [Gustafson] 1160
dioxid, Henderson-Morriss method for determining carbon dioxid in plasma and in whole blood, [Haggard] 345
dioxid production in heart ganglion of limulus, action of inhibitory nerves on, [Carrey] 1674
dioxid ratio in blood during elevation of body temperature, [Haggard] 1373
diozod snow in skin diseases, [Lortat-Jacob] 437
dioxid, temperature coefficients of carbon dioxid production by heart ganglion of limulus polyphemus, [Garrey] 1160
monoxid, elimination of, from blood after a dangerous degree of asphyxiation, [Henderson & Haggard] 1034
monoxid poisoning, heart findings in, [Zondek] 642
monoxid poisoning, histopathology of, [Stewart] 1455
monoxid poisoning, lumbar puncture in, [Legry & Lermoyez] 771
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIORENAL DISEASE: See under Heart and Kidney
CARDIOSPASM, congenital, [Butler] 1593
retrograde stretching in, [Einhorn] 6
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, chloral in, [Glaus] 1457
in 1920, [Lereboullet & Heitz] 640
CARLINA, poisoning with, [Tocco] 1381
CAROTID gland, adenoma of, [Reid] 344
CARPUS, dislocations of carpal semilunar bone, [Stern] *1389
uncommon injury of, [Wakeley] 134
CARRIERS: See under names of diseases, as Dysentery carrier, Typhoid carriers, etc.
CARROTS, effect of cooking on water-soluble vitamin in, [Miller] 1373
fat-soluble vitamin in, [Steenbock & others] 132
CARTILAGE implant; bone growth near, [Policard & Murard] 639
transplantation of, [Coughlin] 1671—ab
CASTELLANI honored, 44
CASTOR Oil, 691—P
CASTRATION, experimental, with cholin, [Wintz] 1236
CATALASE of blood, influence of saccharin on, [Becht] 1292
CATAPHRENIAS, conception of, [Austregesilo] 438
CATARACT extraction, elevation of conjunctiva near limbus previous to cataract extraction, [Whitmire] *177, [Sternberg] 336—C
extraction, petrolatum in anterior chamber following, [Whitmire] *309
operation, choice of one-stage or two-stage for, [Sattler] 269—ab
operation, old and new technic in, [Vail] 269—ab, 634
senile, [Vogt] 1098
CATARRHAL fevers, therapy of, [Fantus] *1694
CATHETERIZATION of ureters, [Pillet] 1679
CATHETERS, new method of preparing wax bulb catheters or bougies for use through any operating cystoscope, [Davis] *310
sterilizing ureteral catheters, [Robertson] *1269
CATS as diphtheria carriers, 1347—E, [Simons] 1449
CAUTERY punch, [Caulk] 1675
CECOSTOMY and appendicostomy for intestinal stasis in epilepsy and neurasthenia, [White] 766
CECUM, actinomycosis of, [Siesinger] 135
CELIAC infantilism, its fat-digestion and treatment by bile salts, [Miller & others] 1524
CELLS, recovery of, from injury, [Osterhout] 1674
CEPHALOPLEGIA in children, [Figueira] 1232
CEREALS, do the cereals have unlike values in nutrition, 479—E
thick, in disorders of infancy, [Durand] 1453
CEREBELLUM, abscess of, diagnosed postmortem, [Lobell] *600
tumor, case of, [Williamson] 1454
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, acetone in, in tuberculous meningitis, [Genoese] 966
albumin in, with psychoses, [Ravaut & Laignel-Lavastine] 1456
alcohol in, [Lenoble & others] 136
amylolytic enzyma found in, [Saito] 636
arsenic in, [Hall & others] 271
chloral in, [Lenoble & others] 136
clinical value of routine examination in diagnosis of nervous disease, [Bigland] 1232
coagulation of, [Villaret & others] 137
coagulation of, spontaneous, [Lantuejoul] 842
colloidal gold test of, value of mechanism of, [Cruickshank] 635
colloidal mastic test, [Schonfeld] 140, [Stanton] 1091
experiments with, [McDonagh] 1677
hemodynamic reactions of, and hypophyseal extracts, [Jacobson] 344
indol test on, for rapid diagnosis of influenzal meningitis, [Rivers] *1495
injections of, in cerebrospinal fever, [Cooper] 1804
mastic reaction in, [Schönfeld] 140
neutrophilic myelocytes in, in myeloid leukemia, [Barker] 1592—ab
pressure in, in pregnancy, [Kirstein] 1236
protein in, method for quantitative determination of, [Denis & Ayer] 1372
temperature of, [Lopes] 353
urea in, in epilepsy, [Laurea & Gascard] 509
xanthochromia of, significance of, [Abt] 128—ab, [Abt & Tumpeer] 1022
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERIUM metals in tuberculosis, 246—E, [Renon] 276, [Grenet & Drouin] 276, [Frouin] 637
CERUMEN, unusual symptoms caused by, [Kaunitz] *539
CESAREAN SECTION, conservative, [Vanverts & Paucot] 965
dangers of cicatrix from, [Baisch] 1032
double flap low, [Welton] 1155—ab
extraperitoneal, [McGlinn] 57—ab, [Kuster] 1032
CESAREAN SECTION scar, rupture of, in subsequent pregnancy or labor, [Holland] 1162
CHAMBERLAIN succeeds Ashburn on hygiene board, 486
CHANCRES, syphilitic, on breast, [Ugon] 1099
CHANCROID, serotherapy of, [Reenstierna] 142, 1460
CHAPARRO amargosa in endamebic infections, [Tyzzer] 346
CHARCOAL in therapeutics, [Bosi] 1098
CHAULMOOGRA OIL in leprosy, 1071—E, [Henry] 1523
in tuberculosis, 1657
source of, and its first employment in leprosy, 1361
CHAUTAUQUA, medical, at Dayton, 946
CHECK, effect of receiving check "in full of account," 268—Ml
CHELIDONIN, pharmacology of, a neglected alkaloid of chelidonium, or tetterwort, [Hanzlik] *1324
CHEMICAL industries, national exposition of, 43
CHEMOTHERAPY, contrast of serotherapy and, 1648—E
quantitative studies in; oxidation of arsphenamin, [Voegtlin & Smith] 1292
theory of, chemotherapeutic action, [Langer] 1756
with acid-resisting bacteria, [Lindemberg & Pestana] 1602
CHEST: See Thorax
CHIASMAL lesions, surgical experiences with an intracranial approach to, [Heuer] 959
CHICKEN skin, digestibility of, [Kohman & Shonle] 59
CHICKENPOX, association of herpes zoster and, [McEwen] 632, [Pincherle] 1098, [Frei] 1100
blood findings in, [Stroh] 1461
common origin of zona and, [Netter] 571
scarlatinoid rash with, [Arkenau] 1033
vaccination against, [Steinert] 1102
CHILD Health Activities, American Council for Coordinating, 1209—E
health campaign, 947
Health Organization and health education for children, 678—E
CHILD-BEARING: See Labor; Obstetrics
CHILDREN, better conditions for, 616
clinic for, evolution of, [Richardson] 567
effects of war on, 117
health supervision of schoolchild, 228—ab
malignant tumors in, [Clopton] 963
malnutrition of school-children, [Brown] *87
nutrition and mental development in, preliminary report of work done by Board of Education in public schools of Chicago, [Rich] *226, *1492
of syphilitics, [Kaufmann-Wolf & Abrahamson] 1169
of tuberculous parents, [Langendorfer] 710
predisposed to disease, [Van der Loo] 577
rights of the child, [Hayne] *143, 1268—ab
standard of height and weight of, 1725
use of water in diseases of, [Talbot] 1372
water test in, [Ohlmann] 1605
welfare congress postponed, 117
welfare school in Philippines, 1655
Welfare Special, a government truck, 185
welfare work, 44, 553
CHILE, observations on, [Mayo] *475
CHINA, educational policy in, 194—ME
incidence of abdominal disease in Chinese, [Liu] 135
Medical Missionary Association election, 1352
new hospital in, 948
CHINA, industrial diseases in workers on, [Koelsch] 1383
CHIROPRACTIC candor, 1276—E
fountain-head of, 52—ME
illegal practice by medical cult practitioners, 39—E
pathology, 1209—E

CHLORAL, action of, on pupil, [Hyatt & others] 838
in cardiovascular disease, [Glaus] 1457
in cerebrospinal fluid, [Lenoble & others] 136
CHLORIDS, elimination of, in fevers, [Marcialis] 510
in blood, distribution of, [Fridericia] 345
in blood, estimation of, [Myers & Short] 1373
influence of diuresis on elimination of urea, creatinin and, [Marshall] 1292
metabolism, [Rost] 897
CHLORIN content of infants' blood serum, [Scheer] 440
CHLORINATED SODA, 428
CHLORLYPTUS, 1512—P
CHLOROFORM and epinephrin, 1787—E
poisoning, sodium carbonate in, [Graham] 201
CHOKED DISK, [Cantonnet] 1164
and accessory sinus disease, [Cushing] *236
CHOLECYSTECTOMY, advantages of, in gallbladder calculi, 1441-E
achylia after, [Frenger] 1812
drainage in, [Bottomley] 607
results of, with particular reference to dilatation of common duct, [Homans] 895
CHOLECYSTGASTROSTOMY, [White] 1748
CHOLECYSTITIS, chronic, medical treatment of, [Minet] 965
early diagnosis and treatment of cholelithiasis and, [Lyon] 1805
pseudocholecystitis, [Mecker] 1154—ab
without stones, diagnosis and treatment of, [Einhorn & Meyer] 633
CHOLEDOCHITIS, early diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis, cholelithiasis and, [Lyon] 1805
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder Calculus
CHOLERA, Asiatic, study of 100 cases, [Braafladt] 434
in China, 752, 1507
in Japan, 254
in Korea, 1078
infantum, [Marfan] 1029
physiologic sodium chlorid solution in, [Ichikawa] 1525
CHOLESTERIN deposits in breast of cases of long standing mastitis, [Stewart & Forsyth] 1375
evidence indicating a synthesis of cholesterol by infants, [Gamble & Blackfan] 502
in blood, [Richter-Quittner] 355
in blood, (cholesterinemia), [Arning & Lippmann] 1103
in blood in anemia, effect of whole blood transfusion on, [Kipp] 1227
in blood in gastro-enterologic cases, [Schanbel] 1157
in blood with kidney disease, [Beumer] 1527
in kidney disease in children, [Beumer] 1300
CHOLESTERINEMIA, [Chauffard & others] 1750
CHOLIN, experimental castration with, [Wintz] 1236
CHONDRODYSTROPHY, [Duken] 1102
CHONDROMA and myxoma of phalanges, [Bloodgood] 1595
chondromatosis of joint capsule, [Lotsch] 776
CHOREA, bacteriologic studies in, [Richards] 1451
effect of tonsillectomy on recurrence of, study of 94 children, [Lawrence] *1035
electric, [Achard & Ramond] 638
is acute febrile chorea epidemic encephalitis? [Harvier & Levaditi] 276
streptococci obtained from mouth in, [Floyd] 897
CHOROID PLEXUS, permeability of, [Barbe] 842
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE church not residence, 253
CHRISTMAS seals, sale of, 549
CHYLURIA in filariasis, [Jeanselme & others] 67
CINDER, damages of $1,000 for pterygium attributed to, 894-MI
CIN-KO-NA and Iron, 1130—P
CIRCULATORY system, constitutional inferiority of, in children, [Schiff] 211
Weiss' test for, [Secher] 1812
CIRRHOSIS of Liver: See Liver, Cirrhosis
CISTERNA MAGNA, puncture of, [Ayer] 1673
CLAVICLE, defect of, repair of, [Unger] 969
fracture of, dressing for, [Leckert] 963
sarcoma of, [Aimes & Delord] 208
sarcoma of, end-results following total excision, [Coley] 767
CLIFTON'S Brazilian Herbs, 1359—P
CLIMATE, desert, some aspects of, 38—E
COCAIN, a poison for smooth muscle, [Gohara] 1381
action against physician for negligent use of, 856
COCOA, influence of tea, coffee and, on digestion, [Miller & others] 130
COCONUT press cake as food for man, [Jansen] 1237
COD LIVER OIL, centennial of, 1146
effect of intravenous injections of calcium in tetany and influence of cod liver oil and phosphorus on retention of calcium in blood, [Brown & others] 200
COFFEE and vitamins, [Mattéi] 1235
influence of tea, coffee and cocoa on digestion, [Miller & others] 130
COLDS, internal use of iodin in coryza and angina, [Finck] 140
investigations of question of, [Schade] 70
therapy of catarrhal fevers, [Fantus] *1694
vaccines for, 1361
COLIC, treatment for colic in breast-fed infants, [Grulee] *1701
COLITIS, diffuse, operative treatment of, [Rehfuss] 1460
membranous, [Florand & Girault] 1028
mucous, [Stauffer] *1496
postoperative, proctitis and, [Bierende] 1604
tuberculous, 1090
ulcerosa, vaccine treatment of, [Korbsch & Cross] 1459
COLLEGE Entrance Examination Board examinations in 1920, 1585
COLON, accidental inflation of, [Slocum] 1924
anomalous position revealed during routine chest examination, [Sweezy & Black] 343
dilatation of, painful, [Gregoire] 637
fistula into, postoperative, [Pauchet] 1377
habitual volvulus of sigmoid flexure, [Schaanning] 846
incarceration of, within bilateral hernial sacs, [Boyer] 565
malfusion, analysis of cases, [Hazen] 960
megacolon, congenital, treatment of, [Magliani] 707
megacolon, detrocardia from, [Carnot & Friedel] 1750
megacolon, ileus from, [Casati] 707
reflex isolated paralysis of, [Quante] 845
relations between left adnexa and, sigmoid flexure, [Redmann] 513
stenosis at bend of, [Wiederer] 1238
transverse avulsion of sigmoid colon, [Mitchel] 1529
COLOR BLINDNESS not a total and permanent blindness, 764—MI
COLORADO medical news, 482, 679, 1074, 881, 1348, 1504
state board April examination, 124
state board July examination, 1362
COLOSTOMY, plastic abdominal incision for, [Linthicum] 700
simple and inexpensive contrivance to maintain perfect cleanliness, [MacKinnon] 768
COMA, diabetic, fat content of blood and liver in, [Geelmuyden] 281
frontal, [Millan] 1679
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: See Contagious Diseases
COMPLEMENT action, mechanism of, [Brooks] 1674
fixation titration of, [Brooks] 897
COMPOUND Extract of Cubebs with Copaiba, 1016—P
COMPRESSED AIR, protection for workers in, 753
CONDYLOMATA acuminata, [Crediek] *1057
CONFIDENTIAL information, disclosure of, as to contagious disease, 1153—MI
CONGRESS against alcoholism, 682
American, of French speaking physicians, 549
Anglo-Belgian, on hygiene, 117
child welfare congress postponed, 117
Flemish medical congress, 1440
for medical history, 885
French medical congress, next, 1279
French on surgery, 1354
French orthopedic congress, 1011
inter-allied conference on war disabled, 1656
international antiprostitution conference, 1436
International, on Comparative Pathology, 486
international, on foot-and-mouth disease, 1147
international, on military medicine, 1578
international, on psychanalysis, 1213
international, of surgery, 422, 488, 551
international, on tuberculosis, 549
journalists' invitation to, 329
medical congress of Uruguay, 1725
Medical Congress of Venezuela, 682
national medical congress, second, 1147, 1439
of comparative pathology, 1436
of French-speaking alienists and neurologists, 44, 255, 1013, 1352
of hospital physicians and surgeons, 823
of physiology, 826
of physiotherapy, 1282
of tropical medicine at Java, 1656
Pan-American sanitary conference, American delegates to, 1279
passes bill for survey of executive government, 1785—E
pediatric, Italian, to meet, 44
Spanish, on urology, 1578
CONJUNCTIVA, folliculosis of, and trachoma, differential diagnosis of, [Jervey] *1112
leptothrix in meibomian glands and, [Gifford] 1373
melanosarcoma of, [Wolff & Doelman] 1686
primary actinomycosis of, [Brunetiere] 1751
CONJUNCTIVITIS among moving picture actors, 826
traumatic, caused by ultraviolet rays, 1176—ab
CONNECTICUT homeopathic July examination, 1221
medical news, 112, 749, 1210, 1433, 1574
state board July examination, 893
CONSTANTINOPLE, medical center in, 423
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestine, Ileus
CONSTIPATION, certain causes of, [Ortega] 966
use of small enemas in, [Levy] *1177
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, disclosure of confidential information as to, 1153—MI
in army, 949
laboratory, mobile, 1354
CONTRACT practice in Germany, crisis in, 116
CONTRACTION, hysterical, electromyographic studies of muscles during, [Cobb] 564
CONVERSATIONS with physicians, and hospital records, 430—MI
CONVULSIONS, calcium-magnesium phosphorus balance in children subject to, [Hoobler] 199—ab
cured by operations, [Baxy] 436
from alimentary poisoning, [Nasso] 1098
parathyroid and convulsive states, [Jelliffe] 1804
COPPER in marine organisms, [Rosa & Rodansky] 1373
margosate in cancer, [Chatterji] 1523
COPRA MEAL, biochemical study of, [Alvarez] 549
CORN, digestibility of raw corn, potato, and wheat starches, [Langworthy & Deuel] 132
fat soluble vitamin in, [Steenbock & others] 132
CORPUS LUTEUM, function of, [Ochsner] 1748
in hyperthyroidism, [Hoppe] 197—ab, 1250
in pain in breasts, [Hartwell] 59
CORPUS LUTEUM-ARMOUR, Desiccated, 815
CORPUS STRIATUM, [Lhermitte] 1750
CORTEZO, fiftieth professional anniversary of, 44
honors to, 1080
COSTA RICA, department of public health at, 1656
COTTONSEED OIL, fat soluble growth promoting substance in, [Daniels & Loughlin] 502
COUGH of stomach origin, [Hayem] 1456
CRAIG, Alexander R., undergoes operation, 422
CRAIG Healing Springs Mineral Water, 1156—P
CRAMPTON blood ptosis test presented first in 1904, [Crampton] 123—C
CRANIUM, celluloid in operation on skull, [Fraenkel] 1757
injuries of, [Jackson] 197—ab
otogenous multiple intracranial disease, [Mygind] 282
pneumatocele of, [Muller] 1683
surgery, cartilage implants in, [Andrade] 511
surgery, use of saturated salt solution intravenously during intracranial operations, [Sachs & Belcher] *867
wounds, death after, [Weise] 139
CREATININ, influence of diuresis on elimination of urea, chlorids and, [Marshall] 1292
CREDULITY and cures, [Kempf] 427—C, [Diller] 558—C, [Coriat] 892—C, [Morris] 1017—C, [Fridenberg] 1664—C
CREMATION before death, 486
CREOSOTE, influence of creosote, guaiacol and related substances on tubercle bacillus and on experimental tuberculosis, [DeWitt & others] 698
CRIADO Y AGUILAR, retirement of, 1578
CRIME, alcoholic insanity as defense for murder, 268—MI
and hypnotic suggestion, 1795
CRIMINAL conduct and mental defect, [Donkin] 1677
responsibility, [Lefevre] 703
CRIPPLES, war, 1728
CROSSMANN Mixture, 891—P
CROUP, false, [Cardey] 574
CRYOTHERAPY in dermatology, [Lortat-Jacob] 706
CRYPTORCHISM and its mode of development, [Hofmann] 356
CU-CO-BA Tarrant, 891—P
CUPPING, therapeutic value of, [Epstein] 1230
CUSPIDORS, necessity for, [Escomel] 1164
CYLINDROIDS, clinical significance of, [Eigenberger] 644
CYST and primary cancer in cysts of breast, [Cheatle] 1676
gas cysts of intestines, [Weil] 1678
luteal, accompanying hydatidiform mole, [Coventry] 58—ab
retroperitoneal, probably originating in Wolffian body, [Ashhurst & McGuire] *1494
unusual abdominal cyst, [Pfaff] 1089—ab
CYSTICEROUS, intra-ocular, [Mulien] 1748
CYSTIN as hair food, 676—E, 743
CYSTITIS, postoperative, [Esch] 1382
ulcerative, neglected method of treatment of, [Jones] 1453
CYSTOCELE, operation for cure of prolapse and, [Swayne] 505
vaginal, [Violet] 436
CYSTOMAS, retroperitoneal, [Schweitzer] 1810
CYSTOSCOPE, new method of preparing wax bulb catheters or bougies for use through any operating cystoscope, [Davis] *310

D

D. D. D., 1442—P
DACRYOCYSTECTOMY, nerve blocking for, [Gil] 1458
DACRYOCYSTITIS, new operation for, through nasal route, [Wiener & Bauer] *2068
DÄHNE-HASCHKE artificial leg, [Meinshausen] 354
DAMAGES, cutting hole in bladder, skill and care required, 126—MI
of $1,000 for pterygium attributed to cinder, 894—MI

DARK and light adaptation, source of error in examinations of, [Grafe] 904
DEAF-MUTES, Wassermann reaction in, [Ardenne] 1097
DEAFNESS, can acquired deafness lead to congenital deafness?, [Yearsley] 1162
operative treatment for, [Krukenberg] 1236
problem of deaf child, 616
social work for hard of hearing, 179—E
sporadic, congenital, origin of, [Love] 1162
syphilis as a factor in, [McCasky] 1224—ab
DEATH certification, proposed reform of, 825
certificates, restricting to physicians the giving of, 763—MI
sudden deaths in Peru, [Quesada] 511
DEBAISIEUX, death of, 329
DEBOVE, death of, 1657
DEBRIDEMENT of wounds, observations on, [Warnshuis & Portmann] *974
DECEUD, death of, 1439
DEFECTIVE development, serotherapy of, [Ferreira] 278
DEFECTIVES: See Feeble-Minded
DEFORMITIES, congenital, experimental production of, 1346—E
due to calcium deficiency, direct results of sterilized and pasteurized food, [Peckham] *1317
DEGENERACY: See Feeble-Minded
DEGLUTITION symptoms in intestinal conditions, [Barsony] 1460
DEGREES, Cambridge gives American degrees, 550
DEJERINE neurologic museum, 1147
DELAWARE medical news, 1504
state board June examination, 194
DELINQUENCY, physicians as a factor in state-wide cooperative program for prophylaxis of sociological disorders, [Carlisle] 1364
social and medical aspects of childhood delinquency, [Brown] *987
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA praecox and its relation to other disorders, [Hart] 1231
praecox, effect on blood pressure of injection of epinephrin in, [Lowrey & Wright] 697
senile, histopathology, [Vianna] 1809
DEMONS, professor, death of, 118
DENGUE FEVER, etiology of, [Craig] *1171
DENTAL clinic for children in a settlement, [Guthrie] *1245
education, progress in, [Friesell] *1247
hygiene, exhibition for, 116
sac, inflammation in, in young infants, [Sarl] 644
schools, classification of, 1287—ME
DENTISTRY in French schools, 1578
liability of physicians for bad dental work, 258—MI
DENTISTS, regulation of relations between dental surgeons and, 1082
DEPAGE, awarded distinguished service medal, 1657
DEPARTMENT of public welfare, 1726
DEPILATORIES: See Hair, superfluous
DERMATITIS, exfoliative, occurring during arsenical treatment, [French] 205
exfoliative, hypersensitiveness to arsphenamin following, [Stuart & Maynard] 1743
infectious, eczematoid, [Sutton] *976
DERMATOMYOSITIS, [Nieder] 5163
DERMATOSES, benign, malignant degeneration in, [Williams] 632
neurogenous, in children, [Epstein & Neuland] 1167
DERMOIDS of anterior mediastinum, radical operation for, [Kleinschmidt] 1033
DESERT climates, some aspects of, 38—E
DEXTROCARDIA from megacolon, [Carnot & Friedel] 1750
DEXTROSE, effect of, on peritoneal mesothelium, [Cunningham] 1380
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, [Nasso] 1298
and myxedema, [Strauss] 1528
complete recovery from, [Cambridge] 1376
metabolism of, [Gorke] 1236
pathogenesis of, [Bauer & Aschner] 355
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, pituitary treatment in, [Flandin & others] 206
DIABETES MELLITUS, acidosis in, [Labbe] 639
Allen and Joslin methods of treatment of, comparison of, [Craver] 505
and hyperthyroidism, [Labbe] 349
blood sugar in, [Pickering] 1598
bronzed, [Koetlitz] 1806
carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes; renal threshold for sugar and some factors modifying it, [Allen & Wishart] 961
case of myelogenous leukemia and, [Fitz] *1331
coma, fat content of blood and liver in, [Geslmuyden] 281
commercial food for diabetics, 815—E
dietary in, [Cornwall] *1642
dietetic treatment, various failures of, and their causes, [Allen] 133
epilepsy in relation to, [Labbe] 66, [Guillain] 638
experimental, production and control of, in dog, [Allen] 133
experimental, suprarenals in, [Fuld] 1031
experiments on carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes; intravenous glucose tolerance of dogs, [Allen & Wishart] 502
from syphilis of pancreas, [Carnot & Harvier] 137
glucose excretion threshold in, [Rathery & Gruat] 66
glycemia as guide in, [Rathery] 639
hereditary, case of, [Allen & Mitchell] 391
in relation to ductless glands, [Brown] 702
nature and treatment of, [Farges] 573
newer considerations regarding, 320—E
outlook for management of, 490—E
preparation of diabetic patients for surgical operations, 1718—E
production of, in prediabetic patients by diets rich in carbohydrates, [Allen] 6
relation of islets of Langerhans to, [Barron] 1747
relations between incontinence, hysteria and, [Papastratigakis] 705
retinal complications of, [Coutela] 1379
treatment of combined nephritis and, [Allen & others] *444
treatment of, complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, [Janney & Newell] *153
treatment of, control methods in, [Strouse] *97
DIAGNOSIS, duty to make proper diagnosis—admissible evidence, 498—MI
electric tests in, [Marchal] 507
"DIAL," poisoning from, [Müller] 1680
DIAPHRAGM, paralysis of, [Leendertz] 1604
DIARRHEA, choleriform, in infants, [Marfan] 1029, 1752
hemorrhagic epidemic of, due to steptococcus mucosus, [Blackader] 128—ab
infectious, [Morgan] 344
ordinary diarrhea in infants fed on cow's milk, [Marfan] 640
summer, in infants, [Zahorsky] 634
DIASTASE in sweet potato, [Gore] 1373
in urine, [Wallis] 1598
in urine in toxemias of pregnancy, [McKenzie] 840
DICHLORAMIN—T, 428
DIET: See also Nutrition and under names of diseases
DIET, glandular organs as articles of, 1206—E
influence of, on size of fetus, [Zuntz] 1235
racial, 336, 495
relation of acquired food dislikes of childhood to diseases of middle life, [Rice] *100
DIETETICS, course in, in Copenhagen, 1352
gifts for courses in, 485
DIETOTHERAPY, neglected possibilities of, 1572—E
DIGESTION, acute digestive disturbances in infants, [Bloch] 578
digestive intolerance in infants, [Pierret] 1029
diseases of nutrition and, [Lortat-Jacob] 639
DIGESTION, temperature during gastric digestion, [Riccioli] 1031
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS, absorption of, [Eggleston] *483
administration of large doses of, in cardiac disease, [Warfield] 1453
administration of, to children with diphtheria, [McCulloch] 1671—ab
clinical experience with standardized dried aqueous extract of, [West & Pratt] *77
effect of high temperature on action and toxicity of, [Hirschfelder & others] 838
intravenous, in cats, margin of safety of, [Levine & Cunningham] 1158
intravenous injections of strophanthin with, [Mory] 845
pharmacology of, [Hatcher] *469
plant, observation on, 29—E
potency and dosage, 417—E
rate of absorption of, from gastro-intestinal tract, [Pardee] *1258
therapy, [Brugsch] 1528
value of large single doses in heart disease, [Robinson] 273
DIPHTHERIA, accuracy of Schick reaction; influences of variations in diphtheria toxin content in Schick outfits, [Zingher] *1333
active immunization against, [Carter & Ruinink] 349, [Sidbury] 504, [Opitz] 907
active immunization against, in large child caring institution, [Blum] 431
administration of digitalis to children with, [McCulloch] 1671—ab
antitoxin, effect of, in preventing lodgment and growth of diphtheria bacillus in nasal passage of animals, [Cullen & others] 1745
bacilli, culture medium for, [Klein] 844
bacilli, disappearance of, from throat, expressed mathematically, 1721—E
bacilli in parturients and newborn, [Wauschkuhn] 1237
carried by cats, 1347—E, [Simons] 1449
carriers, [Guthrie & others] 1745
carriers, treatment of, with detoxicated Klebs-Löffler vaccine, [Fraser & Duncan] 1677
deaths in Ontario, analysis of, [Fitzgerald] 1747
deaths, lessons from study of 300, [South] 1253—ab
direct smears in, [Bleyer] 1519
epidemic of scarlet fever and, 1579
from public health standpoint, [Hull] 983
heart in, [Aviragnet & Lutembacher] 703, [McCulloch] 765
immunity of newly born to, [Von Groer] 644
immunization, [Bosler] 960
mid-horse outbreak traced to infection of milk handler's finger with B. diphtheriæ, [Henry] *1715
of umbilicus, [Schonfelder] 1228
of wound, [Curry] 568, [v. Wendt & Wallgren] 778
paralysis following, Schick reaction in, [De Lavergne & Zoeller] 991
paralysis of respiratory muscles following, report of case treated by prolonged artificial respiration, [Marriott] *668
Shick diphtheria reaction in contagious diseases, [Renault & Levy] 638
Schick reaction in, [Armand-Delille & Marie] 507, 545—E, [Zingher] *1333
Schick test, influence of variations in diphtheria toxin content in Schick's outfits, [Zingher] *1333
serum, use of, in treatment of influenza, [Gomibuchi] 1323
toxin, tissue broth for production of, [Robinson & Meader] 698
Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, 177
DIPLOCOCCUS crassus and meningitis, [Forbes] 1095
DISEASE, beginnings of, 1208—E
spontaneous abortion of, [Chrino] 574
transmission and the school, [Palmer] 624—C
DISH washing, hygienic, 6-77—E
DISPENSARY, public, for government employees, 1637
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA April examination, 134
July examination, 692
medical news, 426, 482, 820, 1210, 1276, 1722
DIURESIS, influence of, on elimination of urea, creatinin and chlorids, [Marshall] 1292
DIVERTICULA, duodenal, [Spriggs] 1374
duodenal, with pyloric ulcer, [Murchison] *1329
of large intestine, [Patry] 842
of small intestine other than Meckel's diverticulum, [Case] *1463
vesical, developmental basis for, [Watson] *1473
DOLOMOL-CALOMEL and Dolomol-Iodoform, 1156—P
DOUGLAS sign of ruptured tubal pregnancy, [Proust] 1097
DRAINAGE, abdominal, [Crow] 1446—ab
liability from loss of drainage tube not shown—evidence, 1679—MI
rectal, of pelvic abscess, [Entwisle] 1446—ab
DRESSING parcel, emergency, 422
DROP-FOOT, operative correction of, [Klapp] 843
torsion arthodesis for, [Toupet] 772
DROPSY: See also Edema
DROPSY, effect of calcium on nephritis and, [Hulse] 1237
DROWNING, diagnosis of, as cause of death, 477—ab
DRUG addict, hospital experiences with [Meiver] 1589—ab
addiction, experiences in control of, in New York state, [Graham-Mulhall] 1591—ab
addiction, formation of protective substances against morphin, [Pellini & Greenfield] 1158
addiction, new method of detecting, [Lane] 760
addiction, present and contemplated state legislation relative to, [Blair] 1591—ab
addiction, psychology of, [Rhein] 1589—ab
addiction, relative usage of narcotic drugs in hospital service and private practice, [Blair] *1638
addiction, scope of therapeutics in relief of, [Lambert] 1590—ab
addicts in Canada, 485, 947
addicts, survey of, 1655
amendment of narcotic exportation, statute, 1655
bill, dangerous, 119
business, "socialization" of, 491
cultivation of medicinal plants, 1437
declining prices of, 753
government action to reduce price of, 1356
habit-forming, insufficient allegation as to examination before prescribing narcotic, 1223—MI
synthetic; digestion of tannin compounds used as intestinal astringents by artificial digestive mixtures, [Leech] *1120
vegetable, proposed deletions of, [Bliss] 999
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See also Secretions, Internal
DUCTLESS GLANDS and diabetes, [Brown] 702
DUCTUS arteriosus, patent, [Laubry & Perzi] 703
DUODENAL TUBE, direct aspiration of contents of biliary tract through, [Simon] 1591—ab
intubation and visualization of duodenum with duodenal tube; a diagnostic procedure in duodenal ulcer and perduodenal adhesions; summary of findings in 361 cases, [Palefski] *1547
passing of, [Humbert] *1423
DUODENUM, bacteriology of stomach and, [Scheer] 1101
content, transfusion of, [Donk] *1336
dilatation of, chronic, [Crouse] 1744
diverticula of, [Spriggs] 1374, [Moore] 1744
diverticulum of, with pyloric ulcer, [Murchison] *1329
occlusion of, and acute dilatation of stomach, [Hartmann] 1379
occlusion of, below Vater, [Grégoire] 1599
stenosis of pylorus and, congenital, [Faber] 1603

DUODENUM, stenosis of, with pancreatiitis, [Navarro] 352
ulcer, early diagnosis and treatment of, [Ehrlich] 1602
ulcer, intubation and visualization with duodenal tube in, diagnosis of, [Palefski] *1547
ulcer, medical treatment of, [Mendel] 139
ulcer, operative treatment of, [Hohlbaum] 1382
DUPUYTREN'S contracture, treatment of, [Momburg] 513
DU QUOIN'S Compound Santal Pearls, 954—P
DUST, laying dust in Transvaal mines, [Junghans] 846
DWARF growth and oxycephalia, [Isola & others] 1099
growth and endrocrine, [Castex & Waldorp] 1809
DYE workers, bladder tumors in, [Curschmann] 1301, [Schwerin] 1383
workers, cancer in, an important industrial disease, 321—E
DYMENT, Philip, an illegal practitioner exposed, 485, 1507
DYSENTERY, [Chiari] 1604
amebic, in France, 619
amebic, penetration of intestine by endameba histolytica, [Lynch] *5
bacillary, commoner complications of, in military practice, [Manson-Bahr] 205
bacillary, in children, [Davison] 633
bacillary, with pseudomembrane in vagina and edema of abdominal wall, [Lemann] *1716
carrier, treatment of, [McVey] 837
diagnosis of, [Damade] 1297
epidemic, in Bible, [Boinet & Sicard] 1750
in infants, [Jacki] 1033
leukocytic reaction in paratyphoid dysentery, [Tryon] 1803
morphin in pneumonia and, [Aufrecht] 1528
outbreak of, 685
protozoal, some current problems in, [Haughwout] 1027
researches on, [Twort] 1748
syndromes, acute, [Damade] 1751
DYSPEPSIA, chronic intestinal indigestion in children over one year ond, [Sylvester] 768
intestinal, in school children, [McClanahan] 568
ipecac for, in infants, [Saint-Philippe] 136
pancreatic, [Cade] 639
treatment of indigestion in childhood, [Morse] *91
DYSPHAGIA with disease of aorta, [Nicotra] 1457
DYSPITUITARISM, so-called; absorption of membranous bones, exophthalmos and polyuria, [Hand] 198—ab
DYSTOCIA, cause for, [Boero] 1756
from immovable retroversion, [Potocki] 1232
rupture of spinal cord in, [Kooy] 1093
with double uterus, [Potocki] 1377
DYSTONIA lenticularis, [Spiller] 370, [Taylor] 1226
musculorum deformans, [Taylor] 1226
torsion, or torsion spasm, [Blandy] 1455
DYSTONIA lenticularis, [Spiller] pophyseal disorders with special reference to Froelich's syndrome, [Beck] 565
progressive, after poliomyelitis, [Kaumheimer] 555

DEATHS

Abbott, Frederick Book, 260
Abraham, Henry William Carl, 1661
Adams, John Cain, 689
Addleman, Claude Humphrey, 122
Adkerson, James Sneed, 1149
Ahlers, George Louis, 191
Aiken, James, 829
Aikin, Joseph Melanchton, 1511
Albert, James W., 828
Alden, George H., 689
Almado, Susano, 186
Alsberg, M., 617
Alt, Adolph, 190
Althans, Charles Henry, 555
Alves, T., 44
Anderson, Allen Richard, 828
Anderson, James, 191
Anderson, James Walter 260
Andrews, John Dexter, 1357
Andrews, Reuben H., 1015
Andrews, Thomas Hull, 889
Angell, Richard H., 1149
Anzoategui, M., 254
Aparicio, M., 1012
Appel, Frederick Lyons, 829
de Aragón y Munoz, E., 823
de Araujo Bastian, J., 1012
Arbuthnot, Charles M., 1218
Armstrong, William Willard, 4[illegible]
Arnold, George David, 191
Ashbrook, Robert L., 48
Asher, Philip, 334
Athey, Rufus Walter, 122
Avant, Admiral L. R., 48
Averill, Maria Brown, 555
Avery, Milo, 1015
Aydelotte, Thomas D., 555
Ayerza, J. A., 1656
Ayres, Eugene W., 829
Babtie, Sir William, 885
Backmann, Edward F., 1796
Baer, Benjamin Franklin, 953
Baerecke, John F., 1015
Bahrenburg, John P., 829
Bailey, Ernest V., 1218
Baker, Charles Wesley, 492
Baker, Christopher Columbus, 1441
Baker, Thomas H., 1661
Baker, William Edwin, 49
Baldwin, William H., 1731
Ballard, Charles Beaman, 1441
Barber, John, Neely, 1149
Barbour, James A., 689
Barcal, Edward J., 953
Barker, James Conquest Cross, 48
Barmm, Charles E., 49
Barreto Mello, 1012
Barrett, Felix, 426
Barrett, G. L., 1218
Barricelli, G., 617
Barrios, Manuel C., 1146
Barrois, T., 116
Bartlett, Samuel M., 1218
Barton, Chester Manley, 1218
Barton, Samuel George, 623
Batchelder, Edwin J., 1218
Bates, Frederick H., 1583
Battiste, Simeon I. I., 1796
Beach, George W., 623
Beebe, Frank, 426
Beeman, Thomas W., 1218
Belcher, Cassius E., 427
Bell, David, 1083
Bell, G. Franklin, 756
Bell, James Flack, 261
Bell, James L., 1358
Bell, James S., 555
Bell, Willard Nathan, 1440
Bell, William Thomas, 1661
Benasach y Espinosa, G., 1012
Benedetti, A., 1508
Bennett, Abijah Benjamin, 1731
Bennett, Henry S., 953
Berman, Benjamin I., 122
Bernard, Barnard Lecherzack, 1441
Berrueco, J., 948
Berry, Alexander K., 689
de Bersaques, Charles, 117
Best, F., 823
Betances, R. E., 947
Beukers, Joseph M., 756
Bieninger, John, 492
Bigelow, Frederick Fremont, 1284
Biggs, Romulus Culver, 555
Billings, John Haskell, 1284
Bird, Roselette, 623
Bishop, Sylvester Parker, 1583
Bishop, W. H., 1284
Bishop, William Thomas, 1731
Bjerrum, J., 423
Black, Albert P., 1730
Black, James K. P., 555
Black, P. W., 1015
Blades, John Wesley, 191
Blaine, William McGranahan, 1661
Blair, Edwin Scott, 1730
Blair, James B., 1583
Blake, Franklin P., 1512
Bland, Jerome, 1284
Bland, John A., 623
Blau, L., 1012
Bleuler, Ernest A., 191
Blythe, Ellsworth S., 191
Boggs, Preston, 260
Boien, Nicholas Thomas, 1731
Boies, Loren F., 1083
Bollman, Henry L., 1796
Bolton, Robert S., 1583
Booker, Thomas A., 756
Boone, George Arthur, 334
Booth, Anthony Francis, 1583
Bornio, Domingo, 1357
Bosher, Lewis Crenshaw, 1015
de Boucaud, L., 885
Boutwell, Henry Winslow, 1441
Bowie, Robert Arthur, 1730
Bowles, Thomas H., 261
Boyce, James Druery, 1731
Bradner, Frederick Clark, 828
Brady, Charles Stuart, 953
Brandenburg, Charles Wesley, 334
Braude, Samuel Henry, 1512
Breaks, Luther Zwingli, 260
Brecht, Samuel Augustus, 1731
Bretz, Irving S., 191
Brohl, Dr., 885
Bronk, Edmund Franklin, 1511
Brooks, Frank E., 1441
Brown, C. C., 1796
Brown, Ernest C., 191
Brown, Everett J., 689
Brown, Frank Byron, 260
Brown, Frank Edwin, 121
Brown, George Levi, 427
Brown, Henry G., 1218
Brown, Henry James, 334
Brown, Henry M., 1218
Brown, James A., 1284
Brown, Robert Wade, 1795
Browning, Walter C., 1662
Brudi, Gustav G., 1796
Bryan, Richard Shepard, 1795
Bryant, Randolph Foster, 1731
Buchanan, Cicero, 1731
Buchanan, Thomas Jefferson, 334
Bucquoy, J., 328
Bullock, Edwin Corlies, 1284
Bullwinkel, Henry, 1284
Burch, Elmer D., 1015
Burchard, Charles T., 1015
Burchfield, John P., 890
Burnett, William J., 1796
Burrow, James, 1796
Burt, William Elbert, 1357
Bush, Guy Lawton, 49
Butterworth, John L., 623
Cabral, J. Curry, 753
Cailleaux, 1508
Cajiao Cardenas, L., 948
Calderini, G., 617
Calderon, Eustorquio, 756
Caldwell, Arad Keith, 829
Calhoun, William M., 1731
Callaway, Isaac M., 953
Camp, Walter A., 1149
Campbell, George, 49
Campbell, Harry E., 427
Campbell, John Franklin, 260
Campbell, William M., 1358
Carlow, Oscar S., 334
Carpenter, James Stratton, 190
Carr, Henry Adams, 427
Carroll, Edward Joseph, 1149
Carstens, John Henry, 492
Carter, William D., 1440
Cartwright, Haley P., 689
de Carvalho, D. X., 823
Carvallo, B. Rojas, 254
Carver, Clayborn R., 261
Casey, Fred Bellinger, 427
Cavasse, 753
Ceci, Antonio, 1078
Chagnon, Thelesphere, 191
Chaim, Morris Leyser, 1218
Chapin, Henry C., 623
Charlton, Thomas Jackson, 555
Chase, Walter Benejah, 1511
Cheney, Nelson, 191
Churchill, Benjamin Franklin, 889
Clark, Calvin Worchester Day, 689
Clark, Frederick E., 1149
Classen, Frederick Luke, 689
Clay, George W., 828
Climenko, Hyman, 1795
Cline, Galen L., 890
Cline, George F., 122
Coe, Thomas Upham, 623
Coffindaffer, Darsey L., 492
Coffman, Frank Ross, 260
Coglan, Morris Franklin, 48
Cohoon, Brock Edward, 1357
Cole, John D., 1149
Cole, John Wallace, 953
Cole, Theodore Clifton, 1731
Coleman, William J., 1441
Colley, Horace G., 890
Colt, John Dennison, 1583
Comfort, John Harris, 953
Concannon, James J., 555
Condict, Daniel T., 1662
Conklin, Fannie Donovan, 260
Conley, Alonzo T., 953
Connell, Joseph Burton, 191
Conner, William J., 48
Connett, Harry Lewis, 191
Connors, Willett Spurgeon, 1218
Conroy, Peter John, 1731
Conway, William B., 261
Cook, Edwin W., 1284
Cook, Martin Dutton, 334
Cook, Wilbur Daniel, 689
Cooley, Malone M., 1149
Cooper, John C., 191
Cooper, Sherman, 622
Cope, John Cozar, 1082
Cope, Thomas, 191
Corley, Samuel, 1796
Cornell, George Boardman, 48
Costa, V. A., 823
Cotter, John Henry, 953
Coughlin, John William, 1731
Cowan, Robert Shelby, 191
Cox, J. Howard, 1149
Cracraft, William A., 492
Cramer, Cornelius W., 427
Crandall, John M., 1284
Cranston, Charles Oscar, 426
Crawford, Joseph G., 48
Crecelius, Edward W., 623
Crespin, J., 1508
Crissiuma, E., 1508
Cronemiller, Mary M., 1284
Crothers, Maria Louis DePew, 48
Crowley, William H., 427
Crowther, John Albon, 1441
Crutcher, William C., 48
Cullen, Clement Joseph, 756
Cullers, Robert B., 829
Curtis, John Henry, 190
Daily, Charles Earl, 623
Damiani, G., 1078
Dandurant, Louis Joseph, 555
D'Aquin, John Joseph, 1218
Davenport, George Edwin, 121
Davies, Charles Howard, 1082
Davis, Andrew Jackson, 122
Davis, David H., 890
Davis, Marion Tracy, 190
Davis, Nathan Smith, 1795
Davis, Olga, 555
Dawson, John Kenwood, 622
Dawson, Zina Edward, 1358
Dayton, William Adams, 1662
Debaisieux, T., 116
Debove, Maurice, 1657
Deck, Otis H., 122
Decoud, Diogenes, 1430
Deformes, E., 753
Delage, Yves, 1352
Delaloye, L., 1508
Delgado, Ernesto, 683
De Liguori, John D., 1796
De Marco, Gaetano, 1441
Demons, J.-O.-A., 116, 118
Denchfield, Levi Joseph, 1512
Detweiler, Edwin S., 689
Devlin, Kathryn Lorigan, 1796
Devor, John H., 1661
Diffenderfer, John W., 953
Dillon, John Aloysius, 1015
Dimmitt, Elijah C., 1284
Dixon, Byron E., 1795
Dodd, William S., 1015
Dodds, Jessie Benton Brown, 1512
Doherty, Charles E., 1083
Dolina, Johann Franz, 426
Donlon, Thomas Henry, 1583
Donnell, Rufus Edwin, 49
Donovan, Jeremiah D., 1796
Douglas, Morton Guthrie, 1583
Douglass, John Smith, 1731
Douthit, Andrew Jackson, 1218
Downes, Julia Virginia, 49
Drew, Charles W., 1731
Drewry, Nicholas B., 889
Drewry, Richard H., 555
Dreyer, L., 753
Drowne, Edward Louis, 1441
Drum, James Henry, 829
Duff, William Sayers, 492
Dukate, John S., 1583
Duke, John Williams, 1082
Dunlany, William Patrick, 829
Dupee, Edward Wilson, 1218
Duvall, John M., 1796
Duvall, Thomas W., 191
Dyer, Isadore, 1082
Ealer, Percy H., 1284
Eames, George Franklin, 1082
Earle, Willard Chancery, 260
Earthman, Henry W., 953
Ebersole, William George, 1218
Eddy, Nathan Elbert, 953
Edmonson, Oscar Boone, 1583
Edwards, Eli P., 426
Egbert, Milton Cooper, 689
Eichmann, John, 829
Eidenmuller, William Cooper, 334
Ellingwood, Finley, 121
Ellinwood, Eliza Maria, 1284
Ellis, George S., 829
Ellis, James Lewis, 889
Ellis, John Hamilton, 48
Ellis, William Hodgson, 756
Elmere, Johannes Alfred, 1731
Emack, Frank D., 1731
Eperon, S., 823
Ervin, Alvin Orpheus, 829
Erwin, William, 1662
Everett, Frederick K., 890
Ewing, Harry Chester, 427
Falls, William Henry, 49
Faber, John, 1583
Faivre, E., 1508
Farley, Joseph, 427
Farmer, William Francis, 555
Farr, Albert Lawrence, 1083
Featherstonhaugh, Thomas, 1441
Feraco, Almedes Frank, 1730
Ferbert, John C., 1731
Ferguson, Charles Duncan, 492
Ferguson, John H., 1796
Ferguson, Robert Vaughn, 1284
Ferguson, Walter S., 1441
Fernández Ibarra, M. A., 823
Fetterhoof, Harry Burket, 1083
Finley, Isaac W., 555
Fischer, Oscar H., 49
Fischer, William Joseph, 1441
Fisher, George Washington, 49
Fishman, Louis B., 1583
Fisk, Charles Turner, 427
Fitch, Edwin L., 1358
Fitch, Julius C., 555
Fitzpatrick, Joseph P., 261
Florence, William Steed, 689
Flournoy, Theodore, 1581

Fogus, A., 1352
Foley, Leslie J., 49
Follett, William, 890
Follin, Marion Dexter, 291
Forbes, William Olin, 828
Foscue, John Edward, 1662
Foster, William E., 1015
Frank, John G., 1218
Franz, K., 194
Freeman, Nelson Porter, 261
French, Truman P., 626
Fritchey, Charles Albert, 261
Fullerton, John Hamilton, 753
Fulton, John Calvin, 191
Furness, William Henry, III, 689
Furtney, Henry, 492
Fusts, J. F., 186
Gaines, William T., 427
Gamble, William G., 334
Gangitano, F., 1656
Garcia, J., 94
Garcia de Quevedo, Rafael, 48
Garciadiego, E., 1146
Gardner, Charles Harrison, 1284
Gardner, John Beale, 1731
Garner, Kirby Curtis, 622
Garrett, Obediah H., 1015
Gates, George L., 260
Gautier, Armand, 551
Gehrmann, Adolph, 1015
Gelineau, Joseph Homer, 756
George, J. DeWitt, 1731
Gere, James Belden, 1583
Gerhard, George H., 1357
Gerrish, Frederic Henry, 889
Gerszema, Franz, 1512
Gibson, James Thomas, 953
Gibson, William John, 1441
Gieschner, Albert Henry, 48
Gillespie, Robert L., 260
Ginsburg, Josiah, 689
Girardi, Angelo E., 534
Glenn, John P., 756
Glennon, Michael, 689
Gonzáles, Pellicer, 822
Gonzalez, P. A., 1508
Goodell, James Francis, 334
Gordon, David, 1795
Gordon, Ralph Nevin, 890
Gorgas, Maj.-Gen. William Crawford, M. C., U. S. Army, 111, 121, 186, 331
Gould, Henry Ford, 890
Gowin, Orman G., 1015
Graeser, Bernard N., 1015
Graham, John Elliott, 1218
Grant, John, 1731
Gray, Edward, 1440
Gray, William Winbourn, Col., M. C., U. S. Army, 334
Green, Page Floyd, 1218
Greene, Frederick R., 49
Greer, Perry, 689
Gregory, George William A., 1583
Gregory, William Edwin, 953
Gritti, Rocco, 948
Gubal, J. C., 1352
Guevara, F., 753
Guiard, F., 753
Guilhem, A., 1508
Guinan, Joseph Patrick, 48
Gumaer, James I., 1731
Gutierres, C. Julio, 1352
Guyon, Felix, 489
Hahtowski, Walter John, 261
Haigh, Albert Johann, 1015
Hale, Austin Kent, 1218
Hall, Joel Cullen, 1661
Hall, Lemuel T., 1218
Halliday, James Thomas Innes, 756
Hally, James Maurice, 260
Halvorsen, Herman John, 1284
Ham, John Randolph, 1440
Hamburger, Elisabeth V. C., 683
Hamel, Henri Alphonse, 1015
Hamill, Robert Hugh, 829
Hamilton, Charles M., 1796
Hamlen, Richard G., 953
Hampton, Hiram J., 122
Handleman, William Munroe, 622
Hanna, Finley Young, 1015
Hanna, John W., 1795
Hanna, Rebecca, 890
von Hansemann, D. P., 948
Hanstein, Hermann Harry, 1149
Harder, Ulrich, 555
Harding, Eva, 427
Harlow, Harve Ellis, 260
Harnden, George R., 492
Harper, William Franklin, 49
Harrington, L. P., 1796
Harris, Harrison Llewellyn, 1662
Harris, Robert Edward, 1218
Harrison, Archibald Smith, 756
Harrison, Henry William, 953
Hart, David Berry, 254
Hastings, Aaron M., 890
Hastings, Wilson Henry, 1218
Hathorn, John Edgar, 191
Hatton, Sebastian Cabot, 191
Hawley, Alanson Webster, 1583
Hayes, Joseph Henry, 890
Hayes, Stephen William, 1440
Hayzlo, Xavier Bichat, 49
Hazle, James A., 260
Heath, Moses Chappell, 558
Hecht, H., 1912
Hedrick, J. Albert, 1015
Heiberg, P. W., 254
Heileson-Nelson, Mary Cornelia, 1731
Heilman, Samuel Philip, 953
Heist, George David, 622
Helbig, K. A., 885
Helfrich, Harry J., 829
Heller, Peter H., 623
Henderson, R. M., 122
Henry, Eugene Lee, 260
Henry, Robert Jenkins, 48
Herlant, M., 885
Herm, Gilbert Gullickson, 1358
Hernández, J. G., 1352
Herrenschmidt, E., 753
Herrod, James Lee, 492
Hesterly, Elijah H., 191
Heuel, Emil, 622
Hicks, Robert L., 1284
Hicks, Samuel John, 260
Hicks, Walter Raleigh, 1015
Higbee, George W., 191
Hill, Anthony John, 1284
Hill, Charles Edwin, 1218
Hill, Charles Frederick, 426
Hill, Israel, 492
Hill, Jacob F., 1218
Hines, Henderson, 427
Hinkel, Henry John, 828
Hinsman, Woodford, 1730
Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland, 190
Hite, Joseph Edwin, 1796
Hockman, Benjamin Frank, 1284
Hoey, Matthew Joseph, 555
Hofman, F., 1146
Hoge, Moses D., Jr., 1730
Hoidridge, Walter Henry, 261
Holland, Richard Thomas, 1440
Holland, Robert Ambrose, 1218
Hollingsworth, Sidney P., 191
Holmes, Charles Pitt, 48
Hopke, Franz Edward William, 1662
Hopping, Oliver A., 122
Horne, George Clarence, 1796
Horner, Clyde Francis, 1511
Horner, John, 191
Horning, Samuel B., 1284
Hoskins, George H., 1512
Howard, Isaac D., 1583
Howell, John W., 1083
Howell, William Mulrhead, 1149
Hoyer, Frederick Adryan, 48
Hoyt, Adrian Hazen, 1662
Hudson, Walter Guy, 1358
Hughes, Laura Ann Cleophas, 555
Hubner, George, 890
Hull, Harry Fisk, 1583
Hunt, Randell, 1217
Hunter, Samuel M., 953
Huntley, Abner O., 334
Huntsinger, Abraham, 427
Huston, Robert January, 756
Hutchinson, Orville G., 427
Hutton, James, 756
Hyslop, James Hervey, 41
Infroit, Charles, 1578
Irwin, Samuel Harvard, 829
Isenminger, William, 191
Israell, Baruch, 1284
Ives, Charles, 1284
Jackson, Lovelace Foster, 1358
Jacobs, William, 427
James, Howard, 1149
James, Robert C., 1512
James, Walter Scott, 1083
Jara, J. Hector, 753
Jarrett, Martin L., 1015
Jenkins, Albert E., 756
Jenkins, Elisha Averett, 1015
Jenks, Robert B., 492
Jennings, Joseph A., 48
Jentzsch, Richard, 1512
Jessee, Robert Edward Lee, 334
Jewitt, Edward Henry, 261
Joerg, Christian Oswald, 1441
Johnson, Frank S., 260
Johnson, Walter Sydney, 1082
Jones, Allen Carter, 1583
Jones, Arthur Lloyd, 555
Jones, Daniel Clark, 555
Jordan, Charles, 48
Judge, Robert Barr, 953
Jungblut, Herman Carl, 1512
Kaestlen, Samuel Ernest, 1441
Kahn, Moses, 1583
Kane, Isadore Mayor Joseph, 555
Kanzsler, Karl, 1358
Karlskoe, William J., 623
Kay, Isaac, 1015
Kean, Michael Edward, 1218
Kearney, Francis James, 1730
Kegel, Ernest Theodore, 623
Keightley, Abraham J., 48
Kellogg, Donald A., 191
Kemp, John J., 1358
Kennelley, Frank Clair, 1731
Kenney, John Joseph, 426
Kerns, George Glie, 48
Kershaw, J. Martine, 1358
Kessler, Arthur Gilbert, 1015
Kibler, Robert Calvin,.756
Kincaid, Robert, 756
King, John Mason, 953
King, Mabel Beecher, 1149
Kinmouth, Hugh Sutherland, 426
Kinney, Charles Spencer, 1357
Kinsman, Enos C., 1795
Kirkland, N. F., 1284
Kirkpatrick, Addison King, 1583
Kirkpatrick, Andrew B., 1731
Kirkpatrick, Walter H., 492
Kittoe, Richard Dunn, 756
Klein, G., 254
Klein, Warren F., 1218
Klingerman, George Eliot, 623
Klyne, Carey M., 555
Knapp, Mark Israel, 1662
Knox, James A. P., 1731
Kohlhousen, Charles B., 261
Komoracki, Anton, 334
Koons, George, 1149
Koons, John H., 1218
Koons, Albert E., 890
Kreisal, Filipp, 1583
Krejci, Joseph C., 1661
Kretz, R., 116
Kuhn, E., 948
Kurczawa, Kaknasburo, 1512
Kyle, John Johnson, 756
Laase, Christian Frederick John, 689
Lagerman, J. A., 1508
Lambert, Thomas Wilcox, 48
Lambert, William Hamilton, 190
Lamborn, Carey Lee, 122
Lamont, Robert B., 1441
Lamoree, Judith V., 1662
Landes, Benjamin Franklin, 492
Lane, Peter Henry, 260
Langdon, Marie Geraldine, 426
Lankster, Howard, 555
Large, Richard Whitfield, 1149
Larkey, Alonzo S., 1083
LaRue, Harry, 48
Lasseter, Hardy J., 829
Lauck, Daniel S., 1218
Laurendeau, Albert, 689
Lawler, Edward Thomas, 260
Lebo, William, 1583
Lefferts, George Morewood, 1015
Legg, R. G., 1731
Leighton, Alton Winslow, 1731
Lester, Elias, 426
Lett, Christopher Eugene, 49
Levertin, A., 228
Levick, Alfred T., 334
Lewin, William C., 623
Lewis, Beniah L., 623
Lewis, Samuel B., 890
L'Hulillier, A., 1508
Libertini, G., 1078
Light, Jacob Wilbert, 689
Lightfoot, Forrest L., 1796
Linder, Felix B., 492
Lippert, William Henry, 1731
Little, Hannibal McDuffy, 1015
Lobato, A., 186
Lockhart, Vincent D., 1796
Lockridge, Arthur Birch, 555
Locy, Lorenzo John, 623
Lodge, Edwin H., 261
Lombard, E., 948
Long, Harry Huesten, 1015
Long, William Sumner, 334
López Caula, A., 1078
Lothrop, Charles Arthur, 1661
Love, Charles Thaddeus, 1284
Loveland, Israel Albert, 427
Lowright, James Harvey, 889
Lucas, Thomas E., 48
Luce, Daniel H., 1662
Lukaszewski, Stanislaw Joseph, 1583
Lull, Richard H., 1440
Lusk, Charles Horace, 1358
Luten, Sam W., 334
Luxford, Thomas B., 953
Lynch, James P., 48
Lyon, John, 122
Lyon, Treby William, 49
Lyons, George Alexander, 1358
Machado, Alfredo, 1656
MacLachlan, Charles, 49
Magruder, B. Fortunatus, 334
Mahar, Charles H., 829
Mallette, Lester Taylor Allen, 334
Mancha, Jacob Swartley, 1149
Mann, William Barrow, 1358
Marchant, Grant, 1731
Mardis, Abram W., 261
Marshall, Anna Mary, 1015
Martin, Frank, 1730
Martin, Horace V., 427
Martin, Isaac M., 1358
Martin, John Charles, 890
Martin Salazar, Manuel, 1661
Mason, William M., 48
Matheson, R. C., 1284
Mathews, Gustav A., 260
Matthewson, James P., 953
Mattoon, Francis Nathaniel, 953
Matzon, Harriet Phena Sanderson, 1083
May, James Moore, 953
May, Julius P., 1284
McAlister, A. G., 1512
McAlister, James Clemons, 334
McBean, Anna Maria Gutzwiller, 1662
McCabe, Francis, 1731
McCain, Richard C., 1358
McCarthy, Charles Daniel, 121
McClain, Levi Mulford, 1083
McCurdy, Charles Lewis, 334
McDermid, Howard John, 828
McDermott, James, 1083
McDonald, Edwin B., 1796
McDonald, James Wilson, Capt., M. C., U. S. Army, 1217
McDonald, John D., 1662
McDougall, Duncan, 1218
McDowell, Ivan Wodvor, Jr., 492
McGinty, James A., 1358
McGlathery, Rozell, 426
McGuire, George Harrington, 890
McIntyre, George Wesley, 828
McKee, Thomas H., 622
McKemy, John William, 1015
McKenzie, Thomas, 191
McLane, William L., 1218
McLaren, Peter, 1583
McLaughlin, Thaddeus, 492
McLean, Chambers A., 1149
McLin, George Henry, 689
McMorris, James, 1583
McNair, William J., 49
McNeill, William L., 427
McNicholl, Eugene E., 334
McSwain, Thomas C., 1583
McVea, Charles, 890
McWhorter, Horace Lamar, 1583
Mead, Theodore, 1284
Meierhof, Harold Lee, 555
Meitzer, Samuel James, 1357
Mengle, Samuel G., 1218
Menzies, James R., 260
Meredith, George E., 191
Meroness, Henry Elsiter, 622
Merrick, John J., 1083
Merrill, Burton Jay, 426
Metzger, V. Eugenia, 1149
Mickie, Charles M., 1149
Mickler, Walter Samuel, 427
Miles, Orin B., 1218
Miller, Charles B., 1796
Miller, Charles C., 1284
Miller, Delbert Joseph, 190
Miller, Frank Howard, 689
Miller, George LeForest, 828
Miller, Godfred L., 1731
Miller, John Albert, 1083
Miller, John J., 1015
Miller, Robert L., 1284
Miller, Woodford D., 1083
Millett, Adelbert, 1662
Mills, Edmond D., 1440
Mills, William Park, 1795
Milnor, Robert H., 191
Minton, W. H., Jr., 334
Miranda, J. B., 622
Mitchell, Charles Frederick, 1149
Mitchell, Elmore Flavius, 1661
Mitchell, John Christopher, 122
Moffet, John, 49
Molloy, John Joseph, 889
Montgomery, Fayette H., 1730
Moody, William W., 1284
Moore, Edward, 1796
Moore, Fontaine Bruce, 1730
Moore, James A., 191
Moore, John, 191
Moore, John Austin, 1662
Moore, John, 1730
Moorman, Howard, 1218
Morat, J. Pierre, 826
Morden, Walter Stevens, 1583
Morgan, Edwin Lee, 1730
Morgan, Harold James, 49
Morgan, John, 953
Morgan, William P., 1218
Morneau, Joseph Pierre, 260
Morris, Charles C., 1441
Morse, Charles Francis, 1218
Morse, Hiram Beach, 334
Moss, Woodson, 1217
Moth, Morris J., 1083
Mott, Benjamin F., 261
Moyer, Samuel Climer, 555
Mundell, John, 1441
Murphy, Daniel P., 689
Murray, Harvey Vickard, 555
Murray, John McClusky, 1731
Murray, Nellie Edmonds, 1083
Mussey, John M., 890
Myers, John P., 1583
Narbel, P., 1508
Neary, Lawrence D., 122
Neely, Eugene Alexander, 260
Neese, John H., 191
Newbecker, Minerva M., 689
Newby, John C., 1218
Newcomet, Isaac W., 1441
Newman, Charles F., 1358
Newton, Grant, 191
Nichols, William Edward, 953
Niles, Sinclair D. Gervais, 260
Niles, William Holyoke, 890
Noble, Harriet Isabel, 1217

Noble, William P., 1441
Nolan, Frank Wesley, 1358
Nordley, Harry Richard, 896
Northcutt, George Thomas, 191
Nuel, J. P., 885, 1440
Nunn, Richard A., 689
Nuttall, William Lego, 260
Nutter, Earl Roy, 1512
O'Brien, Daniel Jerome, 1218
O'Brien, William Duncan, 1661
O'Day, Edward Frank, 896
Oglesbee, Elathon E., 260
O'Hagan, James, 1512
Oldham, Edmund, 191
Openshaw, Jonathan Edward, 756
Ordway, Leonard S., 756
O'Reilly, James Aloysius, 1284
Orr, George Burnet, 1583
Osborne, Adoniram J., 689
Osler, Charles, 756
Owens, Frank M., 49
Owsley, Paul Octavius, 261
Padiera, George Wenzel, 1796
Paist, Henry Carver, 1015
Palacio, E., 1146
Paladino, F., 617
Palmer, Albert E., 1083
Palmer, Jacob Henry, 1662
Palmer, Lynn Ransom, 555
Palmer, William Russell, 1440
Pardo, Juan, 753
Park, Edmund Calvin, 1358
Parker, Ernest Kent, 334
Parker, Geoge Albertson, 427
Parker, Theodore Raymond, 427
Parkinson, William Brigham, 1583
Parramore, Edward Lyttleton, 1218
Parsonnet, Victor, 426
Partlow, Edward Parmer, 48
Patterson, William P., 191
Pauson, Charles Arthur, 190
Paxton, John P., 122
Pearson, Thomas Norman, 427
Pease, Horace Griswold, 49
Peck, Bernard S., 1731
Pelham, Mathilde Annette, 334
Penney, William L., 1015
Perkins, Archibald Thomas, 1512
Perry, Warren, 260
Peterman, Albert L., 1217
Peterman, John Frank, 555
Peterman, Julius H., 829
Pettersen, M. A., 948
de Pezzer, 186
Pfeninger, John, 1358
Phelan, Daniel J., 622
Pickenpaugh, George J., 191
Pilcher, James W., 1731
Piron, L., 1656
Pitner, Thomas Jefferson, 1731
Pitts, George Frederick, 427
Plean, Edgar, 829
Plummer, Frank Joseph, 1731
Podesta, M. T., 885
Politzer, Adam, 683, 685
Pollach, Paul, 953
Pool, Benjamin George, 555
Porch, George B., 1218
Porter, Robert H., 1662
Posey, Everett O., 1218
Posten, Smith J., 334
Potts, John W., 49
Powell, Eugene C., 334
Pratt, John Frank, 1583
Preston, Harry Cleveland, 1083
Price, Thomas Linton, 191
Price, William H., 191
Prichard, Lewis, 492
Purviance, Joseph F., 1358
Pyles, Richard A., 1795
Quillian, Clayton C., 122
Quint, Norman Perkins, 555
Radin, Maurice L., 1358
Radyway, Charles W., 623
Raley, Charles H., 1795
Rawlinson, William Pierce, 1218
Ray, Davison Hughes, 191
Reamy, Sandford, 191
Rees, Elias B., 1583
Reeve, John Charles, 1015
ReMine, William Hervey, Lieut., M.C., U.S.A., 689
Rennecker, Aloysius Peter, 48
Reynard, Granville, 1731
Rheinfrank, John Henry, 756
Riddick, Ivey Goodman, 191
Riggs, John Pattison, 1083
Ring, Frank, 1796
Ritti, A., 328
Riva, M., 254
Roberts, Charles Forrester, 1140
Roberts, James R., 555
Roberts, William Pinkney, 756
Robin, Ernest A., 334
Robinson, Annie May, 1149
Robles, Horace Carlisle, 953
Roby, Henry W., 689
Rodemich, George Phillip, 555
Rodermund, Arthur Matthew, 829
Rodier, Charles Seraphin, 427
Rodrigues Ferreira, Cicero, 885
Rogers, Frederick W., 122
Rogers, James B., 334
Rogers, Larkin Seymour, 1583
Roncaglia, G., 1656
Rood, Charles Austin, 1731
Rosan, Eleanor W., 1512
Rothwell, Edwin James, 953
Rountree, James Otis, 1583
Rowe, Anna Forrest, 1217
Roys, Charles Kirkland, 1217
Rozzelle, Jake Henry, 953
Rueda, J. D., 1012
Ruppell, Emil Carl Fraser, 1217
Russell, Edwin Herbert, 427
Rutherford, Christopher C., 427
Ruyach, W. P., 948
Ryan, Lee Matthew, 829
Rydygier, L., 423
Saavedra, B. Monti, 753
Saitone, N., 822
Salter, Albert E., 1662
Samarelli, Gaetano Frank, 1583
Sanders, William, 1284
Sanford, James Robert, 122
Sauer, Francis A., 1218
Saul, Charles B., 260
Sawyer, Sarah Hall, 1512
Scarborough, Dallas L., 334
Schatz, F., 116
Schenck, Benjamin Robinson, 260
Schlemm, Richard, 1218
Schlitz, Francis Augustus, 1731
Schmidt, Karl Herman, 1441
Schmiedel, Rudolph Joseph, 334
Schneider, Christian, 48
Schofield, Walter W., 261
Schooling, Thomas H. B., 492
Schumann, Hugo, 261
Schuyler, William Joseph, 1730
Scott, Alvin Rufus, 896
Scott, Evans, 261
Scott, John W., 1583
Scott, Milton Moore, 1083
Scroggs, James, 756
Sears, Harry Edward, 1284
Seidman, Philip, 1731
Seim, Gerhard S., 1083
Settle, Thomas Lee, 896
Severance, Karl J., 623
Shabad, Arthur M., 689
Shannon, Harry P. McK., 261
Sharp, Joseph, 1218
Sharples, Abram, 1662
Sheldon, Edward Lanning, 49
Sherman, James S., 623
Sherman, Warren Fletcher, 1284
Sherrill, Richard Byrd, 1512
Sherwood, Benjamin M., 555
Shetler, Sylvester J., 1583
Shiner, Sterling D., 756
Short, William H., 1218
Shunk, Albert, 426
Shutt, John M., 427
Sillan, A. Pierre, 1731
Silva, Miguel, 685
Simmons, George W., 1731
Simmons, William H., 1149
Simonin, 255
Simpson, Jessie Harriet, 1358
Sims, Casey, 1731
Sims, Philander Davis, 1511
Sipe, John A., 756
Siqueira, Victor, 191
Skversky, Abraham, 1512
Slayden, John L., 1015
Smiley, Lewis Francis, 49
Smith, Clement A., 1441
Smith, David D., 48
Smith, Edward B., 261
Smith, Edward Montrose, 426
Smith, Harry H., 1662
Smith, Mary E., 623
Smith, Robert W., 1662
Snell, Albert Freeman, Jr., 1440
Snook, George Mortimer, 334
Snyder, Quintus Emanuel, 191
Snyder, William Preston, 122
Solano, Zenón, 1352
Sorkness, Paul, 1217
Sourwine, John D., 190
de Souza Arides, M., 1146
Spada, Carlos, Jr., 44
Spalding, Alfred Eugene, 1795
Spalding, Clement R., 756
Spaulding, Frank Wood, 1149
Spiess, P., 1352
Spragg, Sylvanus L. S., 1731
Spratt, Napoleon B., 756
Squier, Angelo Orin, 1796
Stanley, Logan, 1441
Stearns, John S., 953
Steele, William C., 953
Steely, Oscar Baker, 190
Steenberg, Byron Usher, 756
Steinbach, John, 261
Stephens, James Truitt, 1441
Stephenson, William Thomas, 48
Sterling, Joseph Marshall, 1015
Stetson, James B., 1284
Stevens, Edward, 1358
Stevens, Robert Appleton, 1512
Stewart, Cyrus M., 1796
Stewart, Henry, 1149
Stewart, James C., 191
Stewart, John W., 334
Stiefel, John George, 492
Stinson, Jack Bryant, 1661
Stires, Ferdinand Taylor, 1284
Stone, Daniel Edwin, Jr., 48
Story, Benjamin S., 1662
Stough, Raymond W., 1015
Stout, Stephen Van Wickle, 896
Strasenburgh, Frederick A., 623
Straughn, Frederick, 260
Strong, Edith Josephine, 1358
Struble, Charles Henry, 492
Stuart, John Harlan, 829
Stuckmeyer, William E., 756
Sturtevant, Luman P., 1662
Stutsman, William Harold, 1284
Sullivan, James E., 1149
Sundstrom, Karl August Gunnar, 48
Suter, Henderson, 1512
Sutton, Robert H., 1218
Swain, William C., 1583
Tage-Hansen, T. A., 44
Tarpley, John C., 1583
Taylor, Jefferson D., 261
Terroba y Salazar, 254
Terry, Herbert, 689
Terry, Stanley Davis, 623
Tetlow, Herbert, 49
Thatcher, Winthrop F., 689
Theiberg, Peter John Nathaniel, 261
Thomas, Charles Holt, 828
Thomas, Cornelia Bennett White, 1441
Thomas, David B., 492
Thomas, George Gillett, 828
Thomas, George W., 190
Thomas, John G., 48
Thomas, Julius B., 191
Thompson, Frank, 1441
Thompson, Robert, 1731
Thompson, Kimball Edward, 260
Thompson, Orville B., 623
Thompson, Richard Samuel, 1149
Thompson, Robert Joseph, 191
Thompson, Thomas F., 334
Thompson, Virgil, 427
Thomson, Lemon, 953
Thorn, Edwin Cyrus, Jr., 1583
Threat, Julius Barton, 829
Tidball, John G., 756
Tillapaugh, James J., 555
Tisdale, Martin Luther, 492
Tomes, William Austin, 191
Tomlinson, John M., 1583
Tonks, James Thomas, 492
Torjuson, Theodore Bert, 828
Townsend, George Edwin, 334
Tracy, John Marion, 1015
Tucker, Nathan, 896
Turner, Frank H., 1015
Tuthill, Schuyler B., 1218
Ulbrich, R., 1656
Upson, Charles Ransom, 1218
Urquhart, Richart Alexander, 896
Utter, Lucy J., 260
Valladão, M., 1012
Valle, Charles Carpenter, 48
Van Derzee, Douw Lansing, 1358
Van Patten, Philip Schuyler, 1083
Van Wert, John Irving, 427
Van Wirt, Jay W., 623
Veal, W. R. O., 49
Vella, L., 1308
Venable, Oliver R., 1731
Vetach, W., 753
Vickrey, William S., 953
Vidal, E., 753
Vieira de Carvalho, Arnaldo, 328
Vilalta, Cayetano, 186
Villas, Charles H., 1583
Villavicencio, R., 1352
Vincent, Richard Wiltz, 953
Virdin, Frank, 1730
Voorhees, William de Forrest, 756
Wadsworth, T. S., 492
Wagner, Earl P., 261
Wagner, Edward, 689
Waldbridge, John S., 689
Walker, Thomas J., 896
Walker, William L., 260
Wall, Charles Stuart, 49
Walp, George Bush, 1662
Ward, Benjamin F., 756
Ward, John Menzer, 122
Ware, Tinsley V., 426
Warlick, Niles N., 1218
Warren, Frank, 1731
Warren, Frank Sumner, 260
Washam, Thomas J., 689
Webb, Charles T., 1083
Weber, Matthias X., 756
Weed, Theodore Arthur, 1731
Weems, Mason L., 756
Wehr, Solomon F., 896
Weichselbaum, A., 1511
Weil, Henry, 48
Wells, John R., 1583
Wells, Joseph M., 191
Wells, William M. L., 1796
Werner, John Harris, 48
Wesselhoeft, Walter, 689
West, Redfield Benjamin, 622
West, Washington, Jr., 1218
Wetheria, William Watson, 49
Weyer, Gustavus Adolphus, 1662
White, Enoch Knox, 1662
White, George Edwin, 1441
White, Joseph A., 1441
White, Milton Wyhoff, 689
Whiteides, M. H. E., 121
Whitten, Thomas J., 1357
Wilcox, Van Buriburt, 492
Williams, Charles C., 427
Williams, Urbane V., 889
Williamson, Alonso Potter, 1284
Willingham, Radford R., 756
Wilson, Benjamin Franklin, 828
Wilson, Harry Deacon, 828
Wilson, Joseph R., 1583
Wiltshire, James Gerard, 1441
Windham, Jarret C., 829
Withers, Banks, 1662
Witrup, F., 1352
Wolfe, Joseph M., 492
Wood, Eugene R., 261
Wood, James G., 261
Woods, Claude Raymond, 334
Woods, LeRoy S., 829
Woods, W. R. Josephine, 1512
Woodward, Abner, 1284
Woodyard, Benjamin R., 1731
Woolf, Edgar Morton, 1662
Worley, Harry Francis, 1583
Wright, Clarence H., 1218
Wright, John L., 1512
Wright, Theodore Goodell, 1512
Wundt, W., 1012
Wurtsbaugh, Thomas F., 122
Wuthke, Edwin Edward, 953
Yoder, Daniel, 829
Yokum, Humboldt, 1218
Young, Benjamin Herbert, 1358
Young, Samuel, 953
Young, William J., 555
Young, William S. S., 1662
Younger, Robert N., 829

E

EAR: See also under Special Structures of Ear
EAR, cerumen in auditory meatus, unusual symptoms caused by, [Kaunitz] *539
function of vestibule, [Cantaloube] 942
infection, tetanus due to, [Neville] 1027
internal, diagnosis of disease of, [Leegaard] 1658
intracranial lesions involving auditory-vestibular apparatus, [Carpenter] *689
syphilis of outer ear, [Lund] 1812
ECHINACEA, 192
ECHINOCOCCOSIS in children, [Zerbino] 68
intradermal reaction in diagnosis of, [Luridiano] 1138
multiple, [Jones] 962
of lung, [Pelissier] 351, [Cordier] 1755
ECLAMPSIA, cesarean section for, [Langrock] 1522
excision of corpus luteum in treatment of, [Westmark] 1382
nephrotomy in anuria from, [Gerard] 287
symposium on, [Stursberg] 1168
war and, [Gessner] 514
with 70 convulsions, recovery, [Spalding] 968
ECOLOGY and medicine, 1560—E
ECZEMA and vegetative nervous system, [Moro] 905
etiology of, [Hazen] 200
infantile, dietetic, [O'Keefe] 1583
infectious eczematoid dermatitis, [Sutton] *976
of vermilion border of lips, [Montgomery & Culver] 567
protein sensitization in, of adults, [Fox & Pisko] *907
protein sensitization in, report of 78 cases, [Ramirez] 895
EDEMA, alkaline salts in pathogenesis of, [Blum] 1356
and osmosis, [Facio] 69
angioneurotic, autohemotherapy in, [Schulmann] 772
angioneurotic family history in case of, [Cameron] 1523
deficiency, dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity with special reference to, [McCarrison] 770
disease in Haiti, preliminary report, [Mann & others] *1416
in spasmophilia, [Bossert] 967
paradoxes of, [Ameuille] 350

EDEMA, Pulmonary: See Lung, edema of treatment of, [Isenschmid] 137, [Achard] 350
EDUCATION: See also Schools; Universities
EDUCATION and medical research, [Vincent] 1296
clinical teaching "elements," 560
five or six year course in medicine, [Kolmer] *360
graduate, 1443—ME
graduate, in United States, 38—E
graduate medical study abroad, [Allison] 625—C
medical curriculum, 188
medical, gift for, 485
medical, in Belgium, changes in, 1440
medical, in United States, 379, 416—E
medical, reforms in, 329, 952
medical, needed reforms in, [Newman] 434
opportunities that justify high standards of preliminary and medical education, 419—E
place of preliminary science in medical curriculum, [Newman] 434
proposed reforms in medical curriculum in Germany, 486
shortcomings of medical curriculum, [Smith] 435
teaching of medicine, [Ellis] *367
teaching pathology of function, [Karsner] *361
EGG albumin in stools, precipitins for, [Grules] 431
white, digestion of, by infants, 419—E
EGGSHELL, composition of, 1286
EIGHT-HOUR day in hospital work and socialistic methods, 119
EISELSBERG, sixtieth birthday of, 685
ELBOW, rare fracture of, [Rey] 1294
joint, reformation of, [Buckley] 702
some new splints and appliances, [Clayton] *240
treatment of shattered elbow—advising seeing physician from war zone, 834—Mi
ELECTRIC conductivity of solutions, [Christiansen] 142
ELECTRICITY, mishaps from, [D'Halluin] 1297
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM, early signs of fibrillation of ventricle as shown by occurrence in electrocardiogram of periods of ventricular tachycardia, [Bishop] 343
of dog, experimental observations on atypical Q R S waves of, [Smith] 767
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS, [Marchal] 507
ELECTROMAGNETISM, centenary of "Oersted's experiment" and science of, 1006—E
ELECTRORADIOLOGY, recent acquisitions in, [Zimmern] 437
ELEPHANTIASIS, Kondoleon operation for, [Sistrunk] 1592—ab
EMBOLISM after gynecologic operations, [Eisenreich] 1167
fat, in pneumonia, [Catsaras] 1298
fatal, in course of pregnancy, [Remy] 278
postoperative thrombosis and, [Capelle] 512
EMERGENCY dressing parcel, 422
EMETIN and camphor in hemoptysis, [Cheinisse] 1379
cumulative action of, [Mattei] 207
effect of, on endameba dysenteriæ in stools, [Allan] 1024
in asthmatiform attacks, [LaClerc] 637
EMOTIONS, causes of emotivity, and their management, [Williams] *523
EMPHYSEMA and pendulous abdomen, [Tellmann] 1384
pulmonary, pathologic physiology of, [Scott] 1743
traumatic, from foreign body in trachea, [Herzog] 140
EMPLOYEE, sickness and absenteeism of, in large industrial establishment, 1087
EMPLOYER, right of physician to sue employer not taken away, 196—Mi
EMPYEMA, acute, relative value of various operative procedures employed in, [Eggers] *995
EMPYEMA, bilateral, pleural, [Stenius] 1302
chronic, treatment of, [Hedblom] 1672, [Tuffier] 1672
in infants and young children, [Spence] 1802
in influenza, [Beust] 1604
Morelli method of aspiration drainage for, [Davis] 1673
of chest after influenza, [Vidfelt] 1530
pneumococcus, precipitin test in, [Floyd] 897
trap door operation for, [McGregor] 1375
treatment of, [Gallo] 68, [Platou] 578
ENCEPHALITIS, [Economo] 209, 553, [Loewe & Strauss] 1093, [Fétra] 127—ab
acute descending radicular type of, [Pardee] 564
acute infectious myoclonus multiplex and epidemic myoclonus multiplex, [Hunt] *713
autoserum therapy in, [Brill] 203
Bordeaux conception of, [Cruchet] 633
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Benard] 437
choreic form of, [Lesne & others] 841
choreo-athetoid and choreopsychotic syndromes as clinical types or sequel of, [Archambault] 1673
clinical aspects of, [Achard] 1164
diagnosis and treatment, [Netter] 1233
diagnosis of, [Fiessinger & Janet] 1751
epidemiology of, 1578
etiology of, [Ottolenghi & others] 1808
first cases in France, [Cruchet] 1099
in Karachi during epidemic of influenza, [Malone & Maitra] 506
in Northern Indiana, [Hoffman] 565
in pregnant woman with necropsy findings, [Haag] 1595
in syphilitic, [Jeanselme] 774
in Uruguay, 1011
insomnia following acute lethargic encephalitis in children, [Happ & Blackfan] *1337
is acute febrile chorea epidemic encephalitis? [Harvier & Levaditi] 276
literature on, 194
lumbar puncture with, [Fritzsche] 1755
made reportable, 946
mental disturbances in, [Abrahamson] 1160
myoclonic form of, [McAlpine] 771
neuritis of cranial nerves in, and differential anatomic diagnosis between it and acute poliomyelitis, [Burrows] 1372
pathology of, [Bramwell] 64
spastic paraplegia left by, [Leri & Gay] 704
study of, based on 17 cases with 2 necropsies, [Russel] 768
study of cases with necropsies, [Boyd] 1803
three cases in one family, [Levy] 965
transmission of, in monkeys and rabbits; spontaneous infection in monkey, [McIntosh] 1748
two different types: lethargic and myoclinic, [Boveri] 1023
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, Bordeaux conception of, [Cruchet] 633
ENCEPHALOPATHY, tertiary, syphilitic, [Beaussart] 1457
ENDAMEBA dysenteriæ in stools, effect of emetin on, [Allan] 1024
histolytica, appendicitis caused by, with postoperative amebic ulcer perforation of cecum, [Hogan] *727
histolytica, penetration of intestine by, [Lynch] *5
ENDOCARDITIS, malignannt, and metastatic abscess in gonococcemia, report of case in child with culture of gonococcus from blood during life, [Dwyer] *1643
monocytosis with, [Schilling] 1300
pneumococcus type 1 vegetative endocarditis following lobar pneumonia, [Thomas & O'Hara] 1746
slow malignant, [Münzer] 141, [Ruggeri] 641, [Achard & Rouillard] 772, [Lereboullet & Mouzon] 772
ENDOCARDITIS, subacute, streptococcus, glomerulonephritis as complication of, endocarditis, [Baehr & Lande] *789
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See Secretion, Internal
ENDOMETRITIS, cervical, neglected form of, [Byford] 57—ab
post-abortum and uterine hemorrhages, [Lahm] 1686
ENDOMETRIUM, relation of hyperplasia of, to so-called functional uterine bleeding, [Novak] *292
ENDOTHELIOMA, dural, type cell of, [Mallory] 432
inflammatory, [Gutiérrez] 574
ENDOTHELIUM in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, [Foot] 1594
ENEMAS, small, in constipation, [Levy] *177
ENERGY expenditure in household tasks, [Langworthy & Barott] 342
ENGINEERS, what locomotive engineers die of, [Guradze & Sternberg] 1383
ENGLAND, first report of Ministry of Health, 1012
colonial medical service, 1079
ENOOB Antiseptic Injections and Capsules, 1285—P
ENTERITIS, caused by unwholesome bread, 1356
ENTERO-ANTIGENS in general practice, [Danysz] 771
ENTERO-BACTERIOTHERAPY, [Claveaux] 1808
ENTOMOLOGICAL Conference, Imperial, 621
ENURESIS: See Urine, Incontinence of
ENVIRONMENT, effect of, on workers, 880—E
ENZYMES, carbohydrate splitting pneumococcus, [Avery & Cullen] 1594
of pneumococcus, [Avery & Cullen] 1594
EOSINOPHILIA, constitutional, [Klinkert] 1103
convalescence, [Klinkert] 1103
in muscular rheumatism, [Synwoldt] 279
menstruation, [Klinkert] 1103
EPIDEMICS, closing schools as a means of controlling, 1152—ab
EPIDEMIOLOGY, general physician in epidemiologic campaign, 1355
industrial, [Sawyer] *1041
EPIDIDYMECTOMY, simplified technic for, [Eisendrath] 1160
EPIDIDYMITIS, chronic, [Dorn] 775
gummatous and gummatous osteoperiostitis of humerus, [Barker & Ward] 1596
use of cautery in, [Vinson] 504
EPIGRAPHY, medical, 888
EPILEPSY, [Bambaren] 707
and certain types of epileptiform attacks, [Stuart] *932
and hysteria, [Marchand] 1379
appendicostomy and cecostomy for intestinal stasis in neurasthenia and, [White] 766
bioscopic findings in, [Marburg & Ranzi] 1100
comparative study of phenomena of, [Marsh] 1804
cure, "Lepso," 1443
duty of state to the epileptic, [Van Nuys] 1290—ab
education of epileptic children, [Paul-Boncour] 706
epileptiform fits and coma in syphilis, [Savory] 702
epileptiform seizures under neoarsphenamin, [Bejarano] 278
etiology of, [Block] 504
frequency of albuminuria with, [Novick] 1673
fright as cause of, [Tracy] 565
hereditary factors in, [Buchanan] 1595
hysterical fits and, [Hurst] 770
in relation to diabetes, [Labbe] 66, [Guillain] 638
inherited syphilis as cause of, [Haynes] 204
intravenous protein therapy in, [Edgeworth] 1805
Jacksonian, pathologic physiology of, [Leriche] 1456
luminal in, [Grinker] *588, [Reynolds] 830—C, [Cheinisse] 1165, [Watkins] 1804, [Codet] 1807
mentality in, [Kidder] 1804
observations on epileptics and on epilepsy, chiefly from roentgen ray findings in, [McKennan] 1091
EPILEPSY, ovarian insufficiency as probable cause of, [Ashe] 63
prize competition, 187
roentgenography of head in, [Anton] 1603
roentgen-ray treatment of, [Lenk] 709
sodium biborate in, [McCartney] 1295
transient hemiplegias and papilledema in case of doubtful etiology, [Davis] 1160
treatment of, [Maillard] 902
urea in spinal fluid in, [Laures & Gascard] 509
EPINEPHRIN, action of, on pupil, [Kato & Watanabe] 1031
administration of, by digestive tract, [Lesne] 637
and chloroform, 1787—E
antagonism between atropin and, [Cohara] 1381
antagonism of depressor action of small doses of, by tissue extracts, [Collip] 1370
antagonism of inhibitory action of epinephrin and depression of cardiac vagus by constituent of certain tissue extracts, [Collip] 1370
arrests abdominal pains, [Van Waveren] 577
blood pressure under, [Schiff & Epstein] 210
content of suprarenal glands in anaphylaxis, [Smith & Ravitz] 1594
effect of atropin and pilocarpin on output of, [Stewart & Rogoff] 1228
effect on blood pressure of injection of, in dementia praecox, [Lowrey & Wright] 697
fatal single dose of, [Fischer] 1033
in pneumonia in infants, [Vogl] 1682
in vomiting of pregnancy, [Rathery & Bordet] 841, 1750
influence of pilocarpin and, on calcium metabolism in infants, [Schiff & Peiper] 1683
injections of, into heart, [Heydloff] 513
permeability of placenta for, [Shimidzu] 342
point of attack of nicotin and, [Edmunds & Roth] 133
test, effect of, on blood picture, [Trott] 1159
test: See Goetsch Test
EPIPHYSES, spontaneous separation of, [Muller] 1683
tardy separation of, [Broca & Murard] 1378
EPISPADIAS, operation for, in female, [Schmidt] 1299
EPITHELIAL inlays versus skin or mucous membrane flaps, for replacing lost mucous membrane in mouth, [Dorrance] *1179
EPITHELIOMA, basal cell, [Morris] 1159
cystic adenoid, [Martinotti] 843
histologic resemblances of oriental sore to, [Macadam] 134
of bladder, [Jeanbrau & others] 207
of lower lip, clinical study of, [Lain] *1052
of upper lip in boy of 14, [Stephen]] 434
papillomatous, of kidney pelvis, [McCown] *1191
EPITHELIUM, structure of dermal epithelium, [Frieboes] 1810
EQUINOVARUS, congenital, operation for, [Ober] 1374
ERGOT Apiol Compound, 691—P
ERYSIPELAS, cutaneous, treatment with brilliant green, [Adams] 1805
effect of local anesthesia on, [Meyer] 1529
terminating in acute thyroiditis, [Weeks] 1231
with complete loss of vision, case of, [Cooper] 1675
ERYTHEMA nodosum and tuberculosis, [Gendron] 136
venosum, [Lengellner] 1685
ERYTHROCYTES: See Blood Cells, Red
ESKIMO, temperature factor in determining age of maturity among, [Stefansson] *669
ESOPHAGOCARDIOGRAPHY, [Weitz & Schall] 210
ESOPHAGOSCOPY, value of, in diagnosis of diseases of esophagus, [Freeman] 1803
ESOPHAGUS, automatic movements of, [Prakken] 1104
cancer, use of radium in, [Forbes] 1230

ESOPHAGUS, congenital atresia of, [Shaw] 198—ab
dilatation of, [Huber] 210
dilatation of, idiopathic, [Oettinger & Caballero] 1028
diseases of, value of esophagoscopy in diagnosis of, [Freeman] 1803
diverticula of, [Judd] 501, [Hartmann] 1678
diverticulum, resection of, [Hartmann] 65
foreign body in, [Rossi] 707
reconstruction of, [Axhausen] 775
stenosis of, cello string for thread-saw in, [Kelling] 281
stenosis of, treatment of, [Guisez] 509
stricture, dilatation of, [Schröder] 1757
stricture, excision of, with cold cautery, [Hoffmann] 775
wire in, [Imperatori] 204
ESTATE not liable for medical services for widow, 1088
ETHER by rectum, [Martin] 842
effect of, on experimental tubercle bacillus infections, [Rogers] 433
in whooping cough, [Audrain] 637, 1234
in whooping cough, a correction, [Audrain] 1462
treatment of pneumonia in children, [Lassalle] 571
using unfit ether—rules of liability and evidence, 763—Ml
ETHYLHYDROCUPREIN in diseases of eye, [Bedell] *928
EUGENICS, breeding from the worst, 1793
EUSTACHIAN TUBES, catheterization of, through mouth, [Lapat] *1498
EUTHANASIA, right of putting incurable patients out of the way, 1283
EVIDENCE of other surgeons as to care and skill, 1742—Ml
evidential use of memoranda made by a physician, 1801—Ml
recovery for services not supported by, 126—Ml
sufficient evidence of surgeon exceeding authority, 695—Ml
EVOLUTION, doctrine of, 886
EXAMINATIONS, college entrance examinations in 1920, 1585
competitive, beginning of, 1729
insufficient allegation as to examination before prescribing narcotic, 1223—Ml
may testify to making examination but not as to result, 126—Ml
no inference from refusal of, 499—Ml
periodic, of apparently well, 889
release as to conditions shown by, 1289—Ml
EXCORIATIONS, neurotic, borderline case of, [Pusey] 895
EXECUTIVE department of government, survey of, 1785—E
EXOSTOSIS, multiple, 181—E
multiple, calcium and magnesium metabolism in, [Underhill & others] 503
multiple, cartilaginous, [Honeij] 201, [Resch] 1101
EXTRACTS, nonalcoholic, 881—E
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
EXTREMITIES, static difficulties of lower extremities as influenced by circulatory disturbances, [Foley] 1671—ab
EXUDATES, differentiation of transudates and, [Larsen & Secher] 142
EYE: See also Special Structures of Eye
EYE, color of hair and, among French people, 1147
disorders and tabes, 257
ethylhydrocuprein in diseases of, [Bedell] *928
intra-ocular cysticercous, case of, [Mullen] 1748
oculomotor paralysis in infants, [Garrahan] 278
paralysis of ocular muscle, artificial, [Rochat] 1758
symbols for eye phenomena during anesthesia, [Erdmann] 495—C
tetanus after accidents to, [Van der Hoeve] 1758
tuberculosis, diagnosis of, [Stark] *923
EYELID, restoration of margin and neighboring portion of, by free graft from lower part of eyebrow and skin directly below it, [Wheeler] *1055

F

FACE, malformations of, [Zacherl] 1166
malignancy of, [Fort] 1225—ab
mask, fined for refusing to wear mask during influenzal epidemic, 617
masks, danger in using army gas masks in mines, 1315—ab
mixed tumors of throat, mouth and, [New] *732
plastic surgery of, its interest to otolaryngologist, [Smith], *1554
plastic surgery of, its recent development and its relation to civilian practice, [Arbuckle] *102
FACTORY hygiene, 758—ab
sanitation in workshops and, 1668
FAHRAEUS' sedimentation pregnancy test, [Linzenmeier] 1237
FALLOPIAN TUBE, calcified mole of, [Maxwell] 1294
incarceration of, in inguinal hernia, [Vas] 71
nonoperative determination of patency of, by means of intra-uterine inflation with oxygen and production of an artificial pneumoperitoneum, [Rubin] *661
protective changes in oviduct, [Davis] 1229
tuberculosis of, [Hartmann & others] 1377
FAMILIAL diseases, [Audry] 277
FARADIC sensibility, path of, [Grabfield] 564
FASTING records, 1213
what it means, 1138—E
FAT content of blood, [Schippers] 1530
digestion of fats, [Labbé & Labbé] 1163
embolism in pneumonia, [Catsaras] 1298
is fat absorbed directly into blood vessels? 943—E
migration of, [Geelmuyden] 282
necrosis of female breast and its differentiation from carcinoma, [Lee & Adair] 767
pathology of disturbance due to fat in infant feeding, [Bessau] 967
rôle of, in nutrition, [Maignon] 435
FATIGUE, work and accidents, [Guth] 846
FAUCET, universal multiple faucet adapter, [Felsen] *1498
FAURE'S hymn to peace, 550
FECES, abnormally large amount of, in young children, [Grimm] 708
blood and soluble "albumin" in, significance of, [Coppe] 702
demarcation of, in infants, [Lesne & others] 965
hemolytic streptococci in, in scarlet fever, [Moody & Irons] 1374
pancreas ferments in, [Isaac-Krieger] 1236
precipitins for egg albumin in, [Grulee] 431
pus cells in, [Norgaard] 1103
FECUNDATION, artificial, [Dickinson] 57—ab
artificial, preliminary note on a new and physiologic method of, [Lydston] 193—C
FEDERATED biologic societies, 553
FEDERATION of Scientific Societies, 887
FEEBLEMINDED children, [Kjerrulf] 1170
endocrine imbalance in, [Raeder] *527
infectious disease in origin of feeblemindedness, [Schott] 1527
mental defect and criminal conduct, [Donkin] 1677
mental defectives in Toronto schools, 115
physical factors in mental retardation, [Strecker] *659
physician as factor in statewide cooperative program for prophylaxis of sociological disorders, [Carlisle] 1364
schools for, 892
FEEDING: See also Diet; Nutrition
FEEDING, rectal and parenteral, [Von Norden] 70
FEES, may sue insurers—proper charges of surgeon, 1446—Ml
professional, in Montreal, 115
recovery for services not supported by evidence, 126—Ml
splitting, 748—E
surgeon's, 828
when fees are subject to approval of industrial board, 1516—Ml
FEET: See Foot
FELONS with gangrene of finger tip, [Burckhardt] 1237
FEMENIA, 623—P
FEMUR, fractures of, in children and youths, [Satta] 1235
fracture of neck of, establishment of surgical principles in treatment of, [Whitman] 1744
impacted fracture of neck of, [Lilienthal] 504
obstetric fracture of, [Le Grand] 1377
separation of lower epiphysis of, [Fromme] 71
trauma of lower end of, [Schweizer] 773
FERRER, GOMEZ, monument to living pediatrician, 116
FERRIC Cacodylate, 35
FETUS, auscultation of, [Colmegna & Varalla] 278
cinematographic study of development of, [Perrin] 966
detection of superfetation with radiography, [Schwaab] 1526
influence of diet on size of, [Zuntz] 1235
roentgen-ray injury of [Aschenheim] 1527
significance of syphilis in prenatal care and in causation of fetal death, [Williams] 59
FEVER, cases of, [Seell] 900
continuous, of sympathetic origin, [Cawadias] 1163
differential diagnosis of tropical pyrexias most commonly encountered in Porto Rico, [Torregrosa] 1293
elimination of chlorids in, [Marcialis] 510
persisting slight fevers, [Ricaldoni] 352
significance of, in diagnosis of cancer, [Gordon] 275
sympathetic fever and hyperpyrexial heat stroke, [Cramer] 635
with extremely high temperature, [Lesné & Binet] 67
FIBROID, Fibroma, Fibromyoma: See under names of organs, as Mesentery, Fibroma of; Uterus, Fibroid of
FILARIASIS, chyluria in, [Jeanselme & others] 67
FINGER and toe nail extension, [Thomson] 1805
four-fingered hand, [Paul] 642
fracture of tip of distal phalanx, report of 27 cases, [Maddren] *1198
index, as substitute for thumb, [Tonnini] 706
reconstruction of forefinger, [Delgado] 707
tip, felons with gangrene of, [Burckhardt] 1237
FIRST-AID contents, 682
FISTULA, carbohydrate tolerance in Eck fistula and hypophysectomized animals, [Jacobson] 342
cecal, observations on, [Beuttenmuller] 968
cervicovaginal, [Grasmann] 967
fistulous openings through alveolar process into antrum of Highmore, closure of, [Welty] *867
into colon, [Guilleminet & Guerin] 639, [Pauchet] 1377
pancreatic, cure of, by roentgen ray, [Culler] *20
salivary, rebellious, [Stropeni] 138
salivary, traumatic, [Oppenheimer] 272
syphilitic trachea-esophageal, [Krassnigg] 576
vesico-uterine, high, [Zweifel] 1032
vesicovaginal, silver wire in, [Eastman] 1290—ab
FLAVINE intravenously in puerperal sepsis, [Whitehouse] 839
FLECHSIG'S fiftieth professional anniversary, 115
FLIGHT surgeon, new specialist in medicine, 265
FLOORS, hot, as preventive to shock, [Wilson] 1286—C
FLORIDA medical news, 182, 482, 679, 749, 881, 944, 1008, 1074, 1210, 1276, 1433
state board June examination, 560
FLOUR, bolted versus whole wheat, 152—ab
in infant feeding, [Aron] 967
FLOURNOY, Theodore, death of, 1581
FLUIDS, effect on blood of restriction of, [Rubow] 514
FLUIDS, intake of fluid and composition of blood, [Wimberger] 356
regulation of the body and the muscles, 1573—E
FLUORIN compounds, poisoning with, [Kochel & Zimmermann] 1300
FLY, flesh-fly larvae as human parasites, 1348—E
in court, 1651—E, 1669—Ml
FOLLICULITIS decalvans and lichen spinulosus, report of cases, [Senear] 632
FOOD and Drugs Act, 249—E
commercial, for diabetics, 818—E
elements in food that promote growth, [Freise] 210
gastric response to, psychic secretion of gastric juice in normal men, [Miller & others] 130
health and cost of, 480—E
in bad condition and prevalence of indicanuria, [Marco del Pont] 1381
many orthopedic deformities due to sterilized and pasteurized food, [Peckham] *1317
poisoning due to bacillus aertrycke, [Dick] 571
relation of acquired food dislikes of childhood to diseases of middle life, [Rice] *100
supply and growth of population, 940—E
supply of Germany, 1216
FOOT, arthrodesis of all joints in, [Block] 1166
astragalo-scaphoid dislocations of, [O'Donoghue] 272
fracture of navicular bone of, [Golliner] 1459
removal of astragalus in paralytic feet, results in 217 cases, [Sever] *1200
strain, objective symptomatology of, [Freiberg] *466
temporary disarticulation of, for tuberculosis, [Revel] 706
weak, operation for cure of, [Pingree] 272
weak, prevention and treatment of, in children, [Roberts] *237
FOOT-AND MOUTH-DISEASE, international congress on, 1147
silver salvarsan in, [Veiel] 1033
FOREARM, skin of, in tuberculosis, [Gargiulo] 1299
FORDYCE NEEDLE, modification of, used for collection of blood and for intravenous therapy, [Abramowitz] *311
FORDYCE'S DISEASE as pseudo-Koplik spots; cause of mistakes in diagnosis of measles, [Regan] 200
FOREIGN BODY, dangers from removing bullet in tissues, [Curschmann] 280
gauze sponge forming nucleus of vesical calculus, [Maxwell] *1253
periesophageal abscess from, [Herzog] 139
FOREIGN medical news, 44, 115, 186, 254, 328, 422, 486, 617, 682, 752, 823, 884, 948, 1011, 1078, 1146, 1213, 1279, 1352, 1436, 1507, 1578, 1656, 1725
FRACTURE: See also under names of bones as Femur, fracture, etc.
FRACTURE basket—evidence of malpractice, 561—Ml
bolt treatment of [Juvara] 1234
case, evidence and rules of evidence in, 958—Ml
Colles', roentgenography of, [Tousey] *243
delayed healing of, due to war diet, [Hammer] 1459
early active motion in intra-articular fractures, [Schrock] *1320
frequency of, radiologic analysis of 1,226 cases, [Scott] 1023
internal fixation of, 323—E
obstetric, of femur, [Le Grand] 1377
reduction of, [Baudet & Masmonteil] 137
wiring of, [Neff] 347
FRAMBESIA tropica, [Goodman] 431
FRANCE, census of, 1353
population statistics of, 1509
smallpox in, during war, 762
FRECKLES, removal of, 1084
FRENCH Academy of Medicine, 1820-1920
army, pharmaceutic service of, during war, 1580
literature in United States, 118

V. 192

FRENCH medical officers, distinguished service medals awarded to, 618
newspaper and medical journal, first, 611—E
surgery in 1919-1920, [Mathieu] 1599
Urologic Association, meeting of, 826
FREUND-WERTHEIM operation for cancer of uterus, [Mayer] 969
FRIEDMANN again, 687
remedy for tuberculosis and German krankenkassen, 683
tuberculosis institute, closing of, 1729
FRUITS, dietary value of, 417—E
flavoring constituents of, 481—E
occurrence of water-soluble vitamin in, [Osborne & Mendel] 582
FUNCTION, nonspecific increase of, [Weichardt] 279
FURUNCULOSIS, vaccine therapy in, of infants, [Langer] 576

G

G-U-C CAPSULES, 1285—P
G ZIT, 954—P
GALACTOSE metabolism in children, [Meyer & Stern] 1682
GALLBLADDER and biliary stasis, 1141—E
calculi, advantages of cholecystectomy in, 1141—E
calculi and achylia, [Rydgaard] 440
calculi, duodenal findings with, [Tvilstegaard] 72
calculi, early diagnosis and treatment of choledochitis, cholecystitis and, [Lyon] 1803
calculi, effect of, on stomach, [Rhode] 442
calculi, occurrence of, in young individuals, [Friedenwald & Ullman] 1161
calculi, operation urged for, [Hall] 1162
calculi, pathology and surgery of, [Rhode] 1383
calculi, roentgenologic diagnosis of, [Roberts] *1534
can gallbladder, biliary ducts and liver, be drained medically, [Lyon] 1449
Disease: See also Bile Tract
disease, [Jacobson] 959
disease, diagnosis of, [Cheney] 1449
disease, roentgenologic diagnosis of, [Roberts] *1534
disease, treatment of, [Warren] 901
diseases of biliary passages and, diagnosis of, [Barker] *1105
fistulas, [Corbery] 344
removal of, improved technic for, [Behrend] *222
surgery of, [Williams] 1290—ab
surgery, incision for, [Braun] 1033
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile-Ducts
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder Calculi
GAMARDI mite, [Ewing] 633
GANGLION neuroma in neck, [Sommerfeit] 1238
GANGRENE, arteriovenous anastomosis for, [Roussiel] 772, [Schloffer] 775
felons with gangrene of finger tip, [Burckhardt] 1237
of limbs, [Baumel] 1755
of lung: See Lung, gangrene of
obstruction of superior mesenteric vessels from bands, with threatened gangrene of greater part of small intestine, [West] 1089—ab
GARCIA VALENZUELA, retirement of, 495
GAS Bacillus: See Bacillus Aerogenes Capsulatus
cysts of intestines, [Weil] 1678
GASES, antiseptis with, [Stelnmann] 510
experimental lung pathology caused by, [Winternitz & others] 838
late cardiorespiratory manifestations of "gassing" as exhibited by returned soldiers, [Smithies] 343
GASOLINE, removal of adhesive plaster with, [Abbe] 692—C, [Dickson] 692—C
GASSERIAN ganglion, injections of alcohol into, [Pichler] 514
GASTRECTOMY in perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Schwarzmann] 514
technic for, [Martel] 509
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach Secretion
GASTRO-ENTEROCOLITIS, paratyphoid, [Stein] 209
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, [Foss] 1448—ab
for ulcer, results of, [Metraux] 1680
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, auscultation of, [Hayem] 1806
dietetic treatment of diseases of, [Chace] 839
disease and arthritic changes in spine, their relation to roentgenologic study of gastro-intestinal tract, [Newcomet] *1418
disease, blood cholesterol in, [Schanbel] 1157
disorders, vitamin deficiency cause of, [McCarrison] 274
roentgenoscopy of, [Strauss] 1167
GASTROJEJUNAL ulcer, [Eusterman] 1595
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY, ulcer of jejunum following, [Terry] *219
GASTROPARESIS, chronic, [Schlesinger] 1604
GASTROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GAUTIER, death of, 551
GEHRUNG pessary, [Ill] 1089—ab
GENERAL medical news, 43, 115, 185, 253, 327, 422, 485, 549, 616, 691, 753, 822, 894, 947, 1011, 1077, 1145, 1213, 1279, 1351, 1436, 1507, 1577, 1655, 1725
GENITAL cancer, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Steiger] 1165, [Orbaan] 1301
disease, reactions in upper abdomen to, [Pouey & Stajano] 1099
pneumococcus infection of, [Hornung] 1301
prolapse, supravaginal hysterectomy for, [Tittel] 577
prolapse, trachelopexy for, [Delassus] 438
tuberculosis in female, [Bauereisen] 1686
GENTIAN VIOLET as restrainer in isolation of pathogenic molds, [Farley] 1157
in purulent arthritis, [Churchman] *583
GENU recurvatum, traumatic, in adult, [Kleinberg] 1374
GEORGIA medical news, 40, 546, 613, 679, 749, 944, 1008, 1074, 1210, 1345, 1574, 1652, 1723
state board June examination, 750
GERMANY, cows being sent to, 617
crisis in contract practice in, 116
deleterious influences operating against medical science in, 687
food supply of, 554, 1216
foreign medical journals in, 753
intellectual reconciliation with, 1220, 1632, [Krumbhaar] 1513—C, [Rubrih] 1594—C
Quakers are feeding German children, 1656
GHEEL colony for insane, 1581
GIMENO, retirement of, 328
tribute to, 1090
GINGER, pharmacologic study of, [Dot] 1031
GLANDERS, autovaccines in treatment of, [Zieler] 775
case of, [Jacob & others] 1567
GLANDS, DUCTLESS: See Ductless Glands
GLASSES, sun, [Larsen] 282
GLIOMA of retina, 5 cases in one family, [Comas] 1664—C
GLOBULIN, precipitin test for, in arachnoid fluid in general paralysis, [Hektoen & Neymann] *1332
GLOVER cancer serum under investigation, 1213
GLUCOSE as an adjunct in therapy of pneumonia, [John] 1449
excretion threshold in diabetics, [Rathery & Gruat] 66
in urine, method for distinction and estimation of, [Mathews] *1568
rectal absorption of, [Tallerman] 636
threshold for excretion of, by kidneys, [Chabanier & Lebert] 902
tolerance test in chronic vascular hypertension, [O'Hare] 1156
GLYCEMIA as guide in diabetes, [Rathery] 639
individual threshold for, [Bierry] 1297
GLYCEMIA test, alimentary, [Frank & Mehlhorn] 440
GLYCERIN, alcohol as substitute for, 881—E
GLYCOSURIA, renal, [Paullin] *214, [Galambos] 513
salt, [Naito] 1458
GLYCURONURIA: See Urine, Glycuronic Acid in
GOETSCH TEST, blood picture before and after, [Trott] 1159
in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease, [Goetsch] 1094
in definite and unproved pulmonary tuberculosis, [Heise & Brown] 1520
in differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism, [McBrayer] 1596
study of, [McBrayer] 1520
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
GOITER, 1148
exophthalmic, [Schiassi] 510
exophthalmic, blood pressure in, [Goodall & Rogers] 1454
exophthalmic, description of new method of thyroid cauterization in treating, [Mason] *160
exophthalmic, improvement in, subsequent to severe focal infection, [Squier] 1156
exophthalmic, incidence of, in negroes, [Bodfern] 51—C
exophthalmic, mistaken for tuberculosis, [Sergent] 1164
exophthalmic, nonoperative treatment, [Klewitz] 1603
exophthalmic, outcome with, [Schiassi] 1165
exophthalmic, results of operation for adenoma with hyperthyroidism and, [Judd] 767
exophthalmic, results of operative treatment of, [Sekiguchi & O'Hara] 1458
exophthalmic roentgen-ray treatment of, [Cottenot] 437
exophthalmic, symptoms in, [Claiborne] *851
food responsible for, [Hunziker] 1807
intrathoracic diagnosis and management of, [Lahey] *163
perithyroid sympathectomy for, [Leriche] 351
prevention of, [Marine & Kimball] 201, 674—E
radium in toxic goiter, [Aikins] 1090
retropharyngeal, [Schmerz] 1683
substernal, with pressure symptoms, [Rachford] 1157
surgery, anesthesia problem in, [Crotti] 55—ab
surgery, anesthesia problem from surgeon's point of view, [Blair] 55—ab
surgery, ether-oil colonic anesthesia in, [Lathrop] 56—ab
surgery, nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia, [Sise] 56—ab
surgery, under local anesthesia, [Allen] 56—ab
surgery, value of anociation in, [Lower] 55—ab
tourniquet operation in toxic and other goiters, [Freemann] 767
tubercular goiter patient, [Sloan] 697
GOLF BALL, death due to swallowing contents of, 1013
GONOCOCCEMIA, malignant endocarditis and metastatic abscess in, report of case in child with culture of gonococcus from blood during life, [Dwyer] *1643
GONOCOCCUS, action of sodium oleate, on, [Davis & Swartz] 1673
antiseptic action of benzyl alcohol and other local anesthetics against, [Swartz] 1160
jaundice, [Widal & May] 1028
malignant endocarditis and metastatic abscess in gonococcemia, report of case in child with culture of gonococcus from blood during life, [Dwyer] *1643
methods of cultivating and of testing germicidal agents against, [Swartz & Davis]
new culture methods for, [Swartz] 1160
peritonitis, [Wildenskov] 1758
serologic research on meningococci and, [Calderola] 773
vaccine, 177
GONORRHEA, acute, in females, [Saenger] 1168
detoxicated vaccine treatment of, [Corbett & Osmond] 771
GONORRHEA of lower genito-urinary tract in women, with special reference to glands of Bartholin, [Stevens & Heppner] *1477
seroetherapy in complications of, [Reenstierna] 578, 1101
treatment by hot baths, [Kapferer] 280
treatment of, of male urethra, [Keyes] *1325
treatment of, progress in, [Schwarz] 845
vaccine therapy of, [Van den Branden] 349
GOOSE-FLESH reflex, [Thomas] 842
GORGAS, GENERAL WILLIAM CRAWFORD, 111—E, 351
burial of, 549
estate of, 1655
funeral arrangements for, 686
funeral honors to, 196
illness of, 43
return of Gorgas' body, 423
GOUT, salicylate preparations in, [Graham] 1598
GOVERNMENT, survey of executive department of, 1785—E
GRADUATE courses for training of specialties, 1220—ME
course in public health, 388
courses in medical schools, 389
medical schools, 390
medical study abroad, [Allison] 635—C
work in London, 115
GRAFTS, cartilage, [Maucialre] 902
of organs, [Mauclaire] 1457
transplantation of glandular structures, 1076—E
transplantability of abdominal mucosa, [Reschke] 1186
GRANULOMA, ulcerating, of pudenda caused by intravenular injections of antimony tartrate, [Cumming] 1805
venereal, [Giuliani] 1025
GRASSI, Kingsley medal to, 823
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAY'S Ointment, 1150—P
GRIMAULT and Co.'s Injection, 880—P
GROVES' Anodyne for Infants, 261—P
GROWTH, disorders of, 1282
effect of splenectomy on, in young, [Renn] 500
elements in food that promote growth, [Freise] 210
experimental studies; growth of relatively long lived compared with that of relatively short lived animals, [Robertson & Ray] 132
fat soluble growth promoting substance in lard and cottonseed oil, [Davis & Loughlin] 582
GUAIACOL, influence of creosote, guaiacol and related substances on tubercle bacillus and on experimental tuberculosis, [De-Witt & others] 696
GUITERAS in Africa, 947
GUYON, death of, 489
GUY'S HOSPITAL, an American's impression of, 1012
GYNECOLOGY, choice of anesthesia in, [Forgue] 1097
of 1919, [Sauve] 1097
ureter, danger with gynecologic operations, [Stajano] 965
ureters and bladder in gynecologic disease, [Mock & Dore] 945

H

HAIR ball in ileum causing obstruction, [Gibson] 275
color of eyes and, among French people, 1147
food, 676—E, 748—E
superfluous, removal of, [Merian] 137, [Young] 202, 1004
HALL OF FAME, biographies of physicians nominated for, 626, 692
Morton in, 1351, [Knopf] 1443—C
HALLUCINATIONS, localization of, [Goeline] 548
HALLUX valgus operations, report of 96 cases at orthopedic clinic of Massachusetts General Hospital since 1905, [Ryder] *386
HALS INJECTION, 890—P
HALZ TABLETS, 1442—P
HANDICAPPED, reclamation of, [Mock] *1406
HANDS, cicatricial deformity of, [Dubreuilh & Bardet] 1297
four-fingered hand, [Paul] 642
HANOT'S DISEASE, case of hepatic cirrhosis allied to, [Rolleston & Wyard] 1295

75
20

HARDING, President-Elect, professional ties of, 1348—E
HARELIP, operation for, [Stettiner] 1461
HARRIS, J. ARTHUR, awarded Weldon medal, 1725
HARRISON NARCOTIC LAW, aiding in violations of, 764—M1
and physicians, [Greenfield] 1584—C
evidence and indictment under, 1588—M1
some unsettled legal questions in narcotic practice, [Greenfield] 1019—ME
HARRISON'S TREATMENT for ringworm of nails, modification of, [Glanz] *743
HAWAII May examination, 264
HAY FEVER, autoserotherapy in, [Achard & Flandin] 508
frequent causes and treatment of, [Walker] *782
inoculation against, [Garnet] 831
inoculation against, a warning and a suggestion, [Walter] *670
results of test in asthma and, [Gottlieb] *834
silver nitrate in, [Agar] 636
HEAD bandage, new, secure and economical, [Twyman] *738
drop in children, [Figueira] 1232
wounds of, and compensation laws, [Dana] 1673
HEADACHE from spinal puncture, new procedure for prevention of, [Baar] 1228
sphenopalatine ganglion headaches, [Harlow] 569
HEALTH center, 556—ab
chair of public health, 253
commissioner, limit to power to remove, 894—M1
conditions in United States, study of, 1726
departments, municipal, minimum standards of organization for, [Fox] *790
education for children, 678—E
graduate courses in, 388, 628—ME
graduate course in public health at Yale, 822
measures and insurance companies, 1585—ME
Mexican department of public health 951
minimum standards of organization for municipal health departments, [Fox] *790
museum, proposed, 263
nation's, 1508
of community, [McLean] 1368—ab
officers, courses for, 550
officers in Germany, training of, 753
problem in Philippines, 542—E
problems, national, [Cumming] 1293
public health activities in new German government, 490
public health activities, inspection of, 753
public health budget in Paris, 187
public health in London, 1727
public hygiene and League of Nations, 618
student health at Indiana University, [Holland] 1290—ab
HEART action, disordered, in children, [Stolte] 967
action of inhibitory nerves on carbon dioxid production in heart ganglion of limulus, [Carrey] 1674
acute cardiac upsets occurring during or following surgical operations, their mechanism and management, [Levine] *795
and its rhythm in acute rheumatism, [Parkinson & others] 636
anomalies, growth and nutrition of children with congenital cardiac anomalies, [Weber] 709
auricular fibrillation and life expectancy, [Willius] 633
auricular fibrillation, quinin in, [Schrumpf] 842
auricular fibrillation, transient and paroxysmal, [Mason] 59
block, bundle branch block and arborization block, [Wilson & Herrmann] 767
block, femoral venous pulse in, [Pezzi & others] 906
block, interventricular cardiac aneurysm with, [Friedlander & Isaacs] *1778
cure of cardiac patients, 609—E
HEART case exhibiting slow auriculoventricular rhythm and paroxysmal tachycardia with unusual ability to interrupt the fast rate, [Pussell & Wolferth] 767
clinic of Lenox Hill Hospital, 1587—ME
clinical and electrocardiographic observations on inversion and other anomalies of P wave, [Hamburger] 767
collective investigation of 10,000 recruits with doubtful heart conditions, [Gibre & others] 134
defect, congenital, [Padilla] 1809
determination of volume of blood expelled from heart at each beat, [Wiedemann] 210
dilatation of, [Kaufmann] 355, [Ramein] 1755
dilatation of, opium in, [Davison] 702, 1458
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease
disease, diagnosis of, [Gilfillan] 203, [Tornai] 1529
disease, diagnosis of, recent advances in, [Hewlett] 1025
disease, prognosis in, [Ritchie] 1163
disease, report of 1,000 heart patients subjected to complete cardiac examination with account of therapeutic results, [Bishop] 1094
disease, value of large single doses of digitalis in, [Robinson] 273
duration of systole, [Friedericia] 1300
duration of ventricular systole, [Cowan & Ritchie] 1296
effect of diphtheria on, [McCulloch] 765
effect of drugs on, [Weber & Sperling] 642
extrasystoles, [Singer & Winterberg] 355
foreign body in, removal of missile from right ventricle of, with recovery, [Luckett] 1294
hypertrophy of, with suprarenal tumor, [Bergstrand] 282
in nutritional disturbances in infancy, [McCulloch] 1802
injections of epinephrin into, [Heydlioff] 513
insufficiency, velocity of blood stream with, [Vorpahl] 210
interfering double sinus rhythm, [Schrumpf] 703
involvement of auricle and conduction pathways of heart following influenza, [Hamburger] 1449
massage of, in resuscitation in death under anesthesia, [Fisher] 1676
mitral stenosis with thrombosis, [Blum & Lux] 509
mitral stenosis, paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve associated with, [Garland & White] 1159
murmurs, diagnostic value of, [Butler] *1644
pulmonary, [Olinto de Oliveira] 1309
roentgenograms of, instantaneous, [Eyster & Meek] 1593
rupture of aorta and, spontaneous, [George] 1673
rupture of, traumatic, [Howat] 275
semeiology of, Valsalva's experiment in, [Maudru] 572
septal rhythm, [Clerc & Pezzi] 206
size and contour of, definitive percussion and inspection in estimation of, [Hoover] *1626
size and shape of, [Martinet] 67
size of, changes in, [Linas] 1300
size of, in young children, [Preisich] 1191
suture of, [Collins] *1271
suture of, reexamination 10 years after, [Proust] 1377
syphilis of aorta and, [Lemann & Mattes] 1025
ventricular systole, duration of, [Cowan & Ritchie] 1296
ventricular systole, specific influence of accelerator nerves on duration of, [Wiggers & Katz] 835
wounds of, with tardy symptoms, [Mocquot & Costantini] 772
HEAT, respiration as defense against, [Osorio] 1809
stroke and sympathetic fever, [Cramer] 635
HECHT-WEINBERG-GRADWOHL reaction, complement fixation in tuberculosis and comparison of Wassermann and Hecht-Weinberg-Gradwohl systems, [Rogers] 698
HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HELIOTHERAPY, artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Simon] 1292
in genital tuberculosis, [Exchaquet] 706
local sweating under, [Marconi] 1235
HELMINTHS and appendicitis, [Chassot] 942
and anemia, 1785—E
hemolysins from, [Schwartz] 1372
ileus from, [Von Uji] 211
in infants, [Neumann] 1102, [Pereira] 1680
relation of medical zoology to public health problem, [Wagner] *1697
HEMAGGLUTININS, natural antihuman hemolysins and, in horse serum in relation to serum therapy, [Kolmer & Matsumoto] 60
HEMATOMA of vulva impeding delivery, [Johannsen] 1301
HEMATORESPIRATORY FUNCTIONS, alteration of carbon dioxid ratio in blood during elevation of body temperature, [Haggard] 1373
fallacy of asphyxial acidosis, [Haggard & Henderson] 961
how oxygen deficiency lowers blood alkali, [Haggard & Henderson] 961
HEMATURIA, diagnostic significance of, [Sfakianakis] 904
pathology of renal pelvis in 2 cases of, [Quinby] 898
renal, a symptom of prenephritic condition of kidneys, [Young] 1747
significance of, [Chute] 58
treatment by intrapelvic injections of silver nitrate, [Rytina] 898
HEMIANOPSIA, brain injury causing, [Jackson] 634
HEMIN crystals, demonstration of, [Strassmann] 908
HEMIPLEGIA, blood pressure in, [Miraille] 771
in children, [Ducroquet] 705
in recent syphilis, [Galma] 1629
tardy, in syphilities, [Vesmand] 1302
HEMOGLOBIN content of blood, diurnal variations in, [Drayer] 1162
determination of methemoglobin and, in blood, [McElroy] 345
HEMOGLOBINURIA, paroxysmal, [Schlasni] 1298
paroxysmal, auto-anaphylaxis from chilling in, [Schlasni] 1601
HEMOLYSINS, attempt to produce specific immune agglutinins and, for 4 groups of human erythrocytes, [Kolmer & Trist] 60
from parasitic worms, [Schwartz] 1372
in urine, [Condorelli] 774
natural antihuman hemagglutinins and, in horse serum in relation to serum therapy, [Kolmer & Matsumoto] 60
HEMOLYSIS in Raynaud's disease, [Bouquet & Moreau] 703
mechanism of, in hemolytic anemia, one factor in, [Clark & Evans] 1451
HEMOLYZED blood, is it toxic? [Baylisa] 635
HEMOPHILIA, blood changes in, after transfusion, [Bulger] 1746
HEMOPTYSIS, [Rosenthal] 1170
camphor and emetin in, [Cheinisse] 1379
HEMORRHAGE, apparatus for controlling hemorrhage from scalp, [Freiberg] *1645
arrest of, 36—E
coagulation time of blood in newborn, with especial reference to cerebral hemorrhage, [Rodda] *452
cranial, hemorrhagic tendency as frequent cause of, of new-born, [Foote] 451
into pelvic cavity other than those of ectopic pregnancy, [Smith] 57—ab
intravenous injections in treatment of, [Couri] 941
minimal blood pressure with, [Balard] 277
HEMORRHAGE, postpartum, packing uterus for, [Brütt]
serotherapy for, [Raymond & Rouquier] 200
subarachnoid, spontaneous, [Blom] 282
thyroid extract in hemorrhagic tendency, [Bottaro & Mussio] 207
[Gabriel] 507
HEMORRHOIDECTOMY, composite operation for, [Martin] *1475
hemmorrhage following, [Gabriel] 507
HENDERSON-MORRISS method for determining carbon dioxid in plasma and in whole blood, [Haggard] 345
HEPATITIS, acute, amebic, [Panayotatou] 1525
HEREDITY, appropriation for work on, 423
experimental research on, 1011
familial diseases, [Audry] 377
HERMAPHRODITES in art and literature, [Laignel - Lavastine] 1754
HERNÁNDEZ, memorial to, 1352
HERNIA, amniotic, report of case, [Friend] 1059
congenital, of linea alba, [Sieber] 768
diaphragmatic, [Bevan] 501
diaphragmatic, congenital, and aneurysm of pulmonary artery, [Foster] 347
diaphragmatic, diagnosed during life, [Portis & Portis] *1262
epigastric, and fat hernia, [Naegeli] 1103
femoral, correction of, [Brandao] 641
femoral, of ovary, [Grant] *289
incarceration of fallopian tube in, [Vas] 71
inguinal and femoral, operation for radical cure of, [Cheatle] 506
inguinal, in children, [Wendriner] 1166
inguinal, in men, operation for, [Vogel] 1103
inguinal, management of, [Downes] 501
inguinal, modified technic for radical cure of, [Stetten] 344
inguinal, operation for, [Woolsey] 373, [Mersningas] 1103
inguinal, results of operation for, performed in Johns Hopkins Hospital, [Taylor] 959
inguinal, solitary, of ovary, [Cadwallader] *1137
inguinal, value of position in operative treatment of, [Lyle] 1748
of what negligence may consist—treatment of hernia, 1742—M1
temporary incarceration of transverse colon within bilateral hernia sacs, [Boyer] 565
ventral, operation for cure of, [Gibson] 767
HERPES ZOSTER and syphilis, case of, [Lavandera] *871
and varicella, [McEwen] 632, [Pincherle] 1696, [Frei] 1100
in undulant fever, [Smith] 900
infectiousness of, [Bacmeister] 709
ophthalmic, in child, [de Salterain] 1681
peculiar aspects of, [Stern] 904
primary adenitis of, [Ramond] 1456
HERPETOMONAS pyrrhocoris, cycle of evolution of, [Galli-Valerio] 773
HER-VO, 1359—P
HERXHEIMER reaction in syphilis, [Milian] 841
HETEROCHROMIA, [Waardenburg] 644
HEXAGON, 954—P
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN, arthritis after, [Marie & Behague] 280
its quantitative factors in therapy, [Shohl & Deming] 1675
HEYL products not accepted, 51
HICCUP, benzyl benzoate in, [Machi] 567
epidemic, [Gautier] 209
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENT in vesical tuberculosis, [Parlai] 1752
HINKLE CAPSULE, 954—P
strychnin poisoning from, [Winkleplech] 1745
HIP, arthrodesis for nontubercular affections of, end-result study of, [Spiers] 1228
dislocation of, congenital, [Riddon] 1864—C

HIP, dislocation of, congenital, open operation for, [Galloway] 899
dislocation of, reduction of, by open incision, [Buchanan] 1747
dislocation of, congenital treatment of, [Calot] 1526
luxation of, congenital, [Peltesohn] 379
osteochrondritis deformans of, in young, [Sundt] 141
pseudarthrosis of, [Debernardi] 760
HISTAMIN, is it a normal constituent of hypophysis cerebri? [Hanke & Kessler] 1227, 1426—E
presence of, in extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary, [Abel & Nagayama] 567
HISTORY, medical and surgical history of world war, 255, 486, 1437
medical, first congress on, 885, 951
HOARSENESS, postural, case of, [Johnson] 1749
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, causes of, not considered proved, 1516—M1
lymphogranulomatosis of skin in, [Fox] 1673
HOFFKINE'S VACCINE against plague; experience of medical missionary, [Seals] 955—C
HOME REMEDIES, prescribing home remedies, 1741—M1
HOMOHEMOTHERAPY, [Voncken] *307
HONEY, antiscorbutic value of, [Faber] 961
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HOSPITAL, American, in London, 629
American, of Paris seeks aid, 1577
amount of space required in babies' hospital, 1618
another court favors charitable hospitals, 1589—M1
approved for intern training, 405, 416—E, 893, 1221—ME
beds, military, reduction of, 685
care required of private hospitals, 1222—M1
charitable, not liable for negligence in selecting servants, 1021—M1
children's, new, 329
for world war veterans, 1577
intern problem, 418—E
isolation, in general scheme of hospital provision, [Chalmers] 1749
liable for negligence of employees, 341—M1
liability of sanatoriums or private hospital, 763—M1
library, 240—E
Marine, at Chicago for middle west, 1145
maternity, at Chalons, 44
measures against abuse of, 491
named in memory of distinguished medical officer, 110
newspaper published by patients, 328
public hospital bill in Austria, 490
records and conversations with physicians, 430—M1
records, construction of status making hospital records admissible in evidence, 196—M1
Rockefeller Foundation gift to London hospital, 44
socialistic methods and eight-hour day in, 119
state hospital committee in Wisconsin made permanent, 1018—ME
support of, in England, 755
ventilation and lower death rate, 1184—ab
war risk insurance, 423, 550, 618
who's who in, [Wetherill] 1735—ME
HOT BATHS, visual disturbances following, [Muller] 968
HOURS OF WORK, effect of shorter hours of work on output and health, 1506
HOUSING crisis in Berlin, 1217
relation of housing to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Peckford] 766
HUMAGSOLAN, 748—E
HUMERUS, fracture of, complications of, [Forssell] 281
fractures of, traction splint for, [Potts] *1271
gummatous osteoperiostitis of, [Barker & Ward] 1596
HUMORISTS, medical, 1273—E
HUTINEL, retirement of, 1656
HYATT'S A. B. BALSAM, 954—P
HYCLORITE, 429
HYDATID CYSTS: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE, calcified tubal mole, [Maxwell] 1294
lutein cysts accompanying, [Coventry] 38—ab
HYDROBIOLOGIC institutes in Italy, 884
HYDROCELE, acute, encysted, of spermatic cord, [Johnson] 1375
and spermatocles containing spermatozoa, [Winslow] 347
plea to ligate hydrocele sac with living tissue, [Bundu] 900
HYDROCEPHALUS, diagnosis and treatment of, resulting from strictures of aqueduct of Sylvius, [Dandy] 1294
from anomalies in arteries, [Pedrazini] 299
intermittent, [Schupfer] 1281
HYDROGEN ION, relation of hydrogen ion concentration to incoagulability of blood produced by peptone, hirudin, and cobra venom, [Menten] 1227
HYDRONEPHROSIS from abnormal blood vessel, [Illingworth] 1602
hemophilic anaerogenic paracolon bacillus found in case of, [Meyer & Sinman] 632
intermittent, [Bard] 1622
HYDROPHOBIA, bile in peritoneum and, [Rosso] 1537
cultivation of rabies virus, [Pirone] 1808
statistics of antirabic inoculations, 827
symptoms from antirabies treatment, [Hübner] 439
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX, diagnosis of small effusion with, [Mantoux] 1806
HYGIENE, Anglo-Belgian congress of, 117
foundation of institute of, 1147
prizes for works on, 884
public, and League of Nations, 618
HYGIENIC and Preservative Brou's injection, 891—P
HYPERACIDITY, [Rehfuss & Hawk] 1157
and salivation, [Andresen] 579
HYPERCHOLESTERINEMIA in chronic nephritis, [Cordier & others] 207
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA, probable identity of ulcer and, [Gonzalez] 439
HYPERGLYCEMIA from ether, rôle of pancreas in, [Ross & Davis] 1370
in its relation to immunity, [Rehdenburg & Pohlman] 276
HYPERHIDROSIS below spinal cord lesion, [Pari] 1630
plantar, [López] 511
HYPERNEPHROMA, [Michaëlsson] 72
spontaneous cure of, [Kraft] 1685
HYPERPLASIA, syphilitic, of penis and scrotum, [Cornwall] *244
HYPERPYREXIA, [Geipke] 1165
excessive, in an infant with cerebrospinal meningitis, [Manning] 1453
HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM and Bloch syndrome, [Juarros] 775
and diabetes, [Labbé] 349
blood sugar tolerance as index in early diagnosis and roentgen-ray treatment of, [Wilson] 897
corpus luteum treatment of, [Hoppe] 197—ab, 1230
correlation of basal metabolism and pulse rate in, [Sturgis & Tompkins] 1372
diagnosis and management of, [Bowden] 1225—ab
differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and, by Goetsch test, [McBrayer] 1596
results of operation for adenoma with hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, [Judd] 767
treatment of, [Utley] 1518—ab
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair, superfluous
HYPNOTIC suggestion and crime, 1795
HYPOCHLORITE salve, [Baggio] 843
HYPODERMIC Solution No. 13, Iron, Arsenic and Phosphorus Compound, not accepted for N.N.R., 1358—P
HYPOPHRENIA and influenza, interrelation of an acute epidemic infection and a chronic endemic (brain) affection, [Menninger] *1044
HYPOPITUITARISM, report of case, [Lissner] 1450
signs and symptoms of, [Roberts] 769
HYPOPLASIA and tumor, [Tschirdewahn] 1810
HYPOSPADIAS, correction of,[Martin] 1629
HYPOTHYROIDISM, diagnosis and treatment of, [Janney & Henderson] 1158
HYSTERECTOMY, indications for, [Baldwin] 1155—ab
supravaginal, for genital prolapse, [Tittel] 577
total and subtotal, [DeRouville] 638
total, in fibroid tumors of uterus, plea for this procedure in parous women when operation is necessary, [Polak] *579
versus intensive roentgen-ray therapy for fibromyomas of uterus, [Martindale] 1294
HYSTERIA and epilepsy, [Marchand] 1379
relations between incontinence, hysteria and diabetes, [Papastratigakis] 705

I

ICHTHYNAT, 939—E
ICHTHYOSIS and hereditary mental disease, [Henriehs] 1686
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDAHO medical news, 679
state board April examination, 496
IDIOCY: See also Feeble-Minded
IDIOCY, amaurotic, family, [Starck] 643
ILEOCECAL valve, insufficiency of, [Hanne] 968
ILEOCOLITIS, calomel in, [Womack] 273
ILEUM, hernia of, through rent in mesentery, [Darnall] 1689—ab
ILEUS, ascaris, [Rost] 642
from helminths, [Von Uji] 211
from megacolon, [Casati] 707
in course of tuberculous peritonitis, [Alessi] 706
medical treatment of, [Racomel] 904
spastic, [Bohn] 775
ILLEGITIMATE children, constitution of, [Reiter] 1685
children, protection of, 823
ILLINOIS medical news, 40, 112, 182, 250, 324, 420, 482, 546, 613, 679, 749, 820, 882, 944, 1008, 1074, 1143, 1210, 1277, 1348, 1433, 1504, 1575, 1652, 1723
state board June examination, 1287
state board March examination, 264
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMMIGRANTS, vaccination of, 884, 1077
IMMIGRATION and public health, 619
IMMUNITY, hyperglycemia in its relation to, [Rehdenburg & Pohlman] 276
IMPLANTS: See Grafts
INCISIONS, abdominal, [Quain] 1744
syphilis as cause of delayed healing in, [Darnall] 1230
INDIAN Medical Service, conditions of, [Hoffman] 493—C, [Wroth] 691—C
INDIANA medical news, 40, 112, 182, 324, 420, 483, 679, 749, 820, 945, 1008, 1074, 1348, 1433, 1503, 1652, 1723
reciprocity report, 1018
state board February examination, 496
state board July examination, 957
INDICAN and phenol excretion in tetany of intestinal origin, [Simpson] *1204
in serum as test of kidney functioning, [Snapper & Van Vloten] 1034
INDICANEMIA, import of hyperindicanemia, [Van Vloten] 1170
INDICANURIA, connection between food in bad condition and, [Del Pont] 1381
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDOL TEST on spinal fluid for rapid diagnosis of influenzal meningitis, [Rivers] *1495
INDUSTRIAL accident commission supplemental awards for medical treatment of, 1088—M1
disease, dye workers' cancer an important industrial disease, 321—E
INDUSTRIAL diseases in China workers, [Kocisch] 1383
epidemiology, [Sawyer] *1041
establishment, sickness and absenteeism in, 1087
medicine, chair of, 1013
nursing organization formed, 187
poisoning with hydrocyanic acid, [Kocisch] 1462
surgery, relation of orthopedic surgery to, [Hammond] *213
workers, physical examination of, [Rector] 1739—ME
INFANTILISM, coeliac, its fat-digestion and treatment by bile salts, [Miller & others] 1554
pancreatic, [De Los Terreros] 138
tardy, in adults, [Lereboullet & Mouzon] 1753
INFANTS, alimentary test in, [Terrien] 571
breast-fed babies who cry at night, [Rosamond] 1671—ab
colic in breast-fed infants, treatment for, [Grulee] *1701
digestive disturbances in, [Bloch] 578
digestive intolerance in, [Pierret] 1029
feeding, albumin milk in, [Coerper] 1005
feeding, ancient beliefs and, 748—ab
feeding, butter-flour mixture in, [Plantenga] 1101, [Niemann & Foth] 1683
feeding, difficulties of, 1148
feeding during second year, [Vahlenieck] 1683
feeding, flour in, [Aron] 967
feeding, importance of initial breast feeding, [Langer] 1461
feeding in second half of first year, [Borrino] 1098
feeding, pathology of disturbances due to fat in, [Bessau] 967
feeding, v. Pirquet system of, [Spivak] 332
feeding, proteins in, [Nassau] 1605
feeding, quantity of milk taken by baby in natural feeding, [Uchino] 944
feeding, simplified, teaching of, [Gengenbach] 565
feeding, three pertinent questions on maternal feeding, [Mulherin] *955
hygiene, how to teach, [Rueda & others] 69
intra-abdominal pressure in, [Peiper] 1032
mortality, 185
mortality, comparative rates in American cities, 1073—E
mortality in Belgian Congo, 329
mortality in Germany, 489
mortality in San Francisco in 1919, [Lezynsky & Brown] 837
mortality, neonatal mortality, [Newsholme] 64
newborn, artificial respiration in, 123
newborn, biologic adaptation of, [Lindig] 1382
newborn, cerebral hemorrhage in, 818—E
newborn, hemorrhagic tendency as frequent cause of cranial hemorrhage in, [Foote] 431
newborn, loss of weight and fever in, [Heimann] 211
newborn, when the newly born do not suck, [Baiard] 1752
nutritional disturbances in, heart in, [McCulloch] 1802
nutritional disturbances in, pathology of, [Marriott] 1802
of tuberculous mothers, [Bernard & Debre] 1525
premature, calcium metabolism of, [Hamilton] 1291
ration for, [Lassablière] 1233
welfare in Spain, 1582
welfare, Public Health Service campaign for, 328
welfare work, [Marfan] 1029, [Plantenga] 1104
INFECTIONS, age and constitution in relation to, [Huebner] 356
blood alkali reserve with, preliminary report, [Hirsch] *1264
blood count in, [Audain] 1754
blunders in treatment of, [Dubs] 1807
focal, relation of coci of infection to grave anemias, [Rinker] 569
focal, results obtained in treatment of chronic arthritis by removal of distant focus of infection, [Chapman] 131

INFECTIONS, inhalation experiments on influenza and pneumonia and on importance of spray-bone bacteria in, [Wherry & Butterfield] 1373
methylene blue reduction test in study of problems of infection and immunity, 940—E
mononuclear leukocytosis in reaction to acute infections, [Sprunt & Evans] 1745
nerve symptoms in, [Horder] 570
INFECTIOUS DISEASES and feeblemindedness, [Schott] 1527
general physician in epidemiologic campaign, 1355
in children, protein therapy of, [Valagussa] 1601
in 1920, [Dopter] 437
residual nitrogen in, [Wagner] 1102
INFLAMMATION, influence of local anesthesia on, [Wehner] 777, [Meyer] 1529
INFLUENZA, after effects of, Cincinnati survey of, [Mason] 61
agglutination in, [Utheim] 1674
alkali reserve in bronchopneumonia and, [Hachen & Isaacs] *1624
an eruptive disease, [Francioni] 707
and hypophrenia, interrelation of an acute epidemic infection and a chronic endemic (brain) affection, [Menninger] *1044
and tuberculosis, [Douglass & Brown] 433, [Fishberg & Boas] 766, [Boisliniere] 1292, [Dorn] 1383, [Marcy] 1518—ab
bacillus, behavior of, in mixed culture on hemoglobin-free medium, [Putnma & Gay] 1452
bacillus in normal and pathologic throats, [Arnold] 566
bacillus, new medium for growth of, [Fildes] 635
bacillus of Pfeiffer in inflammations of respiratory tract in children, [Wollstein & Spence] 200
bacillus, relation of different strains as shown by cross agglutination and absorption tests, [Bell] 1674
bacteriologic investigation of, [Malone] 506
bacteriology and certain chemical features of influenzal pneumonia and, [Rosenow] 202
blood chemistry in influenzal pneumonia, [Wells] 1372
blood concentration changes in, with suggestions for treatment, [Underhill & Ringer] *1531, 1720—E
blood in, [Lemchen] 433
changes in green-producing streptococcus induced by successive animal passage and their significance in, [Rosenow] 202
classification of streptococci isolated from influenza throats by sugar fermentations, [Arnold] 346
control of pneumonia and, by weather, 1500—E
death from, not increased risk of military service, 55—Ml
diphtheria serum in treatment of, [Gomibuchi] 1523
effect following injections of bacteria found in influenza in normal throats, in simple nasopharyngitis and in lobar pneumonia, [Rosenow] 202
empyema in, [Beust] 1604
empyema of chest after, [Vidfelt] 1530
encephalitis in Karachi during epidemic of, [Maone & Maitra] 506
epidemic in London, 755
epidemiology and etiology of, [McLaughlin] 201
etiology of, [Fildes & McIntosh] 770, [Edington] 770
experimental production of pneumonia with influenza bacillus of Pfeiffer, [Major] 432
eye disease following, [Hessberg] 709
fund in Costa Rica for fighting, 485
"gastro-intestinal," etiology of, [Rosenow] 202
heart in, [Simici] 703
immunity following, 819—E
immunologic properties of green-producing streptococci from, [Rosenow] 202
in India, 619
in San Luis, 828
incidence of steptococcus hemolyticus in recent epidemic of, [Conher] 1227
INFLUENZA, inhalation experiments on influenza and pneumonia and on importance of spray-borne bacteria in respiratory infections, [Wherry & Butterfield] 1373
involvement of auricle and conduction pathways of heart following, [Hamburger] 1449
leukocytic reaction in influenzal pneumonia, [Rosenow] 202
pleural complications in, [Liebmann & Schinz] 1603
pneumonia and, causing hyperthyroidism, [Petren] 348
pneumonia and, use of serum of convalescents in, [Sanborn] 697, [Francis & others] 962
pneumonia and, vaccines in, [Barthlein & Thoma] 845
serodiagnosis, [Cooke] 1674
serotherapy, therapeutic effects of monovalent antistreptococcus serum in influenzal pneumonia and, [Rosenow] 202
serotherapy with convalescent serum, [Sanborn] 697, [Francis & others] 962
Special (Senoret), 1150—P
sputum, study of lesions produced by filtrates of, [Hall] 1743
state regulations of, 881—E
surgical manifestations in, [Haberer] 1604
therapy of catarrhal fevers, [Fantus] *1694
treatment of 51 selected cases of, [Chaney] 1024
vaccination, effect of, at Hidachi mines, [Kanazawa] 964
vaccine therapy in, [McCoy] 696
INFROIT, a martyr to science, 1578
INJECTION CADET, 890—P
INJECTION MALYDOR, 954—P
INJECTION ZIP, 1016—P
INJECTIONS, fluid injections by intraperitoneal route, [Weitzel] 1676
intercriothyroid, technic of, [Rosenthal] 705
intracardiac, [Vogeler] 1459
intraspinal treatment of disorders of spinal system and its value to business men, [Farnell] 1023
intravenous, in treatment of hemorrhage and shock, [Court] 841
intravenous, of blood, plasma or gum solution, [Barthelemy] 773
modification of Fordyce needle used for collection of blood and for intravenous therapy, [Abramowitz] *311
roentgen-ray study of mercury injections, [Cole & others] *1559
sugar versus salt solutions for infusion, [Richaud] 841
water put up in ampules for, [Dreyfus] 279
INSANE asylum at Charenton, 332
care of, in Paris, 952
deportation of alien insane, 946
Gheel colony for, 1581
persons, right to restrain, 1669—Ml
INSANITY: See also Psychiatry
INSANITY, alcoholic, as defense for murder, 268—Ml
and occultism, [House] *779
coagulation of blood in insane, [Larsen & Lind] 281
competent medical witness and evidence of, 195—Ml
differential diagnostic difficulties in pernicious anemia with associated mental disorders, [Jones & Raphael] 564
hereditary mental diseases and skin anomalies, [Henrichs] 1686
immunity in charging, 1801—Ml
indications for spinal drainage in certain mental diseases, preliminary report of manometric readings, with results of treatment of 25 cases, [Pike] *1562
parathyroids in insane, [Laignel-Lavastine & Duhem] 1163
provisions for veterans with mental diseases, 885
sedimentation time of red corpuscles in health and mentally diseased, [Runge] 1685
use of thermommeter in mental diseases, [Bond] 1450
INSECTICIDES, 20—ab, 880—E
sodium fluorid as insecticide, 107—ab
INSOMNIA following acute encephalitis in children, [Happ & Blackfan] *1337
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT, bone-screw and bone-screw screw-driver, [Cayo] *1646
INSTRUMENT for catheterization of eustachian tubes through mouth, [Lapat] *1498
INSURANCE company, necropsy without notice to, 834—Ml
health, compulsory, 5—ab
life, companies and public health measures, 1585—ME
life, death from influenza not increased risk of military service, 55—Ml
panel physicians' records, 552
sickness insurance societies, 258
war risk hospital service of bureau of, 551
war risk, hospitals, 618
war risk medical staff of bureau of, 885, 1577
"yellow cross" system of, 1794
INTELLIGENCE tests for young children, [Peiser] 211
INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION, blood pressure with, [Heitz] 841
INTERNATIONAL Association of Pneumothorax Artificialis, 753
Congress: See under Congress
Institute of Anthropology, 550, 1013
medical societies, federation of, 424
office for physical hygiene, 1146
pharmacopeia, 1578
review of statistics, 948
scientific terms, [Schulte] 644
Surgical Society, membership in, 1353
Tuberculosis Society, 1078, 1351, 1437
Urological Society, 486
INTERNS, hospitals providing acceptable internships, 409, 418—E, 893, 1221—ME
problem of, 418—E
INTESTINE, anastomosis of, end-to-end, by presection sutures, [Holman] 1092
anastomoses, end-to-end, healing with especial reference to regeneration of blood vessels, [Sabin] 1091
cancer of large intestine, surgery of, [Bevan] *283
dilatation of, congenital, cystic, [Herweg] 1300
disease of, aids in, [Ganter & Van der Reis] 642
diverticula of small intestine, other than Meckel's diverticulum, [Case] *1463
diverticuli of, [Patry] 842
experimental study of effect of autogenous B. coli vaccines on intestinal colon bacilli of dogs, [Torrey & Rahe] 60
gas cysts of, [Weil] 1678
hemorrhage, serotherapy for, [Raymond & Rouquier] 206
hydrogen-ion concentration of contents of, [McClendon & others] *1638
incarceration of excluded intestinal loop, [Hofmann] 1103
laceration of, by external trauma at end of pregnancy, [Brewitt] 969
neuralgic pains for which intestines are responsible, [Matignon] 1164
obstruction, acute, study of second series of cases from Massachusetts General Hospital, [Richardson] 895
obstruction, antenatal, [Owen & Lake] 1454
obstruction, by hair ball, 2 cases of, [Tanner] 275
obstruction due to new growth incarcerated in hernial sac, report of case, [Schenck] 569
obstruction, influence of bacterial flora on toxemia of acute obstruction, [Cannon & others] 698
obstruction, intra-uterine, from inspissated sebaceous material, [Smith & Bastron] *1270
obstruction of superior mesenteric vessels from bands, with threatened gangrene of greater part of small intestine, [West] 1089—ab
obstruction, postoperative, [Brewitt] 970
obstruction, unusual case of, [Macarthur] 1376, [Pott] 1597
parasites as cause of appendicitis: report of case, [Cress] 567
parasites, hookworm and other intestinal parasites in Ecuador, [Royer] *1702
polyposis of, [Müller] 512
resection of small intestines, extensive, [Wood] 348
resections of, multiple, [Hunt] 895
INTESTINE, sensibility of stomach and, [Meyer] 842
stasis, appendicostomy and cecostomy for, in epilepsy and neurasthenia, [White] 766
stenosis of, [Frisch] 904
studies on small intestine through a cecal fistula, [Beuttenmuller] 968
sympathetic innervation of, [Tashiro] 1031
toxemia and benign mammary tumors, [Bainbridge] 1155—ab
toxemia, chronic, [Bassler] 273
tuberculosis, [Paterson] 836
tuberculosis, occurrence of, in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis at Trudeau Sanatorium, [Brown & others] 836, 1090
tuberculosis occurring chiefly in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, surgical treatment, [Archibald] 1023
ulcer, method of obtaining direct cultures from, in infants and young children, [Spence] *742
volvulus of whole small intestine, [Billington] 2195
INTOXICATION, alimentary, sero therapy of, in infants, [Hamburger] 1167
INTUBATION, experiences with, [Hohlfeld] 211
INTUSSUSCEPTION occurring in course of typhoid, [Moreton] 134
of appendix, [Blaxland] 1676
IODID acne, pathogenesis of, [Haxthausen] 1758
IODIN, internal use of, in coryza and angina, [Finck] 140
presence of, in large quantities of sheep pituitary gland, [Seaman] 961
IODOFORM poisoning from gauze packing following mastoid operation, [Grossman] 1521
IOWA medical news, 182, 483, 546, 680, 820, 1008, 1142, 1210, 1277, 1348, 1433, 1653 1723
state board June examination, 1287
IPECAC for infants' dyspepsia, [Saint-Philippe] 136
sensitization and bronchial asthma, report of case, [Pushkin] *1133
IRELAND, SURGEON - GENERAL, medal awarded to, 1726
on Association Council, 1279
IRIS, heterochromia of, [Waardenburg] 644
IRISH health administration stopped by politics, 1438
IRON and blood regeneration, 1004—E, [Barach] 1220—C
ISLETS OF LANGERHANS, relation of, to diabetes, [Barron] 1747
ISOHEMAGGLUTINATING serums, potency of some old human serums, [Lyon] *1002
ITALIAN federation of brain workers, 1725
institute for research at high altitudes, 1146
ITCH, grain, 1656
ITINERANT vendors, construction of statute as, 1588—Ml
IVY, Poison: See Rhus Poisoning

J

JACQUES, Robert St., and J. A. Prevost, exonerated, 752
JAPAN said to be doping Chinese, 683
JAUNDICE after arsphenamin, [Hallam] 275, [Silbergleit & Föckler] 1300
and its surgical significance, [Mayo] 347
catarrhal, [Buchbinder] 209
chronic, repair and anastomosis of bile passages for relief of, [Behrend] 1517—ab
coagulation of blood in, [Petren] 1810
epidemic infectious jaundice and its relation to therapy of syphilis, [Stokes & others] 1743
gonococcus, [Widal & May] 1028
hemolytic, nature of, [Lenaz] 1298
hemolytic, origin of, [Kaznelson] 1102
hemolytic, secondary, [Fagiuoli] 1298
hemolytic, splenectomy in, [Hartmann] 571
in ectopic gestation, [Norris] 504
infectious, and angiocholitis, [Garnier & Reilly] 639

V. 192

JAUNDICE, infectious, pathology of
icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [Pick] 778
physiopathology of, [Brule] 1164
rarity of, in typhoid, [Codlewski] 1001
recent ideas on, [Villaret] 639
spirochetal, [Belter] 1300, [Pino Pou] 1002
sugar and hexamethylenamin in, [Weil] 436
syphilitic, in infants, [Blechmann] 640
syphilitic, primary, [Millan] 1029
toxic, in patients under antisyphilitic treatment, [Bailey & MacKay] 201
treatment of, [Emile-Weil] 502
typhoid bacillus in, [Garnier & Reilly] 1735
uremia in, from hemolysis, [Gilber & others] 66
JAW fracture, bone grafting for, [Chubb] 349
fracture, gradual reduction of, [Miller] *1255
fracture, gunshot, late results in treatment, with special reference to various methods of bone grafting, [Ivy] *1316
fractures, comminuted, treatment of, [Fotta] *1178
fractures of mandible and gradual reduction of, [Miller] *1255
malignancy of face and, [Fort] 1235—ab
osteomyelitis of, ocular lesions consecutive to, [Marx] 970
reconstruction, [Dufourmentel] 704
JEJUNUM, ulcer of, following gastrojejunostomy, [Terry] *219
ulcer of, postoperative, [Pauchet] 507
JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL, Guy's Hospital man on, 950
JOINT, chrondromatosis of capsule, [Lotsch] 776
extension in treatment of diseased joints, [Arbuthnot] 94
fractures, early active motion in, [Schrock] *1329
JOURNAL, American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1279
Bruxelles-Médical, new medical journal, 1727
Czechoslovaks establish journal, 328
donations of Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift, 683
foreign medical journals in Germany, 753
International review of statistics founded, 948
medical, deficit from publishing, 1656
medical, facing crisis, 256—ab
medical, in Palestine, 496
medical, increase subscription price, 423
de Neurologie, 888
new French weekly, Vie médicale, 550
new Greek medical journal, 823
new, in Spain, 1579
new, on heart and blood, 944
Semaine, and first French newspaper and medical journal, 611—E
Spanish, 550
Swedish government aids medical journals, 422
tuberculosis journals, 263
two new American journals, 1345—E
weekly Cinematophotograph, 550
JUDD, J. B., France honors, 618
JULY, FOURTH OF, this year's celebration, 181—E

K

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniosis
KALWARYJSKIE Wino Leczniczee, 830—P
KANSAS medical news, 40, 112, 183, 483, 882, 1142, 1210, 1653
state board February examination, 693
state board June examination, 1799
KELOIDS, roentgen-rays or radium combined with excision in treatment of, [Pfahler] 632
KENTUCKY medical news, 250, 324, 483, 749, 1060, 1142, 1211, 1348, 1433, 1575, 1653, 1723
state board May examination, 496
KIDNEY, abdominal pain in diseases of ureter and, [Ceeli] *1320
KIDNEY, accessory, [Gottfried] 1685
calculus, [Leti] 900
calculus, operation for, [Marwedel] 1686
calculus, unusually large, [Tardo] 510, [Myivaganam] 1524
cancer, squamous cell, occurring in horseshoe kidney complicated by calculous pyonephrosis, [Primrose] *12
decapsulation in treatment of subacute nephritis, [Horder] 1676
dilatation of renal pelvis, idiopathic, [Bard] 1029
disease, cholesterin in, in children, [Beumer] 1300, 1527
disease, diuretics in, [Hirschfeld] 1683
disease in relation to pregnancy, [Hegnemann] 281
disease, modern views of, [Umber & Rosenberg] 1302
disease, pathogenesis of, [Strauss] 1035
double, resection of, [Herrick] 347
excretion of glucose by, [Chabanier & Labert] 902
function and associated disturbance in acid-base equilibrium of blood in certain experimental and naturally acquired nephropathies, [MacNider] 696
function and kidney pathology, 816—E
function, chart for Ambard ureosecretory index, [Mazéres] 137
function, estimation of, with phenolsulphonephthalein method, 1017
function in bichlorid poisoning, [Elwyn & Flood] 346
function, indican in serum as test of, [Snapper & Van Vloten] 1034
function, testing of, with observations on "urea coefficient," [MacLean & de Wesselow] 635
function tests, [Pettavel] 842
function, unreliability of Ambard's formula, [Maragliano] 1030
function, urea output as test of, [Blodgett] 1094
function, ureosecretory index in children, [Apert & others] 772
functional capacity of, in various types and stages of nephritis, diagnosis of, [Snowden] 1518—ab
hemorrhage from, [Fowler] 1671—ab
hemorrhagic infarcts in, in children, [Oppenheim] 1461
infections, incidence of, in acute appendicitis, [Martin] 1593—ab
insufficiency of, [Gönörrter] 136
leukoplakia of pelvis of kidney, [Richey] 586
lipomas, retroperitoneal, perirenal, [Holmes] *1065
malformed, disease in, [Cohn] 1685
movable, fixation of, [Rehn] 1034
movable, with unilateral nephritis, report of 3 cases cured by operation, [Cadwallader & Brown] *1252
papillomas of, [Hryntschak] 1685
papillomatous epithelioma of, [McCown] *1119
pathology and renal function, 816—E
plastic operation on renal pelvis, [Gayet] 1029
presenephritic condition of, renal hematuria a symptom of, [Young] 1747
sarcoma of, [Freeman] 198—ab
surgery of, end-results of, [Wathen] 1225—ab
syphilis of, [Thompson] *17
transplantation, successful experimental hemotransplantation of, [Dederer] 504
tuberculosis, Aberhalden's test for, [Wauschkuhn] 967
tuberculosis, diagnosis of, [Van Rijsel] 1170, [Mertz] 1223—ab
tuberculosis, early recognition and management, [Wynn] 1223—ab
tuberculosis, occluded, [Braasch] *1307
tuberculosis, pathology of, [Moon] 1223—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen-ray diagnosis of, [Beeler] 1223—ab
tuberculosis, rôle of cortical lymphatics in extension of, [Crabtree] 1744
tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, [Hamer] 1223—ab
KIDNEY tumor, papillary, in renal pelvis, [Rolando] 1752
tumors of, in children, [Porter & Carter] 1291
KINGSLEY medal to Grassi, 823
KJELDAHL'S METHOD, simplification of, [Hahn] 139
KNEE JOINT, access to, [Brandao] 353
arthritis of, septic, treatment of, [Jones] 1747
infection of, treated by early and continuous active motion, [Lund] 58
pathology of, in relation to roentgen-ray findings, [Woldenberg] 1294
roentgenograms of both knees, comparison of, 500—MI
tuberculosis of, in children, [Henderson] 1229
KNOTS, surgical, [Ivanissevich & Prini] 1106
KNOXIT, 896—P
KOHLER'S DISEASE, [Drevon] 1679
KONDOLEON operation for elephantiasis, [Bistrunk] 1592—ab
KORSAKOFF'S syndrome, priority for, [Mercier] 1031
KRANKENKASSEN, conflict between physicians and, 554
KROGH, AUGUST, award of Nobel prize to, 1291—E
KUEMMEL'S DISEASE, report of 7 cases, [Baker] 1294
KYES antipneumococcus serum in treatment of pneumonia, [Gray] 270

L

LABELS on glass, 263
LABOR: See also Obstetrics
LABOR, acute pulmonary edema during, [Iriarte] 1299
analgesia and anesthesia in, [Davis] 56—ab
change of vertex into face presentation, [Coulnaud] 1751
compression of aorta in, [Schmid] 577
delivery of after-coming head, 774
fetal abdominal sarcoma obstructing, [Maher & Musante] *177
forceps delivery and viability of child, [Mayer] 643
hematoma of vulva impeding, [Johannsen] 1301
incision of cervix to aid, [Cathala] 350, [Oliver] 356, [Schwaab] 572
induced, premature, [Grote] 845
induced with internal measures, [Benestad] 283
induction of, at term, [Reed] 56—ab
induction of, by an unusual method, [Brodhead] *176
induction of labor: use of pituitary extract, [Watson] 56—ab
mercurial poisoning in, [Massimi] 1601
paroxysmal tachycardia during, [Muschcallik] 766
pituitary extract in second stage of labor, [Bradley] 193—C
pituitary treatment in, [Poullot] 351
precipitate, medicolegal import of, [Brook] 1528
premature rupture of fetal membranes, [Schmidt] 211
problem of forceps prehension in, [Gillespie] 289—ab
prophylactic forceps operation, [De Lee] 56—ab
rectal examination in, [Monash] 697, [Jaeger] 1810
rupture of membranes at delivery, [Koch] 514
support of perineum in, [Pfeiderer] 574
transfusion in, blood matching as routine on pregnant patients, [Titus] 1228
treatment of obstinate occipitoposterior positions, [De Lee] *145
with narrow pelvis, [Hiess] 212
LABORATORY cars for mine rescue purposes, 1725
methods, relation of quantitative methods to advance of medical science, [Kilgore] *86
new research laboratory opened, 823
portable field, 683
scientific, crisis in, in France, 1353
LACTOBACILLI, cultural characteristics of, 1665
LACTOSE in urine, method for distinction and estimation of, [Mathews] *1368
LAMBLIA as cause of appendicitis, [Creus] 507
LANCET, what the London Lancet thinks of propaganda for reform, 690—P
LANNELONGUE, memorial to, 550
LARD, fat soluble growth promoting substance in, [Daniels & Loughlin] 562
LARYNGECTOMY, [Botey] 353
and retraining of voice, [Stern] 905
LARYNGITIS, tuberculous, indifference of laryngologist toward, [Mullin] *300
LARYNX, cancer of, intrinsic, [Thomson] 570
cancer of, removed by indirect method, [Ballin] 204
injury to, [Lewis] 204
mycosis of pharynx and, [Flores] 1458
papillomas of, in child, [Quadri] 278
perichondritis of, simulating thyroiditis, [Bruggemann] 279
reconstruction of, [Henschen] 510
stenosis of, operative treatment of, [Hofer] 777
LATIN, America medical news, 45, 115, 186, 328, 485, 549, 616, 682, 752, 823, 947, 1011, 1077, 1145, 1213, 1279, 1436, 1507, 1578, 1654—E, 1732
LAXA-CURA Water, 1150—P
LEAD in urine in neurocirculatory disturbances, [McDonald & McCusker] 1450
in water, detection of, 892
LEAGUE OF NATIONS and public hygiene, 618
LEAGUE OF RED CROSS Societies, meeting of, at Geneva, 44
LEG: See also Extremities
LEG, artificial, standardization of, 617
Dähne-Hanchke artificial thigh, [Meinhausen] 354
not liable for shortening of leg one inch, 1901—MI
standard artificial limbs for pensioners, 754
LEGION POST on nostrum ghouls, 335—P
LEISHMANIASIS in children, [Labbe & Ameuille] 1029
treatment by acetyl-P-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium, [Manson-Bahr] 770
LEMON juice in prophylaxis of scurvy, [Bassett-Smith] 64
juice, preservation of, [Bassett-Smith] 1677
LENTICULAR DEGENERATION, progressive, [Cassell] 378
LEPROSARIUM, national, 896
site selected for, 685
LEPROSY, calcium and magnesium metabolism in, [Underhill & others] 503
chaulmoogra oil in, 886, [Henry] 1523
chaulmoogra oil and its first employment, 1361
chaulmoogra oil in, refinements in use of, 1671—E
cutaneous manifestations of, [Ando] 1231
leprous-like disease in lungs of Mexican parrot, [Wherry] 1373
protein shock reaction in, [Josephson] 1228
sodium morrhuate and sodium hydnocarpate in, [Ganguli] 1628
treatment of, 263, 758, [Cadbury] 1596
treatment with dean derivatives of chaulmoogra oil, [McDonald] *1463
trial of a leprosy "cure," 1725
"LEPSO"—epilepsy cure, 1443
LEPTOSPIRA icteroides, action of arsphenamin on, 692
icteroides, chemotherapy versus serotherapy in infection with, [Noguchi] 1451
icteroides, inefficacy of arsenicals and protective power of horse serum in guinea-pigs infected with, 1648—E
LEPTOTHRIX on conjunctiva and in meibomian glands, [Gifford] 1373
LEUKEMIA, Bence-Jones proteinuria in, [Decastello] 355
chemical study of blood changes following roentgen ray treatment of, [Martin & Denis] 706
lymphatic, and pernicious anemia, [Wanner] 1630
lymphatic, with primary manifestations in skin, [Butler] 1673

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous, and diabetes mellitus, case of, [Fitz] *1331
myelogenous, benzol and roentgen ray in, [Lafleur] 1529
myeloid, neutrophilic myelocytes in spinal fluid in, [Barker] 1592—ab
splenic, associated with pregnancy, [Kosmak] 1155—ab
LEUKOCYTE count after splenectomy, [Hall] 563
count, differential, [Meulengracht] 282
leukocytic reaction in paratyphoid dysentery and following vaccine inoculations, [Tryon] 1803
LEUKOCYTOSIS, mononuclear, in reaction to acute infections, [Sprunt & Evans] 1745
LEUKOPLAKIA of bladder, [Marion] 1029
of bladder and ureter, [Kretschmer] 1294
of pelvis of kidney: study in metaplasia, [Richey] 566
LEUKORRHEA, pathologic, and its treatment, [Reder] 1089—ab
LEUKOSARCOMA, roentgen-ray treatment of, with mediastinal involvement, [McIntosh] 1520
LIABILITY, estate not liable for medical services for widow, 1088
for malpractice regardless of license, 630—MI
for what is done to disease—duty to avoid injuring the weak, 1366—MI
from loss of drainage tube not shown—evidence, 1676—MI
in operating without proper consent, 1806—MI
not liable for shortening of leg one inch, 1891—MI
of hospital in city ambulance service, 1589—MI
of physicians for bad dental work, 703—MI
of sanatorium or private hospital, 763—MI
of seller of pads causing injury, 894—MI
poor districts not liable for negligence of officers or act of patients, 1742—MI
using unit other—rules of liability and evidence, 763—MI
LIBRARIES, Holland assists libraries of Austrian scientific institutes, 120
hospital, 240—E
restoration of, of Serbia, 617
LICEAGA, in honor of, 189
LICENSE, conviction of practicing without license sustained, 499—MI
important part of medical practice act not covered, 630—MI
invalid provision in law for revoking licenses, 503—MI
no recovery for service rendered without license, 1089—MI
of Dymont revoked, 1307
practicing medicine without license as a nuisance, 1503—MI
practicing without license not joint offense, 1445—MI
validity of law empowering board to suspend licenses—sufficiency of complaint and evidence, 1366—MI
LICHEN planus, [Jacob] 1673
spinulosus and folliculitis decalvans, report of cases, [Senear] 633
LIEBIG'S Diarrhoea Cordial, 624—P
LIFE Protection Association of Canada, 1787—E
LIGHT, photo-inactivation of, [Brooks] 1674
sensitization of organs to, 1651—E
source of error in examination of dark and light adaptation, [Grad] 904
why left light for reading purpose, [Rosenblatt] 956—C
LIMBS: See Extremities; Leg
LINITIS, septicemic, plastic, [Nolr & others] 1163
LINONINE, 1663—P
LIP, cancer of, frequency of syphilis with, [Cary] *858
eczema of vermilion border of, [Montgomery & Culver] 567
epithelioma of, clinical study of, [Lain] *1052
epithelioma of, in boy of 14, [Stephen] 434
melanotic tumor of, treated with radium, [Montgomery & Culver] 431
LIPOCHROME pigment in serum and organs, [Van den Bergh] 1034
LIPODYSTROPHY, progressive, in Pharaoh, [Amoline & Querey] 1380
LIPOMA, deep, in thigh, [Borzini] 774
in child, [Tull & Alam] 1028
massive, of mediastinum, [Leopold] 1158
retroperitoneal, perirenal, [Holmes] *1065
LISTER memorial fund, 552
LIVER abscess in infant, [Carvallo] 1166
abscess, leukocyte count with, [Neeb] 1384
amebic abscess of, diagnosis and treatment of, [Mebane] *1566
amebic abscess of, pyothorax from, [Prout & Ramond] 1028
amebic abscess of, report of case occurring 30 years after residence in tropics, [Mallory] *1774
amebic disease, blood count in, [Panayotatou] 1325
atrophy and hypertrophy in, interrelations of, 109—E
atrophy of, subacute, [Strauss] 353
can gallbladder, biliary ducts and liver be drained medically, [Lyon] 1449
cancer in, [Rhadeau-Dumas & de Laubrie] 1028
cirrhosis of, allied to Hanot's disease, [Rolleston & Wyard] 1295
cirrhosis of, diagnosis by roentgen ray, [Pirie] 370
cirrhosis of, due to senecio poisoning, [Willmot & Robertson] 1524
cirrhosis of, in children, [Schuschik] 1527
cirrhosis of, two cases in same family, [Bamberger] *763
colic, dorsal tender point with, [Pauly] 638
essential to protein metabolism, 612—E
factor of safety in, 1573—E
fat content of blood and, in diabetic coma, [Geelmuyden] 291
fat infiltration of, [Bagirup] 1686
functioning, tests of, [Padilla] 439, 574
functioning, urobilinuria as index of, [Brand] 1302
insufficiency of, [Brodin] 640
lower margin of, [Glenard & Almard] 66
nerves of bile passages and, [Latarjet & others] 350
part played by, in regulation of blood volume and red corpuscle concentration in acute physiologic conditions, [Lamson] 1228
pneumoperitoneum in roentgenology of, [Rautenberg] 439
surgical conditions of, [Branham] 1088—ab
syphilis, milky ascites in, [Traub] *1544
syphilis, 2 unusual phases of, [Wile] 200
wholesomeness of, as an adjuvant in ration, 1206—E
wounds of, 1857
yellow atrophy of, acute, [Fraenkel] 642
yellow atrophy, acute, effect of, on metabolism and composition of liver, [Stadie & Van Slyke] 201
LOBELIA, subcutaneous use of, [Nosmaman] 271
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOMBROSO, monument to, 823
LONDON, gift of Rockefeller Foundation to medicine of England, 119
letter, 46, 118, 187, 256, 330, 423, 487, 552, 619, 686, 754, 825, 886, 949, 1012, 1079, 1214, 1290, 1438, 1508, 1579, 1658, 1726
postgraduate work in, 115
surgeons, Canadian physician's praise of, 754
LOUISIANA medical news, 40, 112, 483, 546, 680, 1008, 1074, 1211, 1277, 1349, 1505, 1575, 1653, 1723
state board June examination, 693
LOUSE: See Pediculus
LOWENTHAL postgraduate course, which tells how to make diagnoses accurately, scientifically check the Christian Scientists and increase your earning power, 49—P
LUMBAGO, operation for sciatic rheumatism and, [Johanson] 963
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Rachicentesis
LUMINAL in epilepsy, [Grinker] *588, [Reynolds] 830—C, [Cheinisse] 1165, [Watkins] 1904, [Code] 1907
LUNG, abscess of, [Peters] *1080, [Hartwell] 1673
abscess of, following tonsillectomy under local and under general anesthesia, literature on, 428
abscess of, hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy following, [Butler] *233
abscess of, 2 cases following tonsillectomy, under local anesthesia in tubercular subjects, [Simpson & Noah] 62
acetone test of functioning of, [Cordier] 1751
consolidation of, in children, [Herbst] 1527
diseases of, and laryngologist, [Thompson] 197—ab
echinococcosis of, [Pellisier] 351, [Cordier] 1755
edema, acute, and blood pressure, [Amblard] 277
edema, acute, during labor, [Iriarte] 1299
emphysema, pathologic physiology of, [Scott] 1743
epituberculous infiltration of, in tuberculous infants and children, [Eliasberg & Neuland] 1603
experimental lesions of, produced by inhalation of fluids from nose and throat, [Mullin & Ryder] 1803
experimental lung pathology caused by gases, [Winternitz & others] 838
foreign body in, head of rye grass in lung removed from pleura, [Smith] 1676
gangrene of, neo-arsphenamin in, [Becher, Alsberg] 1032, [Reichmann] 1604
gangrene of, recovery under induced pneumothorax, [Loiseleur] 901
gangrene of, serotherapy of, [Rathery & Bordet] 772
gangrene of, treatment of, [Stepp] 776
hemorrage of, arrest of, 263
hemorrage of, from puncture, [Flesch-Thebesius] 279
infarcts, production of, by insufflation of acid, [Winternitz & others] 838
injury from direct injection of antipneumococcus serum into, [Shoboziano] 1526
lesions, experimental, repair of, [Winternitz & others] 838
massive collapse of lung following gunshot wounds, [Bradford] 1162
nontuberculous changes following pneumonia, [Packard] *1537
oidiomycosis of, [Nathan] 704
oxygen secretion by, theory of, 1344—E
pathology, circulatory conditions with, [Pritchard & Mortensen] 1529
perforation of, with pneumothorax, [Lux] 638
postoperative pulmonary complications, [Cutler & Hunt] 501
respiratory insufficiency of apex, [Sergent] 276
sarcoma of, primary, [Wildhagen] 282
sarcoma of, secondary, hypertrophic osteoarthropathy with, [Bryan] 276
suppuration, purulent expectoration with, [Weil] 1029
surgery, anesthesia problem in, [Gwathmey] 61, 1369—ab
syphilis, [Pusey] 62, [Gibbs] 1586
syphilis, pathologic anatomy of, [Elizalde] 1808
LUPUS erythematosus and focal infection, [Hartzell] 1157
lodin treatment of, [Moncorps & Monheim] 356
LUTEIN-H. W. D., Sterile Solution of, 378
LYKO, an alcoholic "tonic" that "opens up wonderful visions," 757—P
LYMPH NODES, method for demonstrating spirochaeta pallida in, [Schultz] *1174
mesenteric, enlarged, [Clute] 1091
tuberculosis of, factors that influence development of, [Krause] 58
tuberculous, diagnosis of, in children, [Martagne] 1031
LYMPHADENITIS, subpectoral, deep, [Schum] 139
LYMPHADENOMA, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Boedler] 906
LYMPHANGITIS, pelvic, [Hatsch] 1224
LYMPHATICS of tongue with particular reference to removal of glands in cancer of tongue, [Jamieson & Dobson] 1375
LYMPHATISM as morbid entity, [Lowenthal] 1167
LYMPHOCYTES and cancer immunity, [Prime] 1159
LYMPHOCYTOSIS and pepsinogenesis, [Pavlosky] 574
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, [Arrillaga] 844
anaphylaxis in, [Bierich] 575
of skin in Hodgkin's disease, [Fox] 1673
LYMPHOSARCOMA, [Shaw] 196—ab, [Zoll] 638

M

McCOY, COLONEL, honored, 186
McLEAN, FRANKLIN C., sails to China, 1655
MACROCHEILIA, adenoma of mucous glands of mouth and, [Matton] *1176
MacSWINEY, Lord Mayor, newspaper comment on physiology of starvation, 1141—E
MADAME DEAN Antiseptic Vaginal Suppositories, 1441—P
MADRID letter, 257, 425, 1086, 1281, 1355, 1562, 1660
MADURA, BRITT, request for unreported instances of, 1286
MAGIC EYE Salve, 623—P
MAGNAN, monument to, 1166
MAGNESIUM, antagonism between calcium and, [To] 1383
calcium-magnesium-phosphorus balance in children subject to convulsive disorders, [Hoobler] 199—ab
MAINE medical news, 113, 326, 483, 749, 820, 1342, 1433, 1505, 1653
state board July examination, 560
MALARIA awakening of South, [Pricks] *947
campaign in Spain, 1078
congenital, [Cuadra] 1455
diagnostic painful point in, [Pagniello] 1458
erythrocytes in, [Craik] 94
experimental inoculation of, by means of anopheles indoui, [Darling] 1092
in Italian soldiers, 550
in Netherlands Indies, [Swellengrebel] 1811
in Spain, increase of, 1661
minimum curative dose of quinin by intravenous method, [Brahmachari] 1597
parasites, segmenting tertian malarial parasites on red corpuscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin substance, [Lawson] 837
parasite, simple stain for, [Goncalves] 641
plasmodium falciparum, pathogenicity of, [Bass] 1455
quinin prophylaxis among the natives, [Tertburgh] 906
spurious appendicitis in, [Van Rooijen] 1406
treatment of benign tertian fever, [Acton] 205
treatment of, important factor in, [DeBuys] *1003
warning against transfusion in, [Van Dijk] 1758
MALES, excess of, born during war, 1
MALFORMATIONS, familial diseases and, [Audry] 277
MALNUTRITION of schoolchildren, [Brown] *27
MALPRACTICE, evidence of malpractice—use of fracture basket, 561—MI
liability for malpractice regardless of license, 630—MI
MALT extract from Germany, exportation of, 1078
soup extract as antiscorbutic, value of, [Gerstenberger] 199—ab
MALTA FEVER, herpes zoster in, [Smith] 900
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANGANESE in human blood and tissues, [Reiman & Minot] 245
MANICURING, infections following, [Korbl] 570

MANSLAUGHTER by treatment with hog-hoof brew and incantations, 1239—MI
MARRIAGE and cancer, [Deelman] 1462
and disease, 186
and health certificate, 1014
and tuberculosis, [Sanbourin] 207
MARYLAND medical news, 40, 113, 183, 251, 325, 413, 480, 749, 820, 882, 1009, 1074, 1142, 1211, 1277, 1349, 1433, 1505, 1575, 1653, 1723
state board June examination, 1799
MASKS: See Face Masks
MASSACHUSETTS and Halifax health commission, activities of, 45
medical news, 41, 113, 325, 483, 615, 780, 821, 882, 945, 1009, 1075, 1143, 1211, 1277, 1349, 1434, 1505, 1575
state board July examination, 1514
state board May examination, 439
state board September examination, 1444
MASTIC reaction, [Schönfeld] 140
MASTITIS, cholesterin deposits in breast in, [Stewart & Forsyth] 1375
MASTOID abscess, misleading symptoms and roentgen-ray findings in suspected cases, [McKinney] *99
hysteric pains in, [Collet] 1752
operation, iodoform poisoning from gauze packing following, [Grossman] 1551
MASTOIDITIS, differentiation of Pott's disease and, [Molinar] 641
two atypical cases of, [Jones] 1234
MATCH making, health of employees in, 1065
MATURITY, temperature factor in determining age of maturity among Eskimos, [Stefansson] 949
MAXILLARY sinusitis of oral origin, surgical treatment of, [Dunning] *1391
MAYO Clinic, fraudulent branch of, 753
MEASLES and rubeola, [Arce] 511
convalescents' serum in, [Degkwitz] 354
Pordyce's disease as pseudo-Koplik spots; cause of mistakes in diagnosis of measles, [Regan] 900
immunization against, [Torres & Pacheco] 1400
repeated attacks of, [Lowy] 1461
skin lesions in, [Mallory & Medlar] 432
MEAT, digestion of, by infants, [Karger & Pelper] 211
MECHANOTHERAPY, abuse of, 1282
MEDIASTINUM, dermoids of anterior mediastinum, radical operation for, [Kleinschmidt] 1033
massive lipoma of, [Leopold] 1158
MEDICAL corps, applicants for positions in, 45
corps, examinations for commissions in, 1078
corps, honorable discharges, 186, 551, 824, 1146
officers, American, British war medals for, 1655
officers, appointment of, 824, 885, 949
officers, charge of cruelty among, 1511
officers detailed for postgraduate courses, 1012
officers for army, 949
officers, French distinguished service medals awarded to, 618
officers, memorial tablet for, 332
officers' training corps units, 1657
officers, U. S. Navy, relieved from active duty, 186, 683, 825, 1146, 1353, 1657
practice act, important part of, not covered, 631—MI
Reserve Corps, appointments in, 1579
Reserve Corps, promotions in, 1078, [Ravenel] 1584—C
reserve officers' training corps units in medical schools, 824, 1214
reserve officers' training schools, 423, 1012, 1567
veterans form organization, 1351
MEDICINE, deleterious influences operating against medical science, 657
MEDICINE, history of, teaching of, 1725
popular, 952
preventive, rights of the child, [Hayne] *1435
revolution in medical service, 187
science and art of, [Adami] 1296
socialization of, 425
state regulation of, [Jump] 1367—ab
teaching of, [Ellis] *367
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, evolution and functional significance of, [Tilney] *699
perfusion of medulla of turtle, [Bush] 568
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEINICKE precipitation test, [Schmidt & Pott] 354
MELANOMA, case of, [Monteith] 709
MELANOSARCOMA, of conjunctiva, [Wolff & Deelman] 1686
recognition and treatment of, [Axhausen] 846
MELTZER-LYON method in diagnosis of infections of biliary tract, [Brown] *1414
MEMORANDA, evidential use of, made by a physician, 1001—MI
MENINGITIS and diplococcus crassus, [Forbes] 1095
blocked, in infant, [de Angelis] 1090
chronic, serous, [Christiansen] 1812
excessive hyperpyrexia in an infant with, [Manning] 1453
in nurslings, [Pelfort] 641
influenzal, indol test on spinal fluid for rapid diagnosis of, [Rivers] *1495
injections of cerebrospinal fluid in, [Cooper] 1804
of dubious origin, [Araoz] 1099
reaction of optic nerve in, [Terrien] 1103
second attack of, after interval of 18 months, [Allan] *875
serotherapy in, 943—E, [Pott] 1030
serum treatment of 307 cases of, results of, [Hine] 1095
streptothrix, [Fabris] *352
treatment of circumscribed serous meningitis, [Schenk] 775
tuberculous, [Libby] *1491
tuberculous, acetone in spinal fluid in, [Genocese] 966
tuberculous, in adults, [Holten] 1758
tuberculous, incidence of bovine infection in, [Novick] 346
tuberculous, is it curable? [Harbitz] 578
tuberculous, recovery after treatment with intraspinal injections of antimeningococcic serum, [Hollis & Pardee] 696
MENINGOCOCCUS, application of methylene blue for determining vitality of, 940—E
carrier, [Ponder] 1095
carrier rate: Its relation to prophylaxis against cerebrospinal fever, [Glover] 1095
septicemia, [Sergent & others] 136, [Renaut & Cain] 349
serologic classification of, [Fildes] 635
serologic research on gonococci and, [Calderola] 773
serology of, [Evans] 1452
serum, improved method for production of, [Anderson] 1674
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS simulating tumor, [Bailey] 1226
MENORRHAGIA, radium therapy of, [Stacy] 1099
MENSTRUATION, anomalies in, [Schroder] 1148
during school life, [Clow] 1295
eosinophilia, [Klinkert] 1103
new aspects of, [Oliver] 1596
vicarious, [Roth] 212
MENTAL Defective: See Feebleminded
Disease: See Insanity
hygiene, French commission on, 1578
MERCUROCHROME stains, removal of, 123
MERCUROCHROME-220, action of, mercurophen and, on human tubercle bacillus and on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [DeWitt] *1422
clinical and laboratory report on its uses in ophthalmology, [Lancaster & others] *721
MERCUROPHEN, action of mercurochrome-220 and, on human tubercle bacillus and on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, *1422
MERCURY in urine, determination of, [Ramsey & Groebner] 1022, [Autenrieth & Montiguy] 1528
injections, study of, by means of roentgen-ray, [Cole & others] *1559
(Mercuric) Benzoate (Seydel), 1569
poisoning from vaginal douche, an unusual case of, [McPeek] *672
poisoning, hydrargyrism from application of weak ammoniated mercury ointment in treatment of psoriasis, [Bechet] 200
poisoning, kidney function in, [Elwyn & Flood] 346
poisoning, obstetric, [Massimi] 1601
relative efficiency of different mercurial preparations in treatment of congenital syphilis in infants and children as determined by quantitative analysis of mercury elimination in urine, Ramsey & Groebner] 129—ab, 1022
salicylate, effect of, on Wassermann reaction, [Goodman] 632
MERYCISM associated with appendicitis, [Nifong] 1595
MERZ SANTAL COMPOUND, 1285—P
MESENTERY, enlarged mesenteric lymph nodes, [Cluie] 1091
fibroma of, [Jacoby] 273
obstruction of, mesenteric vessels from bands, with threatened gangrene of greater part of small intestine; [West] 1089—ab
METABOLISM and internal secretion, [Christofferson] 778
basal, clinical application of, 248—E
basal, simple device for measuring, [Benedict] 1292
basal, correlation of basal metabolism and pulse rate in hyperthyroidism, [Sturgis & Tompkins] 1372
basal, in thyroid disease, [Wilsons & Wilson] 1740
basal, in thyroid disease as aid to diagnosis and treatment, [Rowe] 960
basal, normal in man, [Dreyer] 702
basal, simple device for measuring, [Jones] *539
basal, studies in, [Snell & others] *515
in skin, [Klose] 211
of very obese child with small sella turcica, [Talbot] 1291
pathologic fluctuations in, during repose, [Krogh] 142
METHEMOGLOBIN, determination of hemoglobin and, in blood, [McElroy] 345
METHYL ALCOHOL poisoning, acute, [Isaacs] *718
METHYL BROMID poisoning, [Goldschmidt] 1103
METHYL SALICYLATE poisoning, case of, [Myer] *1783
METHYLENE BLUE reduction test in study of problems in infection and immunity, 940—E
METHYLENE BLUE COMPOUND, 624—P
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, Hemorrhage
METROTHERAPY, or measure of voluntary movement, its value in surgical reconstruction, [Albee & Gilliland] *983
MEXICAN department of public health, 951
Medical Association, 189
National Academy of Medicine, 1728
Society of Biology, 622
MEXICO City letter, 117, 189, 329, 487, 621, 689, 950, 1659, 1728
MICHIGAN medical news 41, 113, 183, 251, 546, 680, 750, 883, 945, 1009, 1075, 1143, 1277, 1349, 1434, 1505, 1575, 1653
state board June examination, 1514
MICRO-ORGANISMS, method of distinguishing those micro- organisms that are and those that are not acted on by patient's whole blood, [Bolla-Cohen & Heist] 1518—ab
MICROSCOPIC equipment, standard, 886
MIDWIVES in Austria, 1794
MIGRAINE, mendellanism of, [Buchanan] 1521
therapy, [Fantus] *376, [Didsbury] 1807
MIKULICZ' disease, atypical, [Portmann] 1164
MILK, albumin, in infant feeding, [Coerper] 1005
at what level do milk proteins become effective supplements to proteins of cereal grain, [Hart & Steenbock] 133
carbon dioxid content as basis for distinguishing heated from unheated milk, [Van Slyke & Keeler] 132
constituents, origin of, 1146—E
diphtheria outbreak traced to infection of milk handler's finger with B. diphtheriæ, [Henry] *1715
dog's, for infants, [Legrand] 1029
dog's, in infant feeding, a correction, 1170
fatless breast milk, [Friedberg & Noeggerath] 1682
human, adulteration of, [Kappelier & Gottfried] 1101
human, salt content of, [Sisson & Denis] *901
influence of diet on anticorbutic potency of, [Hart & others] 502
injections of woman's own milk to stimulate secretion, [Lonne] 710
intolerance for, cream mixture in, [Renvall] 1502
intolerance for, milk injections for, [Weill] 1233
lactic acid, [Sherman & Lohnes] *921
misuse of, in diets of infants and young children, [Hoobler] 199—ab
paratyphoid bacilli in cream cakes, [Lesne & others] 1686
protein, in infant clinic, [D'Espine] 698
quantity of milk taken by baby in natural feeding, [Uchino] 904
retention of breast milk, [Porcher] 1750
supply, contamination of, 120
supply, control of, [Maguire] 1225—ab
vitamin content of milk, relation of the cow and diet to, 747—E
water soluble vitamin in, [Osborne & Mendel] 59
MILK'S EMULSION, 1441—P
MINE rescue contest, 327
MINERAL oil recipient, pseudotumors from, [Letulle & Algave] 703
MINISTRY OF HEALTH and medical secret, 1658
first report of, 1012, 1439
MINNESOTA medical news, 41, 547, 613, 750, 1075, 1211, 1277, 1434, 1505, 1575, 1653
state board April examination, 496
state board June examination, 1152
MISSISSIPPI medical news, 613, 1009, 1075, 1143, 1211, 1505, 1653
reciprocity report, 1362
state board June examination, 1152
MISSOURI medical news, 183, 251, 750, 945, 1009, 1143, 1211, 1278, 1349, 1434, 1505, 1576
state board June examination 1444
State Sanitarium comptroller must at once certify for free treatment in, 1048
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, histogenesis of, [Kingery] 632
fibrosum, case of, [Bayer] 1104
MONILIASIS, sprue or pulotic monilasis, [del Valle Atiles] 1293
MONSTER, (archiencephalia) [Goldstein] 644
artificial production of, demonstrating localized defects as result of exposure from roentgenrays, [Baldwin] 342
MONTANA medical news, 183, 420, 1075, 1143, 1349, 1434, 1576, 1653
state board April examination, 957
MORAT, death of, 826
MORPHIN addicts among physicians, 1011
barbital as adjuvant in morphin withdrawal, [Hornung] 140
formation of protective substances against, [Pellini & Greenfield] 1158
in pneumonia and dysentery, [Aufrecht] 1528
tolerance to, 1426—E
tyramin as morphin antagonist, [Barbour & Maurer] 566
MORTALITY statistics of United States, 1507
MORTON, W. T. G., in Hall of Fame, 1351, [Knopf] 1443—C
MOSQUITOES and bats, 943—E
history of, mosquito theory, [McKinley] 692—C

MOSQUITOES in California, 1177—ab
MOTOR disturbances, extrapyramidal, [Rümke] 1606
disturbances, inorganic, [Briand & Rouquier] 572
MOUTH, adenoma of mucous glands of, and macrocheilia, [Hatton] *1176
cancer of, radium treatment of, [Spinelli] 843
cancer of, treatment of, [Blair] 1229
epithelial inlays versus skin or mucous membrane flaps, for replacing lost mucous membrane in mouth, [Dorrance] *1179
tumors of throat, mouth and face, mixed, [New] *732
MOVEMENTS, associated, [Noica] 841
metrotherapy, or measure of voluntary movement, its value in surgical reconstruction, [Albee & Gilliland] *983
MOVING PICTURE actors, conjunctivitis among, 826
physician sued for exhibiting motion picture of operation, 1289—MI
MUCOCELE in sphenoid sinus, [Van der Hoeve] 440
MUCOUS glands of mouth, adenoma of, and macrocheilia, [Hatton] *1176
membrane, frequency of syphilis with cancer of, [Cary] *858
membrane of mouth, epithelial inlays versus skin or mucous membrane flaps for replacing, [Dorrance] *1179
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCHENER medizinische Wochenschrift, donations of, 683
MURDER, alcoholic insanity as defense for, 268—MI
MUSCLE, action of pilocarpin on retractor penis muscle of dog, [Edmunds] 133
and fluid regulation of body, 1573—E
cocain a poison for smooth muscle, [Gohara] 1381
electromyographic studies of muscles during hysterical contraction, [Cobb] 564
influences affecting muscular energy, [Rancken] 778
innervation of tensor veli palatini and levator veli palatini muscles, [Rich] 1092
regeneration of smooth muscle cells, [Berry] 432
rupture of rectus abdominis muscle, [Behan] 201
sources of, muscular energy, 1272—E
structure of, 747—E, [Moulton] 1151—C
tonus of smooth muscle of hollow organs, [Pal] 708
tumors in, primary, benign, [Konig] 1810
MUSEUM, proposed health museum, 263
MUSHROOM poisoning, 1011
MUSIC, therapeutic value of, 1726
MUSSER'S CAPSULES, 1285—P
MUTISM, persistent, voluntary, [Gordon] 1024
MYCOSIS of feet in Porto Rico, [Barreiro] 1025
of pharynx and larynx, [Flores] 1458
MYDRIASIS, epinephrin mydriasis with chronic nephritis, [Kato & Watanabe] 1458
MYELITIS, acute, [Schiboni] 1808
acute, transverse, in boy, [D'Espine] 1298
MYELOMA, multiple, of bones, peroxidase reaction in 3 cases of, [Morse] 1593
MYOCARDITIS, chronic, and its management, [Christian] 1592—ab
chronic, diagnosis of, [Wilson] 1229
MYOCLONUS, multiplex, acute, infectious, and epidemic myoclonus multiplex, [Hunt] *713
MYOMAS, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Steiger] 1098
suppurating myoma uteri, report of case with brief review of literature, [Nixon] *1705
MYOSITIS, analysis of end results of treated chronic septic myositis, neuritis and arthritis cases, [Jones] 1747
MYXEDEMA and, Basedow's disease, [Cordua] 1684
MYXEDEMIA and diabetes insipidus, [Strauss] 1528
myxedematoid pains in legs, [Verger] 1806
thyroid extract in, 36—E
treatment of, [Sainton] 1754
MYXOMA and chondroma of phalanges, [Bloodgood] 1595

N

NAIL, ringworm of, modification of Harrison's treatment for, [Glaze] *743
NAPOLEON'S reply to Madame de Stäel, 559
NARCOTICS: See under Drug
NASOPHARYNX, foreign body in, [Orendorff] *1343
NATIONAL Anesthesia Research Society, activities of, 327, 752
Board of Medical Examiners, need of pediatrician on, [Schroeder] 559—C
Board of Medical Examiners, report of ninth examination of, 1085—ME
Board of Medical Examiners recognized in Scotland, 560—ME
department of public health, organization of, in Brazil, 887
Research Council, chairman elected, 616
Research Council establishes research information bureau, 1507
Safety Council, meeting of, 823
Tuberculosis Association offers prize cup, 1436
NATURALISTS, meeting of society of physicians and, 1216
NATURE'S CREATION, 758
NAVY, Medical officers of: See Medical Officers
supply table, liquor removed from, 967
NEBRASKA medical news, 183, 750, 945, 1009, 1143, 1434
state board June examination, 1085
state board June reciprocity report, 560
NECK, access to large vessels in, [Costantini] 704
actinomycosis of brain and, [Geymuller] 642
NECROPSY, suggestions regarding postmortem technic, [LeCount] *1611
without notice to insurance company, 834—MI
NEEDEL for injecting vas deferens, [Paul] *877
NEGLIGENCE, of what negligence may consist—treatment of hernia, 1742—MI
NEGROES, death rate increase among colored people of Cuba, 1436
incidence of exophthalmic goiter in, [Redfern] 51—C
physicians, fellowships for, 485
NEO-ARSPHENAMIN, cerebral reactions following injections of, 2 fatal cases, [Hitch] 274
comparative study of trypanocidal activity of arsphenamin and, [Schamberg & others] 563
comparative toxicity of arsphenamin and, [Schamberg & others] 766
epileptiform seizures under, [Bejarano] 278
fraudulent substitutes for, 1355
in Banti's disease, [Boom] 970
in gangrene of lung, [Alsberg] 1032, [Reichmann] 1604
in gangrene of lung and chronic bronchitis, [Becher] 69
summary of experimental studies on histopathologic changes produced by arsphenamin and, [Kolmer & Lucke] 895
taken internally by mistake, [Friedmann] 576
toxicity of, salient facts regarding, [Roth] 895
NEOMALTHUSIANISM, dangers of, 424
NEPHRECTOMY, indications for and against, [Legueu] 436
progress in, study of 207 cases, [Beer & Hyman] *1130
NEPHRITIS after pneumonia, [Giuliani] 436
chronic clinical and anatomic relations in, [Moschcowitz] 1158
chronic, epinephrin mydriasis with, [Kato & Watanabe] 1458
chronic, hypercholesterinemia in, [Cordier & others] 207
chronic, with special reference to chronic interstitial nephritis, [Turley] *980
NEPHRITIS, chronic, outlook of, [Anders] 1367—ab
chronic, phenolsulphonephthalein test and nonprotein nitrogen of blood in, [Fitz] 768
chronic, treatment of, [Christian] 769
diagnosis of functional capacity of kidneys in various types and stages of, [Snowden] 1518—ab
effect of calcium on hydrops and, [Hulse] 1237
effect of high protein diet on albuminuria and blood urea in, [Wordley] 1598
eye examination in, importance of, [Pfingst] 1502—ab
gallop sound revealing acute nephritis, [de Leon] 1099
glomerular, as complication of subacute streptococcus endocarditis, [Baehr & Lande] *789
hemorrhagic, and alcohol intoxication, [Masci] 774
hypertonic sugar solution in, [Rathery & Boucheron] 841
idiopathic, [Day] 1096
in childhood, [DeBuys] 1502—ab
in children, [Hill] *596
interstitial, study of renal concentration power for uric acid in, [Higley & Upham] 1159
limitations of knowledge in management of, 103—E
movable kidney with unilateral nephritis, report of 2 cases cured by operation, [Cadwallader & Brown] *1252
phosphate retention in, [Denis & Minot] 696
postscarlatinal, [Stransky] 211
subacute, treatment of, by kidney decapsulation, [Horder] 1676
syphilitic (?), parenchymatous, [Stokes] 631
syphilitic, pseudochylous ascites in, [Tuohy] 343
treatment and investigation of, [MacLean & Russell] 274
treatment of combined diabetes and, [Allen & others] *644
unilateral, [Kolischer & Eisenstaedt] 960
war, [Thannhauser] 1169
NEPHROSTOMY, technic for, [Toupet] 704
NEPHROTOMY in anuria from eclampsia, [Gerard] 207
NERVE blocking, by-effects of paravertebral nerve blocking, [Wiemann] 1383
blocking of splanchnic nerves, [Buhre.] 279, [Paul] 777
cells, dynamics of; temperature coefficients of carbon dioxid production by heart ganglion of limulus polyphemus, [Garrey] 1160
cells, effect of sodium bicarbonate on, [Collip] 500
circulation in isolated nerves, [Torraca] 1235
effects of radium treatment on war injuries in neighborhood of, [Stevenson] 348
electrical testing of nerves at operation, value of, [Burke] 1095
grafts, [Jalifier] 1378
impulses, influence of, on visceral disorders, [Gray] 275
injuries, [Pollock] 259—ab
injuries, condenser tests in diagnosis and prognosis of, [Worster-Drought] 1095
injuries, end-results in, [Babcock] 1368—ab
injuries, end-results of peripheral nerve injuries treated by operation, [Thornburn] 1163, [Sargent] 1231
injuries, formication test in, [Tranter] 564
injuries, place of electricity in diagnosis and treatment of, [Souttar] 1095
injuries, repair of, 37—E
injury of cervical sympathetic nerve causing oculopupillary syndrome, [Cobb & Scarlett] 271
laryngeal, paralysis of, associated with mitral stenosis, [Garland & White] 1159
lesions, unusual, [Gibson] 1804
oculomotor, paralysis of, in pregnancy, [Bierende] 777
of liver and bile passages, [Latarjet & others] 350
operation for relief of median nerve anesthesia, [Harris] 1228
operation, late results of, [Joyce] 1231
NERVE, optic, disturbances of, in diseases of posterior nasal sinuses, [Bordley] *809
optic, reaction of, in meningitis, [Terrien] 1163
peripheral nerve topography, 77
observations on electrical stimulation of normal and diseased peripheral nerves, [Kraus & Ingham] 1091
physiology of antagonist centers, [Bard] 1380
renal, change of constituents of urine after section of renal nerve, [Yoshimura] 1458
sciatic, sarcoma of sciatic nerve sheath, [Rodriques & Rojas] 1381
surgery, principles of, [Lewis] *73
suture, case of, with immediate return of sensation, [Robertson] 1677
symptoms in acute infections, [Horder] 570
ulnar, abnormal, in forearm, section of, [Henry] 1375
vagus, regeneration of, [Rogers] 835
NERVOUS and mental disease, association for research in, 1436
diseases, blood sugar in, [Chantraine] 1104
diseases, chronic, therapeutic agents in, [Jones] *39
diseases, endocrinologic aspects of, [Timme] 271
diseases, prize for research on, 682
system, autonomic, and disorders of stomach, [Wheelon & Thomas] 61
system, autonomic, disturbance in, as factor in disease, [Wolff] 1238
system, autonomic, in periods of anxious depression, [Euziere & Margarot] 961
system, syphilis of, analysis of 100 cases of, [Morrison] 691, [Bchel] 1026
system, syphilis of, discrepancies between clinical symptoms and laboratory findings in, [Moleen] 271
system, syphilis of, early case of, [Stuart] 1506
system, syphilis of, in boy of ten, [Navarro & Matheu] 1690
system, syphilis of, intraspinal treatment of, [Mitchell] 431
system, syphilis, modern treatment of, [Mehrtens] 1745
system, syphilis of, pupillary and reflex disturbances in 275 cases of, [Lowery & Benedict] 1093
system, syphilis of, treatment of, [Sicard] 66, [Keidel] 1591—ab
system, syphilis, treatment of, by intraspinal route; clinical study of series of cases treated from point of view of increased permeability of meninges, [Kohbl & Moore] 1745
system, syphilitic infection of, of rabbit, [Brown & Pearce] 1673
system, vegetative, and eczema, [Moro] 905
system, vegetative, in pertussis, [Bardach & Lade] 1082
NETHERLANDS, council on pharmacy and chemistry for, 1279
NEURALGIA from intestinal erethism, [Matignon] 1164
occipital and trigeminal, [Janowski] 902
trigeminal, [Schulte] 1462, [De Martel] 1600, 1679
trigeminal, intracranial injections in, [Hartel] 354
trigeminal, neurotomy for, [Perret] 509
trigeminal, rôle of deep alcohol injections in, [Cushing] *441
trigeminal, surgical treatment based on experiences with 332 gasserian operations, [Cushing] 768
NEURITIS, analysis of end results of treated chronic septic myositis, neuritis, and arthritis cases, [Jones] 1747
due to amebic dysentery, [Salom] 642
of cranial nerve in lethargic encephalitis and differential anatomic diagnosis between it and acute poliomyelitis, [Burrows] 1372
optic, associated with disease of nasal sinuses, report of 2 cases, [Ellett] *805
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, central, [Christin & Naville] 1678
diffuse, [Castronuovo] 1308

NEUROGLIA, rod cells in, [del Rio-Hortega] 1381
NEUROLOGY in 1920, [Camus] 1679
NEUROMAS, amputation neuromas: their development and prevention, [Huber] 501, 1006—E
gangilon, in neck, [Sommerfelt] 1238
NEUROPSYCHIATRY section for district of Pennsylvania and Delaware, 1437
NEUROSES, so-called vagus neuroses, [Bolten] 710
traumatic, [Van Schelven] 61
NEUROSYPHILIS, See Nervous System, Syphilis of
NEUROTOLOGY, present status of, from borderline standpoint, [Heitger] *800
NEUROTOMY, retrogasserian, 888
NEUTROPHIL leukocytes, nuclear lobes in, [Schilling] 1102
NEVADA state board May examination, 497
NEVUS, pseudoradicular, [Laignel-Lavastine & Tinel] 1028
NEW HAMPSHIRE medical news, 325, 1653
NEW JERSEY medical news, 113, 183, 325, 547, 882, 1144, 1349, 1505, 1576, 1654
state board June examination, 1361
NEW MEXICO medical news, 113, 1009, 1211, 1505, 1654
state board April report, 429
state board January examination, 833
state board July examination, 693
NEW YORK medical news, 41, 113, 184, 251, 325, 420, 484, 547, 614, 680, 751, 821, 882, 946, 1009, 1073, 1144, 1211, 1278, 1349, 1434, 1505, 1576, 1654, 1723
state board January examination, 264
state board May examination, 1738
NEWSPAPER, hospital patients publish a, 328
public press in medical matters, 1274—E
NICOTIN, point of attack of epinephrin and, [Edmunds & Roth] 133
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE, medal awarded, 681
NIPPLE, spasm of, [Zimmermann] 577
NITROBENZOL poisoning from delousing remedy, [Wolpe] 279
poisoning, transfusion in, [Hindse-Nielsen] 1530
NITROGEN, can ammonium salts replace protein as a source of nitrogen for tissues, 1570—E
in nutrition, 1216
residual, in infectious diseases, [Wagner] 1102
NITROUS OXID Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Nitrous Oxid
NOCARDIOSIS cutis resembling sporotrichosis, [Guy] 632
NOMA in dog, [Phillips & Berry] 698
NOMENCLATURE commission, meeting of, 1011
international scientific terms, [Waardenburg] 644
NORTH CAROLINA medical news, 113, 252, 325, 421, 614, 883, 946, 1010, 1075, 1144, 1212, 1278, 1435, 1506, 1654, 1724
state board June examination, 1362
NORTH DAKOTA medical news, 1076, 1144, 1349, 1654
state board July examination, 1221
NORTON, D. BLANCHE, receives honors, 1279
NOSE, cartilage support of sunken-in nose, [Dufourmentel] 1753
Onodi's collection of nasal anatomy, 1579
radium in malignant tumors of, its use and possible abuse, [Sonnenschein] *860
septum, etiology of deviations of, [Spielberg] *1646
sinuses, optic nerve disturbances in diseases of, [Bordley] *809
sinuses, optic neuritis associated with disease of nasal sinuses, report of 2 cases, [Eliett] *805
syphilitic disease of nasal accessory cavities, [Schmidt] 1530
NOSTRUMS: See also Proprietary Medicines
NOSTRUMS, advertising of, in papers of presidential candidates, 829—P
ghouls, legion post on, 335—P
pharmaceutical Barnums, 1787—E
venders dislike disclosure, 1579
NOTES, entitled to examine notes of physical examination, 430—Ml
NOVARSENOBILLON: See Neoarsphenamin
NOXIT, 891—P
NUEL, death of, 1440
NUÑEZ, monument to, 1279
NURSERIES, day, committee on, 187
NURSES for neuropsychiatric hospitals, 1078
scarcity of, in Calais, 617
school for, in Mexico City, 684
supply of, 324—E, 1585
NURSING, industrial nursing organization formed, 185
public health nursing at army posts, 1214
system in Toronto, 1213
NUTRITION and mental development in childhood, preliminary report of work done by Board of Education in public schools of Chicago, [Rich] *226, *1492
diseases of digestion and, [Lortat-Jacob] 639
disturbances in infants, studies on heart in, [McCulloch] 1802
how the pediatric teaching of nutrition may affect nation's welfare, [Chapin] *364
pathology of, in infancy, [Marriott] 1802
work in public schools, further report of work done under the supervision of Board of Education in Chicago, [Rich] *226, *1492
NUTS, nutritive value of, 1207—E, [Cajori] 1227
NYSTAGMUS, head, in man, [Bories] 1606

O

OBESITY, metabolism of very obese child with small sella turcica, (typus Frolich), [Talbot] 1291
operations on obese, [Bonneau] 1599
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor
OBSTETRICS and general practitioner, [Williams] 1368—ab
importance of follow-up system, [Kosmak] 57—ab
Wassermann reaction in, value of, [Williams] 1450
OBTURATOR TEST, thigh rotation or obturator test: new sign in some inflammatory abdominal conditions, [Cope] 134
OCCIPITOPOSTERIOR positions, treatment of, [De Lee] *145
OCCULTISM and insanity, [House] *779
OCCUPATION, effects of race and, on health of recruits, [Hall] 135
psychology in choice of, [López] 1381
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: See Industrial Diseases
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY proves successful, 1012
OCULOCARDIAC Reflex: See Reflex, Oculocardiac
ODORS, chemistry of, 481—E
OERSTED'S experiment and science of electromagnetism, centenary of, 1006—E
L'ŒUVRE GRANCHER, work of, 255
OFFICE, physician's 545—E, [Podolsky] 1151—C
plans for, [Schmidt] 627—ME
OHIO medical news, 252, 326, 421, 548, 614, 681, 946, 1010, 1076, 1144, 1212, 1278, 1350, 1435, 1506, 1576, 1654, 1724
state board June examination, 1666
OIDIOMYCOSIS of lungs, case of, [Nathan] 704
OKLAHOMA medical news, 751, 821, 1076, 1144, 1212, 1278, 1350, 1435
OLIVE BRANCH, 1663—P
OLIVES, botulism from, [Emerson & Collins] 346
ONION, water-soluble B in, [Whipple] 1373
ONTARIO NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC Association, 42, 752
ONYALAI, case of, in East African protectorates, [Welch] 205
OÖPHORECTOMY in osteamalacia, [Hellier] 1454
OPERATIONS, acute cardiac upsets occurring during or following surgical operations, their mechanism and management, [Levine] *795
liability in operating without proper consent, 1800—Ml
no action for anguish for death on operating table, 1366—Ml
OPERATIONS, physician sued for exhibiting motion picture of, 1289—Ml
refusal to undergo operation, 499—Ml
OPHTHALMIA, phlyctenular, and its relation to tuberculosis, [Veeder & Hempelmann] 128—ab
sympathetic, report of 4 cases in which condition was treated with large doses of sodium salicylate, [Moulton] *725
OPHTHALMOLOGY in 1920, [Terrein] 1378
teaching of, 266
OPIUM alkaloids, effect of, on behavior of rats in circular maze, [Macht & Mora] 1293
alkaloids, new facts regarding, 181—E
in acute dilatation of heart, [Davison] 702
Japan said to be doping Chinese, 683
traffic, 622
OPTIC THALAMUS, double thalmic syndrome with slow onset, [Christiansen] 1384
disease of, [Teixera] 511
ORANGE beverages, fake, 1073—E
ORCHITIS in mumps, [Wesselhoeft] 1226
in mumps, need of conserving testes by incision of tunica albuginea, [Ballenger & Elder] *1257
OREGON, medical news, 326, 1076, 1144, 1212, 1350, 1435, 1506, 1576, 1724
state board January examination, 429
state board July examination, 1585
ORGAN EXTRACT, antagonism of inhibitory action of epinephrin and depression of cardiac vagus by constituent of certain tissue extracts, [Collip] 1370
for children, [Apert] 208
general principles of organotherapy, [Borchardt] 280
subcutaneous tests of, [Ascoli & Fagiuoli] 774
ORIENTAL SORE, histologic resemblance of, to epithelioma, [Macadam] 134
roentgen ray therapy in, [Tomkinson] 1005
ORTHOPEDICS, prize for work on orthopedics, 550
surgery, graduate course in, 194—ME
surgery, relation of, to industrial surgery, [Hammond] *213
wrench for use in, [Cayo] *1569
OSCILLOMETER ratio, [May] 509
OSLER memorial, 686
OSMOSIS and edema, [Facio] 69
OSTEARTHRITIS, [Newcomet] *1418
OSTEITIS fibrosa, [Greig] 63
sheath-forming, [Renon & Geraudel] 509
OSTEOARTHROPATHY, hypertrophic, pulmonary, following lung abscess, [Butler] *233
secondary, hypertrophic, with metastatic sarcoma of lung, [Bryan] 270
OSTEOCHRONDRITIS deformans of hip joint in young, [Sundt] 141
OSTEOMALACIA, effects of certain extracts and oöphorectomy on metabolism of calcium and magnesium, [Freund & Lockwood] 343
in Munich, [Heyer] 279
oöphorectomy in, [Hellier] 1454
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, of rib, [Pizzetti] 1235
of upper jaw of infants, ocular lesions consecutive to, [Marx] 970
treatment of, [Oschner & Crile] 1026
OSTEOPATH not recognized by hospital, 1665—ME
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS, and gummatous epididymitis, of humerus, [Barker & Ward] 1596
OSTEOSARCOMA, some difficulties in diagnosis of, [Cofield] *1264
OSWEGO Medical Society, centenary of, 946
OTITIS, syphilitic intracranial complications of, [Moure] 350
vaccine treatment of, [Seco] 1299
with scarlet fever, operative treatment of, [Sorensen] 970
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY in 1920, [Dufourmentel] 1379
OVARIAN Residue-H. W. D., 378
OVARIAN SUBSTANCE—Tablets-Armour, 477
OVARITIS, radiotherapy in, [Van de Velde] 1169
scleropolycystic, [Amor] 906
OVARY after roentgen-ray treatment, [Werner] 1236
cancer of, [Frankl] 1681
cysts of, intraligamentary, [Beuttner] 1298
femoral hernia of, [Grant] *289
fibroma of, [Clark & Gabe] 1155—ab
inguinal hernia of, solitary, [Cadwallader] *1137
organotherapy, [Bauer] 1598
rhabdomyoma of, [Himwich] 896
rôle of ovaries in organism, [Labhardt] 137
signs of abnormal ovarian functioning, [Schröder] 575
transplantation of, results of, [Bell] 1524
transplantation, successful experimental homotransplantation of kidney and ovary, [Dederer] 504
tuberculosis of, [Hartmann & others] 1377
tumors of, in mice, primary, spontaneous, studies on incidence and inheritability, [Slye & others] 896
Whole Ovary-H. W. D., 35
OVULATION, physiology of, [Shochet] 701
OXYCEPHALIA and dwarf growth, [Isola & others] 1099
OXYGEN, how oxygen deficiency lowers blood alkali, [Haggard & Henderson] 961
relation of oxygen tension and blood alkali in acclimatization to altitude, [Henderson] 961
secretion by lungs, theory of, 1344—E
treatment of tubercular affections of enclosed cavities, abscesses and caries, [Rost] 1295
OXYURIASIS, bismuth carbonate in, [Loeper] 903

P

PABST'S Okay Specific, 624—P
PAGLIANI, Luigi, proposed tribute to, 44
PALATE, cleft, best time for operation for, [Drachter] 1033
cleft, prosthesis for, [Arnone] 707
cleft, treatment of, [Roberts] 1517—ab
reconstruction of hard palate with cartilage transplant, [Coughlin] *1781
PALESTINE Medical Association, 486
medical journal in, 486
medical work in, 550
PALIKINESIA, case of palilalia with, [Schulmann] 1526
PALILALIA with palikinesia, case of, [Schulmann] 1526
PANCREAS, Accessory,]Nieuwenhijse] 141
calculi in, [Apolloni] 138
cancer of, [Speed] 562, [Koetlitz] 901
cysts of, [Gilbride] *149, [Allivisatos] 1456
disease, blood and urine in, [Cammidge & others] 840
disease, diagnosis of, [Wallis] 1598
ferments in feces, [Isaac-Krieger] 1236
fistula of, cure by roentgen ray, [Culler] *20
function, nuclei tests of, [Labbe] 1750
function, treatment of disturbances of, [Stepp] 1528
infantilism of, [De Los Terreros] 138
internal secretion of, [Kumagai & Osato] 1458
rôle of, in hyperglycemia from ether, [Ross & Davis] 1370
syphilis of, diabetes from, [Carnot & Harvier] 137
PANCREATITIS, hemorrhagic, acute, [Henrichsen] 1812
secondary, acute, [Wildberger] 209
stenosis of duodenum with, [Navarro] 352
PAOLUCCI fellowship, 823
PAPILLOMAS, in child's larynx [Quadri] 278
of renal pelvis, [Hryntschak] 1685

PARAFFIN, advantages of solid paraffin for sealing anaerobic fluid cultures, [Thompson] 1093
paraffinoma and wax cancer, [Davis] *1709
PARALYSIS agitans and syphilis, [Oettinger] 272
agitans, arsenic in, [Porru] 1601
agitans, lesions in locus niger in, [Souques & Tretiakoff] 1377
agitans, 2 cases of, occurring before 30th year, [Atkinson & Drought] 435
bilateral, of femoral plexus from abdominal tumor, [Klessens] 1812
diphtheritic, of respiratory muscles, report of case treated by prolonged artificial respiration, [Marriott] *668
diphtheritic, Schick reactions in, [De Lavergne & Zoeller] 901
facial, eye sign of, [Cecilia] 1699
facial, nerve anastomosis for, [Perret] 510
general, asphenamin in tabes and, [Bergman] 1756
general, in tuberculosis, [Roque & Cordier] 277
general, onset of, [Miralils] 965
general, precipitin test for globulin in arachnoid fluid in, [Hektoen & Neymann] *1353, [Berghausen 1513—C
general, trauma and other non-syphilitic influences in, [Osnato] 1093
general, treatment of, by induced fever, [Pagniez] 1752
obstetric, of arm, [Thellin] 1690
ocular, artificial, [Rochat] 1758
ocular, vestibule in phenomena with, [Borries] 1170
oculomotor, in infant, [Garrahan] 278
oculomotor, in pregnancy, [Bierende] 777
of left recurrent laryngeal nerve associated with mitral stenosis, [Garland & White] 1159
of respiratory muscles, case of, [Marriott] 198—ab
pseudobulbar, in children, [Dibbelt] 512
radial, in malaria, [Fonzo] 352
radial, tendon transplantation in, [Mayor] 708, [Achard & Jarkowski] 1526, [de la Puente] 1602
reflex isolated paralysis of colon, [Quante] 845
treatment of lax paralysis of arm, [Menciere] 66
PARAPLEGIA, removal of spinal cord tumor resulting in entire disappearance of, [Diller & Gaub] 62
spastic, hereditary, [Mason & Bienhoff] 344
spastic, following epidemic encephalitis, [Leri & Gay] 704
spastic, hereditary, with ataxia and mental defect, [Manson] 1231
PARASITES, infestation of children with parasites in Philippines, 542—E
intestinal, as cause of appendicitis, report of case, [Cress] 567
PARATHESIN not admitted to N. N. R., 1358—P
PARATHYROIDS and convulsive states, [Jolliffe] 1904
and thyroid, [Vincent & Arnason] 1163, 1503—E
deficiency of infants and its treatment, [Clark] 1455
grafts in postoperative tetany, [Jaeger] 777, [Flörcken & Fritzsche] 1606
grafts in tetany of infants, [Lange] 1032
relationship between thyroid and, [Vincent & Arnason] 585
tetany from hemorrhage in, [Cordier] 507
PARATYPHOID bacilli in cream cakes, [Leone & others] 1690
bacilli, inhibitory action of, on fermentation of lactose by bacillus coli, [Smith & Smith] 1166
bacillus isolated from urine of a carrier, [Thiolis & Ride] 1451
"C" bacillus as cause of paratyphoid fever, [Dudgeon & Urquhart] 849
"C" fever in east Africa, [Garrow] 135
due to germ carrier, 754
dysentery, leukocytic reaction in, [Tryon] 1803
PARATYPHOID gastro-enterocolitis, [Stein] 209
infection, case of, [Wordley] 1376
myth of "atypical" enteric fever, [Garrow] 1534
primary typhoid or paratyphoid phlebitis, [Etienne] 435
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARIS, American Hospital of, seeks aid, 1377
faculty election, 332
letter, 45, 118, 187, 255, 331, 424, 488, 551, 619, 684, 826, 1015, 1079, 1147, 1353, 1457, 1509, 1580, 1657
surgical society, 551
PAROTID GLAND, excessive functioning of, [Dalche] 1807
fistula of, improved method of cure, [Curtis] 275
large, in children, [Hochschild] 1101
removal of, for malignant growth, [Payne] 1596
PAROTITIS, duct sign in, [Cowie] 199—ab, 765, 1445—ab
orchitis in, [Wesselhoeft] 1236
orchitis in, need of conserving testes by incision of tunica albuginea, [Ballenger & Elder] *1257
PARRY MEDICINE COMPANY is debarred from mails, 1732—P
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR institute in Northern Brazil, 328
PATELLA, fractures of, unrecognized, [Moreau] 353
habitual luxation of, operation for, [Dreyer] 353
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums, Proprietary Medicines
PATHOLOGY, physiologic sodas in human pathology, [Frenkel] 640
scientific bases of, 736—ab
teaching pathology of function, [Karsner] *986
PATIENT, personality of patient, a neglected factor in treatment, [Casamajor] *471
PEANUT, dietary justice to, 812—E
flour, nutritive value of, [Johns & Finks] 503
PEDIATRICIAN, need of pediatrician on National Board of Medical Examiners, [Schroeder] 559—C
PEDIATRICS, plan for graduate course in, [Morse] *363
recent progress in, [Lassablière] 1233
trend of modern teaching of, [Hill] 1292
PELLAGRA, alkali reserve in, [Sullivan & Stanton] 696
case of, [Moschlig] 1229
in Egypt, 321—E
polyneuritic syndrome resembling pellagra-acrodynia, 947; seen in very young children, [Byfield] 1519
psychosis in, [Miller & Ismail] 1376
types and treatment of, [Roberts] *21
PELVIS, contracted, experiences with, [Wortmann, 1528
model for instruction in pathology of, [Lichtenstein] 904
PENIS, syphilitic hyperplasia of scrotum and, [Rosenwald] *344
towel for surgery on, [Levy] *1341
PENNSYLVANIA medical news, 42, 114, 194, 253, 326, 421, 494, 548, 615, 681, 751, 821, 882, 946, 1010, 1076, 1144, 1212, 1278, 1350, 1435, 1506, 1576, 1654, 1731
PENTOSURIA, essential, 7 cases of, [Cammidge & Howard] 1005
PEPAIN for external application, [Cleinisse] 137
relation of hydrochloric acid to, [Michaelis] 439
PEPSINOGENESIS and lymphocytosis, [Pavlosky] 574
PEPTONE, desensitization with peptone after serotherapy, [Spolverini] 1380
PERCUSSION and inspection in estimating size and contour of heart, [Hoover] *1426
PERES, tribute to, 632, 1148
PERFUSION, factors concerned in perfusion of living organs and tissues, [Belt & others] 130
PERIARTERITIS, syphilitic, case of, [Hubert] 1162
PERICARDITIS, adhesive, in children, [Rhen] 1681
purulent, drainage of, [Durand & Wertheimer] 699
PERICARDITIS, three cases in which early symptoms were entirely referred to abdominal cavity, [Holden] 1025
PERICHONDRITIS, laryngeal, simulating thyroiditis, [Brüggemann] 279
progressive, [Husse] 141
PERICOLITIS, membranous, pathogenesis of, [Bolognesi] 1750
PERITONEOSCOPE in diagnosis of diseases of abdomen, [Orndoff] 61
PERITONEUM, absorption of solid particles by, [Dutrey] 278
bile in, and rabies, [Rosso] 1527
exploratory puncture of, [Carniol] 1456
PERITONITIS, acute, diffuse, septic, [Blesh] 1592—ab
acute, general, in infants, [Ross] 82
bile, [Schoemaker] 1100
chronic, of unknown etiology in women, [Geist] *1641
diagnosis of, in infancy and childhood, [Deaner] 765
gonococcus, [Wildenthor] 1758
pneumococcus, in infancy and early childhood, [Beaven] 1291
postoperative, acute, [Escudero] 1809
tuberculous, ileus in course of, [Aimes] 706
PERSONALITY of patient, neglected factor in treatment, [Casamajor] *471
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERU, observations on, [Mayo] *377
PESSARY, Gehrung, [Ill] 1089—ab
PHAGOCYTOSIS, research on, [Irala] 773
PHALANGES, chondroma and myxoma of, [Bloodgood] 1595
fracture of tip of distal phalanx, report of 27 cases, [Maddren] *1198
PHARMACEUTIC service of French army during war, 1580
PHARMACEUTICAL preparations, 1729
PHARMACOPEIA, international, 1578
PHARYNX, mycosis of larynx and, [Flores] 1458
PHENOL and indican excretion in tetany of intestinal origin, [Simpson] *1294
PHENOLPHTHALEIN, abuse of, [Rosenstein] 1165
purges, by-effects of, [Silberstein] 354
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN test and nonprotein nitrogen of blood in chronic nephritis, [Fitz] 768
test, influence of color of urine on, [Pedersen] 1094
PHENYL CARBINOLS, local anesthetic actions of saligenin and other phenyl carbinols, [Hirschfelder] 566
PHILIPPINES, child welfare school in, 1655
public health problem in, 543—E
PHLEBITIS, primary typhoid or paratyphoid phlebitis, [Etienne] 435
PHONENDOSCOPY of friction sounds, [May] 985
PHOSGEN, occupational poisoning with, [Gerber] 640
PHOSPHATE retention from standpoint of blood analysis, [Denis & Minot] 696
retention, significance of, 748—E
PHOSPHORUS, calcium-magnesium-phosphorus balance in children subject to convulsive disorders, [Hoobler] 199—ab
effect of intravenous injections of calcium in tetany and influence of cod liver oil and phosphorus in retention of calcium in blood, [Brown & others] 200
in urine and blood, rapid determination of, [Bell & Doisy] 1373
poisoning and health of employees in match making, 1685
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLACOGEN, death following intravenous injection of one cubic centimeter of rheumatism phylacogen, [Budler] *178
PHYSICAL education, compulsory, 434
examination, entitled to examine notes of, 439—MI
examination, getting employment on another's, 853—MI
PHYSICAL exercises, rhythm and melody in, [Brigantl] 1293
fitness, measure of, 114—E
fitness, new test for, 754
measurements, value and interpretation of, [Heald & Thompson] 1296
training in universities, [Gruber] 140
PHYSICIAN: See also Medical Officers; Medicine
PHYSICIAN, advising seeing physician from war zone, 854—MI
American, elected members of Swedish Medical Association, 1146
American help for medical men in Vienna, 1510
appointed minister of public health, 1436
conflict between physicians and Krankenkassen, 554
culture of, 1721—E
difficulties of medical profession in Vienna, 1356
exceptions for physicians in parking ordinance, 194
future of, [Peterson] *257
may sue insurers—proper charges of surgeon, 1446—MI
medical group in French legislature, 1011
medical profession a substitute for saloon, [Schram] 195—C
memorial to, fallen in war, 624
no dearth of, 419—E
of Alsace, 187
of 97 in practice, 1214
opportunities and responsibilities of physicians of today, [Rector] *851
plans for modern office for, [Schmidt] 627—ME
position of one not calling physician as witness, 1670—MI
records of panel physicians, 552
right of, to sue employer not taken away, 196—MI
right of, to strike, 1281
right of physicians, associations, sanatoriums, 498—MI
selection of physician, refusal to undergo operation—evidence, 499—MI
Spanish, visit of, 256
spiritual advancement of, 1651—E
statistics of medical profession, 46
strike against miners, 1215
suicide of, 1014
tax on, 46
tax regulations applying to physician in France, 1079
what constitutes an oversupply of, 250—E
PHYSIOLOGICAL Reviews, 1345—E
PHYSIOLOGY, Institute of, in Paraguay, 1656
relation of, to medicine, [Lewis] 1231
research in, [Guglielmotti] 1381
PHYSIOTHERAPY, teaching of, 1233
PICROCARMIN in contrast staining, [Jonson] 1753
PIE and digestion, 545—E
gastric responses to puddings, cakes and, [Miller & others] 342
PIGMENTATION of skin, postmortem, [Neuburger] 968
PIKE'S Liver, Kidney and Stomach Remedy, 696—P
PILOCARPIN, action of, on retractor penis, [Edmunds] 133
effect of atropin and, on epinephrin output, [Stewart & Rogoff] 1228
influence of epinephrin and, on calcium metabolism in infants, [Schiff & Peiper] 1635
PIQUET REACTION in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Muir] 565
PIRQUET SYSTEM of nutrition, [Spivak] 352
PITUITARY and scleroderma, [Izar] 438
disease, case of, [Basil] *474
disorders, [Engelbach] 1450
disorders, neurogical treatment of, [Timme] 133
disorders with special reference to Froelich's syndrome (dystrophia adiposogenitalis), [Beck] 565
extract and hemodynamic reactions of spinal fluid, and [Jacobson] 344
extract and intestinal absorption, 878—E
extract in diabetes insipidus, [Plandin & others] 204
extract in obstetrics, [Watson] 56—ab, [Bradley] 195—C, [Foulol] 351

PITUITARY extract, influence of, on absorption of water from small intestine, 835
extract, presence of histamin in extracts of posterior lobe of pituitary and on preliminary experiments with pressor constituent, [Abel & Magayama] 567
extract, separation of physiologically active portion of posterior lobe of pituitary, [Fenger & Hull] 132
further evidence on functional correlation of thyroid and [Larson] 830
lodin in, [Seaman] 961
is histamin a normal constituent of, [Hanke & Koessler] 1227, 1424—E
organotherapy, [Coulaud] 1525
physiology and pathology of, [Jacoby] 1459
roentgenotherapy of, in asthma, [Ascoli & Fagiuoli] 903
sarcoma of, [Sacco & Dolfor del Valle] 1060
surgery of, [Lecouture & others] 1078
tumor, [Reverchon & others] 1028, [Behne] 1382
tumor, radium and roentgen ray in, [Quick] 131
tumors, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Beclere] 437, [Steiger] 510
PLACENTA, injection of fluid to aid in separation of, [Gejrot] 1812
permeability of, for epinephrin, [Shimidzu] 342
permeability of placenta for hormones, 675—E
praevia, [Lôane] 213, [Waehter] 773
praevia isthmica-cervicalis, [Vogt] 948
praevia, to reduce mortality from, [de Snoo] 777
premature separation of, [Heidenhain] 212, [Lieven] 643
retention of scraps of, [Schickele] 1057
studies in placental permeability: differential resistance to certain solutions offered by placenta in rat, [Cunningham] 1370
to promote rapid separation of, [Skiawunes] 513
PLAGUE, 43, 115, 884, [Levy & McMicken] 1026
and smallpox, 117
at Black Sea port, 1146
at Houston, [Flickwir] 1513—C
campaign against, 753
cattle, in Belgium, 1078
decrease of, 149
demonstration of antiplague work, 485
diagnosis of, [Williams] *370
immunization against, experience of medical missionary with Haffkine's vaccine, [Beals] 955—C
in Java, 115
in Mexico, 115, 186, 487, 621, 950
1450
plague-like organisms in wild rats, [Smillie] 1374
prevention measures, 851
Public Health Service investigates plague, 49
treatment of, [Levy] 1453
PLANTATION Sarsaparilla, 623—P
PLASTER casts, method for solidly incorporating metal reinforcements in, [Abbe] *244
protecting adhesive plaster from secretions or ointments, 1567—ab
removal of adhesive plaster with gasoline, [Abbe] 692—C, [Dickson] 692—C
use of adhesive plaster in closing abdominal incisions, [Carstens] *242
PLEADWELL, Captain, honor to, 235
PLEURA effusion, dry friction sign of, [Maurice] 1097
intrapleural pressure, [Flurin & Rousseau] 507
puncture of, sudden death during, [Apert & Vallery] 704
purulent pleurisy accompanying acute infections of, [Leclerc] 1378
suppuration, purulent expectoration with, [Weil] 1029
PLEURISY, contraction of abdominal wall with, [Ramond & Derocbe] 1028
exudative, [Rosenberg] 1684
injection of air in, [Weil] 208
PLEURISY, interlobar, [Dumitrescu-Mantz] 1525
purulent, accompanying acute infections of pleura or lung, [Leclerc] 1378
purulent, acute, [Renaud] 1751
purulent, secondary, [Leclerc] 1378
septic pleuro-pneumonia in newly born, [Cottron-Killian] 1168
streptococcus, [Cirard & others] 1526
PNEUMATOCELE of skull, [Muller] 1685
PNEUMOCOCCUS, effect of roentgen ray and thorium X on, [Corper & Chovey] 1675
endocarditis; case of, following lobar pneumonia, [Thomas & O'Hara] 1746
enzymes, carbohydrate splitting, [Avery & Cullen] 1594
enzymes of, [Avery & Cullen] 1594
infection of genitals, [Hornung] 1301
infections in infants, [Nobécourt & others] 137, 1164
serum, [Slobozlano] 351
serum, injury from direct injection of antipneumococcus serum into lung, [Slobozriano] 1526
types of, in throats of 100 normal persons, [Meyer] *1268
typing, rapid method of, [Oliver] 1373
Vaccine, 1717
PNEUMONIA, acid factors in production of, 1427—E
active immunity following experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys, [Cecil & Blake] 272
bacteriology and certain clinical features of influenza and influenza pneumonia, [Rosenow] 202
bacteriology of, [Cecil] 62
blood chemistry studies in influenzal pneumonia, [Wells] 1372
causative agent of, [Seki] 1232
central, in child of 2, [Gunewardene] 435
control of influenza and, by weather, 1500—E
effects following injections of bacteria found in influenza in normal throats, in simple nasopharyngitis and in lobar pneumonia, [Rosenow] 202
epinephrin in, in infants, [Vogt] 1682
ether treatment of, in children, [Lassalle] 571
experimental production of, with influenza bacillus of Pfeiffer, [Major] 632
experimental; spontaneous pneumonia in monkeys, [Blake & Cecil] 132
experimental streptococcus hemolyticus pneumonia in monkeys, [Blake & Cecil] 1451
fat embolism in, [Cataaras] 1298
glucose as an adjunct in therapy of, [John] 1449
in infants and children, [Helman] 129—ab
in woman with habitual high blood pressure, [Konikow] 201
influenzal, vaccines in, [Baerthlein & Thoma] 845
inhalation experiments on influenza and pneumonia and on importance of spray-borne bacteria in respiratory infections, [Wherry & Butterfield] 1373
leukocytic reaction in influenzal pneumonia, [Rosenow] 202
lobar, [Abrahams] 1096
lobar, mortality factors in children, [Kerr] 1746
low blood pressure cause of death in, [Edgeworth] 505
morphin in, [Aufrecht] 1528
nephritis after, [Giuliani] 436
nontuberculous lung changes following, [Packard] *1537
pathology and bacteriology of, [Boorstein] 432
protein therapy in, [Monguzzi] 1527
results of antemortem lung punctures in, [Thomas & Parker] 696
segregation of, [Southworth] 127—ab, *919, [Chamberlain] 1219—C
septic pleuropneumonia in newly born, [Cottron-Killian] 1168
serotherapy with antipneumococcus serum (Kyes') in, [Gray] 270
PNEUMONIA, serum of convalescents in influenzal pneumonia, [Sanborn] 697
suspected asynchronism of respiratory movements in, [Hoover] *900
therapeutic effects of monovalent antistreptococcus serum in influenza and influenzal pneumonia, [Rosenow] 202
treatment of experimental pneumococcus type I pneumonia in monkeys with type I antipneumococcus serum, [Cecil & Blake] 583
unresolved, [Overend] 1143
vaccination against, prophylactic, results of, in monkeys, [Cecil & Blake] 133
vaccine therapy, active immunity against experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys following vaccination with living cultures of pneumococcus, [Cecil & Blake] 271
Vaccine treatment in 1918 epidemic of, [Gillett] 1597
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, 553
experimental study of, [Le Wald] 1593
in roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Stein & Stewart] *7
in roentgenology of liver, [Rautenberg] 439
technic, recent progress in, [Decker] 905
therapeutic effects of, [Kaestle] 749
PNEUMOSEROSA, articular, [Terracol & Colaneri] 1457
PNEUMOTHORAX apparatus, simple, [Wolley & Sheridan] *739
artificial, auscultation as guide in, [Borelli] 843
artificial, contraindication for, [Rautenberg] 356
artificial, effect of, on pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbit, [Corper & others] 1520
artificial, in children, [Eliasberg] 1402
Association, 753
open: experimental study of functional pathology of sucking chest wounds, [Lenhart] 959
perforation of lung with, [Lux] 438
POISON Act, 1793
POISONING, physician's dilemma in a case of suspected poisoning, 1726
POLIOMYELITIS, correction of deformity left by epidemic poliomyelitis, [Mergas & Jorge] 1166
muscle re-education in treatment of, [Mackay] 1295
progressive dystrophy after, [Kaumheimer] 355
reappears, 946
POLITZER, death of, 685
library of, presented to University of Vienna, 948
POLLEN Antigen-Lederle (Fall Type), 25
POLYARTHRITIS, treatment of, [Boorstein] 432
POLYCYTHEMIA, [Thaysen] 72
rubra, secondary forms of, [Weber] 1522
POLYDACTYLISM, hereditary, case of, [Crivelli] 1376
POLYNEURITIS, acute, infectious, [Bradford] 1162
POLYP, gastric, unusual, [Ruggles] 836
intestinal polyposis, [Müller] 512
POOR districts not liable for negligence of officers or act of patients, 1742—MI
PORPHYRINURIA with colics, [Snapper] 281
PORTO RICO April examination, 52
PORTURE, reduction of bodily mechanics to cyclic vomiting and other obscure intestinal conditions, [Talbot & Brown] 128—ab, 1022
POTASSIUM iodid by vein, [Bergman] 1458
permanganate in examination of urine and sputum, [Weis] 139
unusual by-effects from treatment with tartrate of antimony and, [Risquez] 511
POTATOES, antiscorbutic property of, [Givens & McClugage] 502
digestibility of, [Langworthy & Deuel] 132
PRACTICE acts, medical, nature of, 123
illegal, by medical cult practitioners, 39—E
PRACTICE, illegal, insufficient indictment for, 137—MI
regulation of, 684
violation of medical practice act by spiritualist, 340—MI
without license, conviction sustained, 499—MI
PRECIPITIN test for globulin in arachnoid fluid in general paralysis, [Berghausen] 1513—C
PREGNANCY after Schauta operation, [Weber] 1032
anatomy and physiology of lower segment of uterus during, [Boero] 944
appendicitis dereloping in latter weeks of, report of case treated by cesarean section and appendectomy, [Cooke & Mason] *95
ectasia of aorta in, [Cleisz & Powilewicz] 1377
effect of, on voice, 1286
embolism in course of, fatal, [Remy] 278
encephalitis in, with necropsy findings, [Haag] 1595
endocrine malfunction in, [Mahner] 1382
extrauterine, [Bol] 142
extra-uterine, abdominal, [Wren] 1161
extra-uterine, Douglas sign of rupture of, [Proust] 1097
extra-uterine, full term, [Smith & Leeds] 84, [Newell] 982
extra-uterine, icterus in, [Norris] 504
extra-uterine, placentation in, [Lichtenstein] 777
extra-uterine, presenting in vagina, [Josselyne] 1295
extra-uterine, ruptured, combined with pregnancy in utero, [Elliott] 135
extra-uterine, spontaneous absorption of, [J. Schiffman] 1031
Fahrenus' sedimentation test for, [Linzenmeier] 1237
failure to diagnose pregnancy—omniscience not required, 340—MI
gangrenous appendix complicated with, [Lewis] 703
hygiene, practical aspects of, [Schumann] 1518—ab
indications for interrupting, [Von Jaschke] 575
interrelationship between syphilis and, [Hendry] 1677
interstitial and angular, [Turenne] 844
kidney diseases in relation to, [Heynemann] 281
laceration of intestine by external trauma at end of, [Brewitt] 969
necrotic fibroids complicating, [Kosmak] 839
paralysis of diaphragmatic nerve in, [Bierende] 777
pernicious anemia in, [Signorelli] 903
pressure in cerebrospinal fluid in, [Kirstein] 1236
pyelitis in, [Baughman] 1155—ab
pyelonephritis in, [Couvelaire] 351
reaction of pregnant and lactating females to inoculation with spirochaeta pallida, [Brown & Pearce] 1672
splenic leukemia associated with, [Kosmak] 1155—ab
spurious (pseudocyesis), [Krebs] 1290
suppression of urine in puerperium and, [Jardine & Kennedy] 507
toxemias of, diastase content of urine in, [McKenzie] 840
toxicoses, [Hüssy] 1526, [Bigler] 1680
toxicosis of, treatment of, [Freund] 845
triple, means for distinguishing, [Moller] 1751
twin, auscultation of, [Colmegna & Yaralla] 278
typhoid vaccination in, [Guerin-Valmale & Vaysslere] 368
vomiting of, epinephrin in, [Rathery & Bordet] 841, 1750
PRESCRIPTION 1900, 491—P
PRESENTATION, brow, management of, [Schwarz] 1810
change of vertex into face presentation, [Couinaud] 1751
PREVOST, J. A., and Robert St. Jacques, exonerated, 752
PRIAPISM resulting from rapidly spreading myxosarcoma with generalized metastases, [Cowie] 1022

PRINCE'S PILLS, Liniment and Tru-Vigor Nerve Tablets, 1663—P
PRINTERS' phthisis, causation of, 1438
phthisis, silica as cause of, 1280
PRIVATDOCENT, exigencies of, 1148
PRIVILEGED communications and waiver—unethical practice, 430—Ml
PRIZE, Alvarenga, at Berlin, 486
Alvarenga, awarded, 1578
Alvarenga, of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1351
award for work on radiotherapy in tuberculosis, 1730
award of, by Academy of Sciences, 1014
awarded to inventor of cinematic amputation, 254
bequest for Parkin prize, 328
Bressa, announcement of, 1656
by Academy of Medicine of Havana, 1507
competition, subjects for, 885
cup offered by National Tuberculosis Association, 1436
epilepsy prize competition, 187
essay, Wellcome, 1579
for means to disinfect tuberculous sputum, 617
for medical research, 1352
for neurologists, 1436
for popular work on tuberculosis, 1578
for research on nervous disease, 682
for work on hygiene, 486, 884
for work on orthopedics, 550
for work to be published by medical journal, 485
Masius, 1507
Nobel, 1728
Nobel in medicine, award of, 1275—E
Redard, 823
to Pende, 115
tuberculosis prize awarded to Gassul, 1725
PROCTITIS, postoperative colitis and, [Bierende] 1604
PROFESSION, choice of, 1507
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY, Ministry of Health and medical secret, 1658
not recognized by Admiralty, 1438
physician's responsibility: an important decision, 1207—E
protection for medical officers of venereal clinics, 46
PROFESSORS, classification of, by seniority, 617
college, retirement of, 1148
continuance of scandal in appointment of, in Madrid, 1081
exchange, 828
PROFLAVINE-ABBOTT, 1205
PROGANOL, 1069
PROHIBITION, American, truth about, 255
and the medical profession, 178—E, [Klinker] 336—C, [Elmergreen] 336—C
don't take out a permit, easiest way, 250—E
endorsed by British Medical Association in Australia, 950
medical profession a substitute for the saloon, [Schram] 193—C
movement in Belgium, 1355
prescription blank limitation held void, 485
to improve efficiency in prohibition director's office, 822
PROPRIETARY MEDICINE, British bill to control sale of, 675—E, 686, 825
what London Lancet thinks of Propaganda for Reform, 690—P
why proprietaries flourish, [Eggleston] 558—C, [Scherer] 625—C
PROSTATE, abscess of, [Praetorius] 210
abscess of, cure of, [Stevens] 898
bacillus coli infection of seminal vesicles and, [Hoffman] 1225—ab
enlarged, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Oppenheimer] 1237
hypertrophied, radiotherapy of, [Haret] 638
obstruction, blood pressure in cases of, [O'Connor] 959
phlegmon above, incision for, [Bazy] 1752
PROSTATECTOMY, contraindications to, observations based on 190 cases of adenomatous prostate with operation by two-step method, [Gardner] *1617
hypertrophy of mammary gland after, [Kondoleon] 1757
indications for, [Blum] 710
PROSTATECTOMY, ischiorectal versus suprapubic, [Orth] 1685
recurrences after, [Blum] 1685
suprapubic, factors that lower mortality rate of, [Livermore] 1592—ab
suprapubic, hemorrhage and postoperative obstruction in, [Walker] 134
two-step, blunt dilatation of vesical fistula in, [Kolischer & Katz] *1423
use of traction sutures in, [Zuckerkandl] 969
PROSTATITIS backache due to, [Gottlier] 567
PROSTITUTION, international antiprostitution conference, 1436
PROTEIN, can ammonium salts replace protein as a source of nitrogen for tissues? 1570—E
diet, low, menace in, [Michael] 1157, 1426—E
evolution of, 744—E
high protein diets and arteriosclerosis in rabbits, [Newburgh & Squier] 696
hypersensitiveness in children, [Blackfan] 1156
in infant feeding, [Nassau] 1605
in spinal fluid, method for quantitative determination of, [Denis & Ayer] 1372
injury to cells when there is an undue loss of serum proteins, 610—E
institute for research on, 549
local autoinoculation of sensitized organism with foreign protein as cause of abnormal reactions, [Auer] 1452
meals, curves of sugar and urea after, [Jacobson& Edwards] 270
metabolism, liver essential to, 612—E
milk, use of, in infant clinic, [D'Espine] 698
sensitization, anaphylaxis following an intradermal protein sensitization, [Cerstenberger] 199—ab
sensitization in eczema of adults, [Fox & Fisher] *907
sensitization in production of skin disease, [Towle] 1673
therapy in pneumonia, [Monguzzi] 1527
therapy, intravenous, in epilepsy, [Edgeworth] 1805
therapy, intravenous, in puerperal septicemia, [Gow] 839
therapy, nonspecific, [Sampietro] 1098
therapy of infectious diseases in children, [Valagussa] 1601
PROTEINOGENOUS AMINS, studies on, [Hanke & Koessler] 1227
PROTEINURIA, Bence-Jones, in leukemia, [Decastello] 355
PROTOZOA, relation of medical zoology to public health problem, [Hegner] *1607
PRURITUS ani and vulvae, operative cure of, [Allen] 1230
PSEUDARTHROSIS of hip joint, [Debernardi] 706
of leg, [Dujarier] 638
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Hodgkin's Disease
PSORIASIS, etiology of, [Bory] 509
protein treatment of, [de Rezende] 1099
PSYCHIATRY, diagnosis in, [Laignel-Lavastine] 572
PSYCHIC functions, localization of, [Fankhauser] 1298
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS, [Yellowlees] 1597
international congress on, 1213
PSYCHOCOMA, [Moses] 1027
PSYCHOGALVANIC reflex phenomena, [Grünbaum] 72
PSYCHOLOGY and medicine, [Springthorpe] 1597
commercialized, the newer quackery, 249—E
foundation of an institute of, 1147
of animals, right and wrong ways to study, [Neumann] 1526
of special senses and their functional disorders, [Hurst] 570, 636, 770
PSYCHONEUROSES, acute confusional states in, [Johnson] 1455
physical element in, [Bury] 435
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neuroses; Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOSES, albumin in spinal fluid with, [Ravaut & Laignel-Lavastine] 1456
PSYCHOSES, fever treatment of, [Weichbrodt] 904
in pellagra, [Miller & Ismail] 1376
PTERYGIUM, damages of $1,000 for pterygium attributed to cinder, 894—Ml
PUBERTY and temperature, 677—E
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE courses in tuberculosis diagnosis, 1214
examinations for admission to, 948, 1280
hospital, new, 1077, 1508
investigates plague, 45
officers, resignation of, 1726
orders, 753
prepares for Fourth of July, 43
tuberculosis centers, 1508
PUDDINGS, gastric response to pies, cakes and, [Miller & others] 342
PUDENDA, ulcerating granuloma of pudenda cured by intramuscular injections of antimony tartrate, [Cumming] 1805
PUERICULTURE, [Pinard] 1233
PUERPERAL INFECTION, [Neis] 969
flavine intravenously in, [Whitehouse] 839
intra-uterine treatment of, [Vignes] 1751
intravenous protein therapy in, [Gow] 839
noninterference in treatment of puerperal and postabortal infections, [King] *147
prevention and treatment, [Bonney] 839
PUERPERIUM, necrotic fibroids complicating, [Kosmak] 839
PULMONARY Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, alternating, [Lian & Boulot] 638
femoral, venous, in heart block, [Pezzi & others] 206
rate, influence of rhythm on, [Reys] 1034
venous, auscultation of, [Josué] 65
venous, with continuous arrhythmia, [Weber] 210
voluntary acceleration of, [King] 1092
PUNCH, cautery, [Caulk] 1675
PUPIL, action of epinephrin on, [Kato & Watanabe] 1031
PURPURA, anaphylactoid, [Glanzmann] 574
factitia, case of, [McKeon] 1097
fulminans, case of, [Lommen] *1569
hemorrhagic, [Ehrenberg] 212
meningococcus, [Lereboullet & Cathala] 1807
serum sickness arrests, [Ronchetti] 1235
PYELITIS gravidarum, diagnosis of, [Zimmermann] 354
in pregnancy, [Baughman] 1155—ab
treatment in infancy and childhood, [Kretschmer & Helmholz] *1303
PYELOCYSTITIS and pyelonephritis, [Richet & Langle] 1755
PYELOGRAPHY, [Papin] 1600
comparative study of sodium iodid as opaque medium in, [Cameron] 502
PYELONEPHRITIS and pyelocystitis, [Richet & Langle] 1755
in pregnant, [Couvelaire] 351
PYEMIA, otogenous, with sinus phlebitis and sinus thrombosis, [Leegaard] 846
PYLOROSPASM, operative treatment of, in infants, [Fuchs] 1527
PYLORUS, artificial closure of, [Sickmann] 1606
behavior of pyloric sphincter in normal man, [McClure] 1371
control of, 1648—E
exclusion of, [Kotzenberg] 710
incontinence of, [Udaondo & others] 844
insufficiency of, [Emniquez & Gaston-Durand] 1029
stenosis of, congenital, [Faber] 1603
stenosis of, congenital, review of 175 cases in which Fredet-Rammstedt operation was performed, [Downes] *228
PYOCULTURE and seroculture, [Casauto] 1165
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX, postinfluenzal roentgenologic study of course of, [Grabfield & Squier] 174
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX, spontaneous, intrapleural hypertension for evacuating pus through bronchi, [Meyer & Stivelman] *218
PYOSALPINX, conservative operation in, [Brewitt] 281
PYOTHORAX from amebic abscess, [Proust & Ramond] 1028
PYRETHRUM, test of, 890—E

Q

QUACKERY, antiquackery meeting, 1725
antiquackery monthly, 1783—ab
campaign against, 827
fruits of, 944—E
newer, 249—E
QUAKERS are feeding German children, 1656
QUANTITATIVE methods, relation of, to advance of medical science, [Kilgore] *86
QUARANTINE, illegal, to examine for venereal disease, 125—Ml
QUARTZ lamps, treatment of alopecia areata with, [Fox] 1746
QUEENSLAND Institute of Tropical Medicine, 887
QUENU, retirement of, 683
QUININ and urea hydrochlorid, 559
as oxytocic with abortion, [Hintzelmann] 1528
in auricular fibrillation and tachysystole, [Schrumpf] 842
in Malaria: See under Malaria
price of, 1500
prophylaxis of malaria, [McDonald] 570
salts, local anesthesia by, [Brown] 831—C

R

R. O. T. C. units in medical schools, 819—E
RABIES: See Hydrophobia
RACE biology institute, 186, 1213
RACHICENTESIS in syphilitics, [Clark] 352
new procedure for prevention of headache following, [Baar] 1228
RACHITIS, [Howland & Park] 198—ab
extreme deformity from, [Eiken & Fabricius-Moller] 281
is rachitis a deficiency disease, [Nathan] 1029
metabolism in, [Grosser] 644
treatment of rachitic curvature of bones, [Magnus] 71
RADIOLOGY in Sweden, [Collin] 1462
Society of Medical Radiology in Northland, 1146
RADIOTHERAPY in adnexitis, [Van de Velde] 1169
in 1919, [Wintz] 313
of cancer, [Eckelt] 1382
of uterine fibromyomas, [Béclère] 1378
RADIUM, cures of cancer under, [Schafer] 1236
effect of intravenous injections of active deposit of radium on metabolism in dog, [Theis & Bagg] 60
effects of, on normal brain tissue, [Williamson & others] 1026
effects of, on war injuries in neighborhood of nerves, [Stevenson] 348
histologic changes of different types of carcinoma after exposure to, [Alter] 897
in cancer of mouth and throat, [Spinelli] 843
in esophageal cancer, [Forbes] 1230
in malignant disease of bladder and male genital organs, [Morson] 1375
in malignant tumors of nose and throat, its use and possible abuse, [Sonnenschein] *860
in melanotic tumor of lip, [Montgomery & Culver] 431
in toxic goiter, [Aikins] 1090
response of animal organism to repeated injections of an active deposit of radium emanation, [Bagg] 1593
therapy during pregnancy, [Bettaro & Bengoa] 1000
therapy in various cutaneous conditions, [Montgomery & Culver] 1158
therapy, technic for, [Hauschting] 1681
treatment of uterine cancer, technic of, [Betrix] 1165
uniformity of records in radium treatment, [Stacy] 495—C

RADIUS, compression fractures of lower end of, [Stevens] 131
roentgenography of Colles' fracture, [Tousey] *243
RAILWAY trains, medical officer on, 682
RANULA, origin of, [Thompson] 504
treatment of, [Bonnet-Roy] 1379
RAT-BITE fever, spirochete of, in Japanese field mouse, [Kobayashi & Kodama] 69
of face and eye, [Weidler] *1343
RATS, extermination of, 1080
not guinea-pigs used for testing arsphenamin, 1213
standard ratproofing, 682
united by Siamese graft, [Morpurgo] 1678
RATTEN an illegal practitioner, 485
inquiry, 1438
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, [Proskauer] 1602
attacks of hemolysis in, [Souques & Moreau] 703
RAYS, absorption of visible and ultra-red rays by skin, [Sonne] 577
biologic action of fluorescent rays, [Amsler] 1457
REACTIONS, local autoinoculation of sensitized organism with foreign protein as cause of abnormal reactions, [Auer] 1452
Tuberculin: See Tuberculin Reaction
REASONABLE care and skill, duty to exercise, 1742—Ml
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE in Mexico, [Ocaranza] 966
RECLAMATION of physically handicapped, [Mock] *1406
RECONSTRUCTION: See also under Soldiers
RECONSTRUCTION of physically handicapped, [Mock] *1406
vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry or otherwise, [Harrison] 1360—C
RECRUITS, effects of occupation and race on health of, [Hall] 135
RECTUM, cancer of, [Crile] *287, [Küttner] 1101, [Pauchet] 1679
cancer of, diagnosis and treatment of, [Pfeiffer] 1517—ab
ether by, [Martin] 842
feeding by, [Von Noorden] 70
glucose, absorption in, [Tellerman] 636
prolapse of, in women, new operation for, [Richter] 1748
prolapse of uterus and use of psoas parvus tendon in, [Bryan] 1805
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS, American, program of, [Peterson] *602
American, medical personnel in Europe, 947
Australian, policy of, 44
campaign, 43
Japanese, development of, 328
Magazine to suspend, 822
medical members of, 1655
membership in America, 681
peace program in Nova Scotia, 327
scholarship awarded, 615
Societies, League of, 489
Winslow appointed health director of, 1655
REDSULES, 1016—P
REEDUCATION schools, 1439
REFLEXES, Abrams' splenic reflexes, [Scalas] 1808
oculocardiac, [Guillaume] 1029
oculocardiac, in children, [Jenny] 1527
oculopilomotor, [Sicard & Paraf] 571
palm-chin reflex, [Marinesco & Radiovici] 773
pilomotor, [Thomas] 842
psychogalvanic reflex phenomena, [Grünbaum] 72
RELAPSING FEVER, arsenic in [Prado] 1100
treatment of, [Calwell] 1376
RENAUDOT and first French newspaper and medical journal, 611—E
RENOVINE, 1150—P
RESEARCH, medical, and education, [Vincent] 1296
organized vs. individual effort in, 512—E
review of years', [Maragliano] 1030
scientific, 185
universities in medical research and practice, [Allbutt] 434
RESERVE Officers Training Corps units in medical schools, 819—E
RESPIRATION, artificial, in newborn, 123
artificial, in postdiphtheritic paralysis of respiratory muscles, [Marriott] *668
artificial, with and without supply of oxygen under pressure, [Wauer] 1169
cessation of, [Jones] 1096
comparative studies; comparison of production of carbon dioxid by penicillium and by solution of dextrose and hydrogen peroxid, [Gustafson] 1160
forced, and experimental production of tetany, [Grant & Goldman] 342
forced, tetany following, 746—E, [Collip] 1017—C, [Grant] 1084—C
thermic exaggeration of, [Ozorio] 1809
RESPIRATORY TRACT, bacillus of Pfeiffer in inflammations of respiratory tract in children, [Wollstein & Spence] 200
certain epidemic micro-organisms of, [Davis] *792
dead air space due to changes in depth of breathing, variations in, [Pearce & Hoover] 500
disease control, preparations for, 824
diseases in army, bacteriologic data on epidemiology of, [Nichols] 133
fate of bacteria introduced into upper air passages, [Friedländer] 344
infections and respiratory contacts as encountered in France, bacteriologic study of, [Spence] 432
infections, inhalation experiments on influenza and pneumonia and on importance of spray-borne bacteria in, [Wherry & Butterfield] 1373
movements, suspected asynchronism of, in lobar pneumonia, [Hoover] *990
muscles, paralysis of, [Marriott] 198—ab
postoperative complications and sequels of, [Decker] 1517—ab
REST as therapeutic measure, 678—E
meaning of, to patients, 609—E
RESUSCITATION in death under anesthesia, [Fisher] 1676
RETINA, five cases of glioma of, in one family, [Comas] 1664—C
in diabetes, [Coutela] 1379
RETROPERITONEAL cyst probably originating in Wolffian body, [Ashhurst & McGuire] *1494
REUTER'S Little Pills for the Liver, 1150—P
RHABDITIS, further new zooparasites of man, 180—E
RHABDOMYOMA of ovary, [Himwich] 896
RHEUMATISM, effect of tonsillectomy on recurrence of acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [Lawrence] *1035
heart and its rhythm in, [Parkinson & others] 636
muscular, eosinophilia in, [Synwoldt] 279
nature of arthritis and rheumatoid conditions, [Pemberton] *1759
phylacogen, death following intravenous injection of one cubic centimeter of, [Sudler] *176
rare localization of, [Janowski] 1234
rheumatismal nodes, [Navarro & Beretervide] 1809
RHINOPLASTY, new method in, [Chubb] 770
RHINORRHEOA, method of treating hay fever and, [Agar] 636
RHODE ISLAND medical news, 114, 1350
RHUS and sumac poisoning, 815—ab
RIB, acute osteomyelitis of, [Pizzetti] 1235
cervical, adventitious ligaments simulating, [Law] 1371
grafting operations; repair of bone defects and end results, [Eloesser] 1744
resection of posterior arc of first ribs, [Boeckel] 136
RICE bran, vitamin content of extract of, [Jansen] 1238
RID-IT CAPS, 1285—P
RINGWORM of nail, modification of Harrison's treatment for, [Glaze] *743
treatment of, [Hughes] 700
RIO DE JANEIRO letter, 887
RIODINE, 477
RIVAL Herb Tablets, 691—P
ROBIN, retirement of, 683
ROBINSON, JOHN, of Norwich, England, author of "Endoxa," [Mackall] 1734—C
ROCKEFELLER Foundation gift to France, 1507
Foundation, munificent gift of, to medicine in London, 44,119
Institute, appointments on, 254
mission in Brazil, 549
ROENTGEN RAYS and appendix, [Bennett] 1027
artificial production of monsters demonstrating localized defects as result of injury from, [Baldwin] 342
chemical study of blood changes following roentgen-ray treatment of leukemia, [Martin & Denis] 706
civil responsibility, surgery and, 45
dermatitis, radium treatment of, [Degrais & Bellot] 351
device for collecting, [Chaoul] 1033
idiosyncrasy for, [Strauss] 709
Infroit another martyr to, 186, 1578
injury of human fetus by, [Aschenheim] 1527
irradiation and blood coagulation, [Szenes] 1300
tubes, safety device for, [Blaine] *1716
work, crystal filters in, [Loose] 968
ROENTGENOGRAM, circumstantial authentication of roentgenogram—admissible evidence when roentgenogram is lost, 1445—Ml
comparing roentgenograms of both knees, 500—Ml
discoveries as to, 54—Ml
ROENTGENOGRAPHY of Colles' fractures, [Tousey] *243
ROENTGENOLOGIST, liability of, 1087—Ml
military, organize, 1279
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, effects of roentgenization and splenectomy on antibody productions, [Hektoen] 431
in carcinoma, indications for, [Muller] 845
of case of leukosarcoma with mediastinal involvement, [McIntosh] 1520
of genital cancer in female, [Steiger] 1165
ovaries after, [Werner] 1236
postoperative, of cancer, [Strauss] 354
relative toxic effects produced by regional radiation, [Denis & Martin] 1449
use of roentgen-rays as immunity raising agent before and after operation for cancer, [Hernaman-Johnson] 205
ROUMANIAN medical profession, needs of, [Meltzer] 758—C
ROUND LIGAMENT, artery of, [Baldwin] 504
as support in gastroptosis, [Perthes] 905
ROUX, distinguished honor to, 1147
testimonial to, 254
ROYAL College of Surgeons, war collection at, 488
RUBBER for orthopedic splints, etc., [Delitala] 707
glove, where rubber glove is behind the times, [Morris] 1088—ab
gloves, caring for, 1735
prosthesis for bile ducts, [Simon] 1682
tubing as factor in reaction to blood transfusion, [Busman] 897
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUMINATION in infancy, [Somersalo] 209, [Yeppö] 280
RUSSELL, Colonel, resigns to take up new duties, 254

S

SACCHARIN, influence of, on catalases of blood, [Becht] 1292
more truth about, 1347—E
SACHS-GEORGI TEST, [Wodtke] 140, [Dekenga & Plantenga] 577
and Wassermann reactions, [Messerschmidt] 708
parallel Wassermann and, [Baumgärtel] 140
SACRO-ILIAC joint, immobilization of, [Hertz] 639
SALAZAR, Martin, monument to, 1661
SALICYLATE, methyl salicylate poisoning, case of, [Myers] *1783
pronunciation of, 956
SALIGENIN as a local anesthetic for female urethra, [Hirschfelder & Wynne] *1770
local anesthetic actions of, and other phenyl carbinols, [Herschfelder & others] 566
SALIVARY fistulas, rebellious, [Stropeni] 138
fistula, traumatic, case of, [Oppenheimer] 272
SALIVATION and hyperacidity, [Andresen] 578
SALOL Compound, 624—P
SALOMONSEN, retirement of, 1279
SALT, dangers of table salt, 618
glycosuria, [Naito] 1458
use of saturated salt solution intravenously during intracranial operations, [Sachs & Belcher] *667
vs. sugar solutions for infusion, [Richaud] 841
SALUBRIN, 1150—P
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamin
SALVE, hypochlorite, [Baggio] 843
SANATORIUM, liability of sanatorium or private hospital, 763—Ml
must at once certify, names for free treatment, 1088
rights of physicians, associations, and sanatoriums, 498—Ml
SANGER'S Capsules, 1285—P
SANITARY train, Belgian, for Poland, 1213
SANITATION, history of, in Netherlands Indies, [Flu] 1384
in workshops and factories, 1668
world sanitation: twentieth century possibility, [Whipple] 698
SANTAL MIDY Capsules, 1016—P
SANTAL-PEARLS, 891—P
SANTANDER, medical week at, 1281
SANTO DOMINGO, public health work at, 1352
SARCOMA, fetal, abdominal, obstructing labor, [Maher & Musante] *177
of appendix, primary, [Goldstein] 433
of clavicle, [Aimes & Delord] 208
of clavicle; end-results following total excision, [Coley] 767
of lung, primary [Wildhagen] 282
of lung, secondary, hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy with, [Bryan] 270
of pituitary, [Sacco & Delfor del Valle] 1809
of sciatic nerve sheath, [Rodriquez & Rojas] 1381
of stomach, [Douglas] 131, [Basch] 272
of stomach, report of case, [Haggard] 1748
retroperitoneal, [Trout & Meekins] 1804
roentgen-ray treatment of, [Blume] 1104, [Schlegel] 1810
traumatic origin of, [Eunike] 643
SAUGMANN, bust of, presented to sanatorium, 1213
SCABIES, Oppenheim modification of Hardy treatment for, 495
treatment of, [Oppenheim] 280
SCALP, apparatus for controlling hemorrhage from, [Freiberg] *1645
SCAPHOCEPHALY and acrocephaly with symmetrically distributed malformations of extremities, [Park & Powers] 1291
SCARLET FEVER, biologic study of hemolytic streptococci from throats of patients with, [Bliss] 59
discutient phenomenon in, [Neumann] 512
epidemic of, 1579
heart in, [Rosenbaum] 1371
hemolytic streptococci in stools in, [Moody & Irons] 1374
in infants, [Dorner] 1459
malignant hemorrhagic, [Tron] 1098
modes of conveyance of, 123, [Kobrak] 1461
nephritis following, [Stransky] 211
operative treatment of otitis with, [Sorensen] 970
scarlatinoid rash with varicella, [Arkenau] 1033
SCHAUTA operation, pregnancy after, [Weber] 1032
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHLATTER'S DISEASE, [Muller] 1683

SCHOLARSHIPS in French universities, 1436
SCHOOL and disease transmission, [Strode] 857—C, [Palmer] 624 C
closing schools as a means of controlling epidemics, 1152—ab, 1367—Mi
community centers and hygiene, 118
for mentally deficient children, 892
graduate medical, 390
hygiene, 332
medical, choice of, 391
medical, classification of, 395
medical, clinical unities in, 118
medical, competitive tests in, 329
medical, description of, 398
meeting of members of corps of instruction of medical schools, 1530
modern medical school, 391
new medical school at University of Rochester, 181—E
nutritional work in public schools, further reports of work done under supervision of Board of Education in Chicago, [Rich] *226, *1492
of medicine, new, 1429
opening of winter session, 1215
physician and public schools, [Finegan] 1367—ab
physicians, of Berlin, 1216
R. O. T. C. units in medical schools, 819—E
reeducation, 1439
SCIATICA and sacro-iliac arthritis, [Barré & Dupre] 1755
arsphenamin in, [Veyrassat] 209
from an orthopedic standpoint, [Nutter] 344
SCIENCE in medical clinic, 248—E
SCLERODERMA and combined sclerosis of spinal cord, [Murchison] 63
and pituitary, [Izar] 438
spinal ganglions with, [Herzog] 906
SCLEROSIS, cerebrospinal, diffuse, [Uyematsu] 1023
disseminated, recent experimental investigations on etiology of, [DaFano] 1023
multiple, [Steiner] 299
SCOLIOSIS, functional, in college men, causes and occurrence of, [Estes] *1411
hysteric, case of, [Bull] 1238
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCREW-DRIVER, bone-screw and bone-screw screw-driver, [Cayo] *1446
SCROTUM, syphilitic hyperplasia of penis and, [Rosenwald] *244
SCURVY, antiscorbutic property of some food stuffs in Japan, [Koga] 1805
biochemism of, [Labbé & others] 1023
epidemic of, in school children, [Chick & Dalyell] 1605
in children, [Prachetil] 378
in infants, [Comby] 1233
infantile, case of, [Nowell] 1090
influence of overcooking vegetables in causing scurvy among children, [Chick & Dalyell] 1295
prophylaxis of, in British navy, [Bassett-Smith] 64
roentgenoscopy in, [Atkins] 1090
SEASICKNESS, [Chetnisse] 1754
SEAWRIGHT WATER, 283—P
SECRETION, INTERNAL, and metabolism, [Christoffersen] 778
and some neurologic conditions, [Timme] 271
biologic tests of endocrine imbalance, [Claud & others] 1456
endocrine imbalance in feebleminded, [Raeder] *527
endocrine malfunction in pregnant, [Mahnert] 1382
factors in endocrine derangement, [Pentagna] 906
gastric disease and relation to glands of, [Schnabel] 1518—ab
influence of, on blood pressure and formation of bile, [Downs] 500
influence of endocrine glands on skin diseases, [Pulay] 354
literature on, 1084
SEELYE NOSTRUMS, some, 261—P
SELLA TURCICA, access to, [Laflie-Dupont & Charbonnel] 436
radiography of, [Donovan] 1809
SEMINAL VESICLES, bacillus coli infection of prostate and, [Hoffman] 1235—ab
chronic disease of, [Marion] 436
inflammation of, [White & Grudwohl] 1671—ab
SEMINAL VESICLES, inflammation of, local treatment for, [Lespinasse] 890
SENECIO DISEASE or cirrhosis of liver due to senecio poisoning, [Willmot & Robertson] 1524
SENSIBILITY of internal organs, [Hoffmann] 1084
SEPTICEMIA, Puerperal: See Puerperal infection
SERO-ANAPHYLAXIS, fatal, [Pozzo] 573
SEROCULTURE and pyoculture, [Cassuto] 1185
SERODIAGNOSIS, importance of blood groups in complement fixation reactions, [Williams] 837
serologic reactions in different diseases, [Arizzi & Pico] 1166
serologic uniformity of species, [Gardner] 1096
SEROSITIS, multiple, [Reid] 1023
SEROTHERAPY accidents, [Haro] 774
contrast of chemotherapy and, 1648—E
desensitization with peptone after, [Spolverini] 1380
familial, [Chalier] 1753
improved technic for, [Brodin] 1754
natural antihuman hemolysins and hemagglutinins in horse serum in relation to, [Kolmer & Matsumoto] 60
neutralization of sex by, [Giuliani] 1380
SERUM, autolysis of normal serum, [Yamakawa & Okubo] 1031, 1458
proteins, injury to cells when there is an undue loss of, 610—E
sickness and anaphylaxis, [Ustvedt] 578
sickness arrests purpura, [Ronchetti] 1235
SESAMOID bone, pain in great toe from adhesions of internal sesamoid bone, [Drummond] 1227
SEX and blood pressure, 1503—E
ethics, German medical organization for, 1011
neutralization of sex by serotherapy, [Giuliani] 1380
of skeleton shown by atlas, [Baudouin] 573
problems, 1214
SHOCK and its allied conditions, [McDonagh] 901
as manifestation of tissue injury following rapid plasma protein depletion, [Whipple & others] 136
capillary poisons and, [Dale] 837
factors facilitating circulatory shock, 247—E
hot floors as preventive to, [Wilson] 1296—C
intravenous injections in hemorrhage and, [Court] 841
plethysmographic study of shock and stammering in trephined stammerer, [Robbins] 130
share of micro-organisms in certain forms of, [Bazy] 1000
surgical, alkali reserve of plasma in, [Raymund] 836, 880—E
SHOTGUN Mixture, 335—P
SHOULDER, habitual dislocation of, operative treatment, [Eden] 1806
paralysis, arthrodesis for, [Vacchelli] 767
stiff, value of posture in after treatment of, [Mackay] 205
SILICA as cause of printers' phthisis, 1250
SILVA, funeral of, 685
SILVER nitrate in hay-fever, [Agar] 636
nitrate in vulvovaginitis in children, [Gellhorn] *1647
SIMONIN, death of, 255
SINCLAIR skate, adaptation of, to Thomas high-bridge splint, [Ferguson] *749
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINUS, accessory, disease of, and choked disk, [Cushing] *236
cavernous, thrombosis of, 12 cases, [Chisolm] 1744
lateral clinical manifestations of infection of, [Emerson] *372
maxillary, flushing of, [Brandac] 1691
roentgenography and transillumination in diagnosis of diseases of frontal and maxillary sinuses, [Briggs] *293
sphenoid, mucocele in, [Van der Hoeve] 440
SINUSITIS, frontal, and ptosis, [Liébault] 1455
SKIN anomalies and hereditary mental diseases, [Henrichs] 1690
SKIN, bacteria of normal skin in children, [Loebenstein] 1461
disease, acidosis in, [Sweitzer & Michelson] 431
diseases, action of radium on, [Montgomery & Culver] 1158
diseases, carbon dioxid snow in, [Lortat-Jacob] 437
diseases, influence of endocrine glands on, [Pulay] 354
diseases, protein sensitization in production of, [Towle] 1673
diseases, vaccines in, [MacLeod] 65
diseases, venipuncture in, its value as an occasional adjuvant, [Klingsbury & Bechet] *937
flaps to bridge defects, [Hammesfahr] 1811
metabolism in, [Klose] 211
of forearm in tuberculosis, [Gargiulo] 1299
radiography of, [Beclere] 965
sensibility, simple method for recording changes in, [Feinler] 544
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP, effect of, on alkali reserve of plasma, [Collip] 59
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Trypanosomiasis
SMALLPOX and plague, 117
diagnosis of, [Gwyn] 59
hemorrhagic, rôle played by hemolytic streptococcus in, [Kempton & Parsons] 1743
in France during war, 762
in Glasgow, 683
in Haiti, 1436, 1656
in Ottawa, 1351
influence of, and vaccination on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Howk & Lawson] 1291
modified, [Allingham] 64
on Canary Islands, 1213
pitting, removal of, [Wise] 335—C, 1084
SNAIL, discovery that snail is intermediate host of bilharzia, 761
SNAKE poisoning, antidotes for, 51
venom, action of, [Velardo & Miravent] 1899
SOAPS, "antiseptic" or "germicidal," 478—E
in relation to their use for hand washing, [J. F. Norton] *902
SOCIAL hygiene, committee on, 424
hygiene work, appropriation for, 422
welfare, medical activities of the department of, 688
welfare work, opportunities and responsibilities of physician, [Rector] *851
SOCIETIES, benefits from meetings of professional organizations, 419—E
federation of scientific societies, 887
oldest medical organization, 263
union of medical societies in Buenos Aires, 1729
SODIUM, acetyl-P-aminophenyl stibiate of, in treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar, [Manson-Bahr] 779
arsphenamine, 815
biborate in epilepsy, [McCartney] 1295
bicarbonate, subarachnoid and intra-arterial administration of, [Collip] 500
cacodylate, experimental work with, on athreptic infants, [Clark & Dow] 829
cacodylate, hypodermic injection of, [Robinson] 691—C
carbonate in chloroform poisoning, [Graham] 201
cinnamate in tuberculosis, [Cooper & others] 836
diarsenol, 815
fluorid as insecticide, 107—ab
hydnocarpate in leprosy, [Ganguli] 1028
iodid, comparative study of sodium iodid as opaque medium in pyelography, [Cameron] 502
morrhuate and sodium hydnocarpate in leprosy, [Ganguli] 1028
nitrite poisoning, case of, [Oliver] 204
oleate, action of, on gonococcus [Davis & Swartz] 1675
salicylate in sympathetic ophthalmia, report of 4 cases, [Moulton] *725
silicate by vein, [Scheffler & others] 1754
SOLAR PLEXUS, paroxysmal pain in, [Moutier] 637
SOLDIERS, American Legion Post opposes bonus legislation, 45
SOLDIERS, disabled, Canada's work for, 685
provisions for veterans with mental diseases, 985
SOLUTIONS, electric conductivity of, [Christiansen] 142
SOMAS, physiologic, in human pathology, [Frankel] 640
SOUCHON, gold medal awarded to, 185
SOUTH AMERICA, observations on, [Mayo] *311, *377, *675, *949, *996, *672
SOUTH CAROLINA medical news, 114, 227, 751, 823, 1010, 1145, 1212, 1350, 1500, 1577, 1655, 1736
state board June examination, 1516
SOUTH DAKOTA medical news, 1076, 1350, 1577
SOY BEAN products, nutritive value of, [Adolph & Klang] 434
SPAIN, births exceed deaths in, 115
SPANISH edition of The Journal, reproduction of articles that have appeared in, 1031—E
medical journals, 559
medical strikes, 1507
physicians in America, 948
SPASMOPHILIA, age limits for, [Klose] 512
and vitamines, [von Mayenburg] 1022
edema in, [Bunnett] 967
fate of children with, [Blühdorn] 1100
SPECIAL SENSES, psychology of special senses and their functional disorders, [Hurst] 570, 636, 702, 770
SPECIALISTS, graduate courses for training of, 1236—MB, 1492—E
SPEECH, aphasia and kindred disorders of, [Head] 839
SPERMATIC CORD, acute encysted hydrocele of, [Johnson] 1375
torsion of, [Murray] *977
SPERMATOCELES and hydroceles containing spermatozoa, [Winslow] 347
SPERMATOZOA and inheritance, 1439
duration of vitality of, [Nurnberger] 1032
spermatoceles and hydroceles containing, [Winslow] 347
SPHYGMOMANOMETER, improved, [Galeotti] 843
SPINA VENTOSA, [Rocher & Lasserre] 1751
SPINACH leaves, proteins of, [Osborne] 132
SPINAL CORD, combined sclerosis of, and sclerodima, [Murchison] 63
complete division of, by gunshot wound, [Cadwalader] 344
degeneration of spinal ganglions with scoliosis, [Herzog] 906
disease, sympathetic disturbances in arms with, [Barre & Schrapf] 773
doubling of, [Lipshutz] 584
early symptoms and diagnosis of diseases of, [Mott] 345
indications for spinal drainage in certain mental diseases, preliminary report of manometric readings, with results of treatment of 20 cases, [Pike] *1562
rupture of, in dystocia, [Kouy] 1093
tumor removal of, resulting in entire disappearance of paraplegia and neurologic signs, [Dilier & Gaub] 62
tumors, symptomatology of, [Abrahamson & Clisseau] *1120
SPINAL PUNCTURES: See Rachicentesis
SPINE, arthritic changes in, their relation to roentgenologic study of gastro-intestinal tract, [Newcomet] *1418
constitutional pathology of, [Payr] 1383
technic of operation for spinal fusion, as practised in Montreal, [Forbes] 1228
tuberculosis, differentiation of mastoiditis and Pott's disease, [Mollnart] 641
tuberculosis of, Albee operation in, [Gorres] 1660
tuberculosis of, in adults, [Calve] 1600
tuberculosis of, operative and nonoperative treatment of, [Stone] 963
tuberculosis, operative treatment of Pott's disease, [Calve & Galland] 1380
tuberculosis of, subcoracipital, in adults, [Tuffier] 688

SPIRITUALIST, violation of medical practice act by, 340—MI
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA, dissemination of, from primary focus of infection, 1073—E, [Brown & Pearce] 1157
in aortic aneurysms, [Manouslian] 436
in regional lymph glands, method for demonstrating, [Schultz] *176
reaction of pregnant and lactating females to inoculation with, [Brown & Pearce] 1672
SPIROCHETES derived from red blood corpuscles, [Eberson] 200
spirochete-like bodies in cultures of certain bacteria, [Koga & Otsubo] 69
Vincent's, and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Sinclair] 58
SPIROMETER, 1282
SPIROSCOPY in respiratory disease, [Pescher] 208
SPIROTRICHOSIS and surgical tuberculosis among natives, [Wieberdink] 1384
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, combined treatment of, [Baastrup] 970
operation for, [Vogel] 1757
round ligament as support in, [Perthes] 905
SPLEEN, abscess of, report of case with recovery following operation, [Cutler] *1712
homeotransplantation and autotransplantation of, [Marine & Manley] 503
in youth, 746—E
influence of, on blood coagulation, [Jurasz] 906
rupture of, [Henderson] 1673
wandering, [Smith] 203, [Razetti] 642
SPLENECTOMY, blood findings in child 5 years after, [Carpenter] 199—ab
clinical lecture on 2 cases of, for splenic anemia, [Cushing & MacCallum] 501
effect of, on growth in young, [Henn] 500, 746—E
effects of roentgenization and, on antibody production, [Hektoen] 431
in hemolytic jaundice, [Hartmann] 571
in pernicious anemia, [Charlton] 280
report of cases, [Miller] 899
study of blood after, with reference to leukocytes, [Hall] 563
SPLENOMEGALY, chronic, in inherited syphilis, [Lesne] 1233
with anemia in infants, [Hallez] 640
SPLINT, adaptation of Sinclair skate to Thomas high-bridge splint, [Yergason] *740
for fractures of humerus, [Potts] *1271
rubber for orthopedic splints, etc., [Delitala] 707
some new splints and appliances, [Clayton] *240
standardized vs. unstandardized splints of American army, [Allen] *1310
SPONDYLOSIS, familial, [Castelli] 1299
SPONGE forming nucleus of a vesical calculus, [Maxwell] *1253
SPOROTRICHOSIS from surgical standpoint, [Moure] 1600
nocardiosis cutis resembling, [Guy] 632
of frontal bone, [Aloin & Vallin] 1752
SPRAINS, treatment of, [Wohlauer] 776
SPRUE, [Simon] 1671—ab
or psilotic moniliasis, [del Valle Atiles] 1293
SPUTUM, albumin in, [Salomon] 208
permanganate tests of urine and, [Weisz] 139
tubercle bacilli in, comparison of 3 methods for determination of, [Jones] 1595
tubercle bacilli in, improved concentration technic for detection of, [Raphael & Eldridge] 245
types of streptococci found in, in bronchial asthma, [Adkinson & Walker] 897
SQUILL, clinical observations on digitalis-like action of, [White, Balboni & Viko] *971
STAIN for capsule of bacteria, [Baker] 635
for color-blind for tubercle bacilli, [Jatten & Haarmann] 644
STAIN, Gram's, acetone as decolorizer in, [Lyon] 1017—C
method for permanent staining of reticulated red cells, [Cunningham] 1371
picrocarmin in contrast staining, [Jensen] 1758
polychrome methylene blue stain for fresh tissues, [Thibault] *1423
vital staining, 109—E
STALAGMONS, significance of, [Bechhold & Reiner] 1460
STAMMERING, conditions in brain during, 608—E
plethysmographic study of shock and stammering in trephined stammerer, [Robbins] 130
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, antiseptic action of local anesthetics against staphylococcus aureus and B. coli, [Macht & Santani] 1160
infections, unsuccessful treatment of, with preparations of tin, [Gunn] 1442—C
STARCH, behavior of uncooked starch in digestive tract, 111—E
starch-digesting ferments, [Osato] 1031
STARVATION, newspaper comment on physiology of, 1141—E
STATISTICS and medicine, [Gonnet] 105
STATUS hypoplasticus, [Pende & Fici] 511, [Mathias] 575
STEARNS' SANTOLODS, 1441—P
STEATORRHEA, congenital, [Miller & Perkins] 1597
STEINACH goes to Stockholm, 1352
on the problem of "restoration of youth," 490, 617, 755, [Romeis] 1757, [Payr] 1811
STERCOBILIN, practical interest of, [Brule & Garban] 509
STEREO-AUSCULTATION, [Roemer] 709
STEREOSCOPIC cabinets for demonstration of anatomic and pathologic preparations, [Gibson] *538
STERILITY in male, [Deluca & Widakowich] 438, 1581
nonoperative determination of patency of fallopian tubes by means of intra-uterine inflation with oxygen and production of an artificial pneumoperitoneum, [Rubin] *661
operative treatment for, [Seitz] 212
STERILIZATION: See also Disinfection
STITT, Admiral, for surgeon-general of navy, 1573—E, 1579
STOCK, physician's stock in prescription products, 1662—P
STOMACH, acidity of gastric contents, determination of, [Shohl] 59
air retention in, [Raymond] 901
bacteriology of, [Scheer] 1101
cancer of, operation for, [Pauchet] 704, [Pauchet & Delort] 1758
cancer of, resection of, [Moller] 775
content, fractioned analysis of, [Saenz & Marron] 439, [Friedenwald & Morgan] 1671—ab
dilatation of, acute, [Gilberti] 641, [Holcomb] 1229
dilatation of, and duodenal occlusion, [Hartmann] 1379
diseases and autonomic nervous system, [Wheelon & Thomas] 61
diseases and their relation to glands of internal secretion, [Schnabel] 1518—ab
diseases, association of free hydrochloric acid and gastric motility in, [Brenner] 1224—ab
diseases, resection of vagus in, [Bircher] 510
fasting, examination of, [Garnot] 639
hydrochloric acid in, colorimetric determination of, [Shohl & King] 59
incarceration of, in femoral hernia, [Spiegel] 71
lavage of, [Niles] 1671—ab
motility, comparative study as determined by ordinary test meal and six-hour barium retention, [Beck & Evans] 769
polyp, unusual, [Ruggles] 836
polyposis (papillomatosis): report of case with operation and presumable cure, [DuBray] 767
psychic secretion of gastric juice in normal men [Miller & others] 130
resection of, two-stage, [Oehler] 1457
STOMACH, response of, to pies, puddings, and cakes, [Miller & others] 342
sarcoma of, [Douglas] 131, [Basch] 272
sarcoma of, report of case, [Haggard] 1748
secretion, influence of sugars and candies on, [Miller & others] 835
secretion of fasting stomach, [Pron] 437, [Jarno & Heks] 1102
sensibility of intestines and, [Meyer] 642
surgery of, [Razetti] 642
syphilitic lesions of, [Furno] 641, [Florand & Girault] 1028
ulcer, calloused, of posterior wall of, [Mayo] 563
ulcer, determination of need of surgery in peptic ulcer, [Bastedo] 1449
ulcer, diagnosis of, [Meunier] 66
ulcer, duodenal diverticulum with pyloric ulcer, [Murchison] *1329
ulcer, endocrine factors in, [Silvesteri] 573
ulcer, end-results in surgery of, [Frank] 1224—ab
ulcer, gastrojejunal ulcer, [Eusterman] 1595
ulcer of duodenum and, critical review of 500 cases of, [Eggleston] *1542
ulcer of duodenum and, diagnosis of, [Deanesly] 1027
ulcer of duodenum and, dietetic and medical treatment of, [Harris] 1671—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, early diagnosis of, [Harris] 1592—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, gastro-enterostomy for, [Zacherl & Landes] 1682
ulcer of duodenum and, intermittent course of, [Schütz] 141
ulcer of duodenum and, pathogenesis of, [Dahl] 637
ulcer of duodenum and, perforated, early diagnosis of, [Estes] 1448—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, perforated, gastrectomy in, [Schwarzmann] 514
ulcer of duodenum and, studies on, [Ivy] *1540
ulcer of duodenum and, typical and atypical forms; relative values of diagnostic procedures, [McClure & Reynolds] 1022
ulcer, perforated, management of, [Burke] 969
ulcer, pathogenesis of, [Haeller] 139, [Askanazy] 1165
ulcer, peptic, jejunal ulcer, [Delore] 508
ulcer, probable identity of hyperchlorhydria and ulcer, [Gonzalez] 439
ulcer, resection of, [Kloiber] 1682
ulcer, results of gastro-enterostomy for, [Metraux] 1680
ulcer, surgical treatment of, [Moynihan] 636, [Giorgacopulo] 641, [Kotzareff & Balmer] 1599
ulcer, to distinguish medical from surgical, [Meunier] 1525
ulcer, tuberculous nature of, [Mongorge] 276
ulcer, vegetative system as factor in, [Wolff] 1238
STOMATOLOGY in 1920, [Fargin-Fayolle] 1379
STOOL: See Feces
STRASBOURG, gift to medical faculty of, 118
STRENGTH tests, 880—E
STREPTOCOCCUS antiserums, [Carpano] 1098
changes in virulence of, with special reference to immune reactions, [Nakayama] 1093
classification of, isolated from influenza throats by sugar fermentations, [Arnold] 346
classification of, isolated from normal throats by sugar fermentations, [Arnold] 346
effect of roentgen-ray and thorium X on pneumococcus and, [Corper & Chovey] 1675
from mouth in cases of chorea, [Floyd] 897
further studies on specificity of, [Tunnicliff] *1339
hemolytic, biologic study of, from throats of patients suffering from scarlet fever, [Bliss] 59
hemolytic, in stools of scarlet fever, [Moody & Irons] 1374
hemolytic, incidence of, in recent epidemic of influenza, [Conher] 1227
STREPTOCOCCUS, hemolytic, specificity of, 879—E
hemolyticus infection, effect of, on reaction of blood of rabbits, [Dragstedt] 1674
latent, drug activation of, [Milian] 842
mucosus, hemorrhagic diarrhea due to, [Blackader] 128—ab
types of, found in sputum in bronchial asthma, [Adkinson & Walker] 897
STRIDOR, congenital, pathologic anatomy of [Wernstedt] 1812
STRIKES, industrial, and the public health, 46
medical, 425, 1013, 1281, 1582
physicians strike against miners, 1215
right to, 1571—E
Spanish, 1507
STRONGYLOIDES intestinalis infestation, [Ginsburg] *1137, [de Bellard] 1734—C
STROPHANTHIN therapy, intravenous, [Roderburg] 643
with digitalis treatment, [Mory] 845
STROPHANTHUS, reaction of cat's uterus to, [Ransom] 133
STRYCHNIN poisoning from Hinkle pills, [Winlepleck] 1745
STUDENTS, attempted restriction of freedom of, in the University of Vienna, 1081
health at Indiana University, [Holland] 1290—ab
medical, and chemical experiments, 116
medical, by states, 385
medical, in Sweden, 752
record of educational attainments of, 684
SUBARACHNOID and intra-arterial administration of sodium bicarbonate and other electrolytes, [Collip] 500
hemorrhage, spontaneous, [Blom] 282
SUCCUS CINERARIA MARITIMA and Walker Pharmacal Company, (circumspect lying), 1007—E
SUGAR consumption in relation to health, 536—ab
in Blood: See Blood, Sugar in
in therapeutics, [Perez Noguera] 353
in Urine: See Urine, Sugar in
influence of sugars and candies on gastric secretion, [Miller & others] 835
overconsumption of, 460—ab
solution, hypertonic, in nephritis, [Rathery & Boucheron] 841
versus salt solutions for infusion, [Richaud] 841
SUGGESTION, influence of, on body temperature, [Hadeld] 435
SUICIDE, dependents' right to compensation for, 1792
increase, 549
of physicians, 1014
SUKRO-SERUM and Aphlegmatol, 556—P
SULPHUR dioxid, immunity to tuberculosis among workers in, [Tweddell] 768
metabolism of, relation between cystin content of proteins and their efficiency in maintenance of nitrogenous equilibrium in dogs, [Lewis] 345
SUMAC poisoning, 815—ab
SUMMER Nostrums, (Mrs.), 1663—P
SUN glasses, [Larsen] 282
SUPERFETATION, detection of, with radiography, [Schwaab] 1526
SUPRARENAL GLANDS, epinephrin contents of, in anaphylaxis [Smith & Ravitz] 1594
function and tuberculosis, [Webb & others] 1520
in experimental diabetes, [Fujii] 1031
organotherapy, [Pruvost] 1525
sarcoma of Robert Hutchison type, [Weber] 1454
tissues functionally equivalent to, 178—E
tumor with hypertrophy of heart, [Bergstrand] 282
tumors, diagnosis of, especially in regard to blood pressure, [Weber] 1097
virilism, [Mauclaire] 704
SUPSALVS not admitted to N. N. R., 1219—P
SURGEONS, Canadian physician's praise of London surgeons, 754
evidence of other surgeons as to care and skill, 1742—MI
flight surgeon new specialist in medicine, 265

SURGEON, not a "surgeon" and not a "surgical operation," 1670—Ml
sufficient evidence of surgeon exceeding authority, 695—Ml
temptation for surgeon to become barbers, 1276—E
SURGERY, acute cardiac upsets occurring during or following operations, their mechanism and management, [Levine] *795
and embryology, [Thompson] 504
civil responsibility and, 45
experimental implantation of foreign tissue into lumen of large arteries, [Jones] *737
experimental, station for, 1656
French, in 1919-1920, [Mathieu] 1599
institute at Buenos Aires, 554, 1439, 1729
international congress of, 488, 551
modern procedures for esthetic suturing, [Passot] 1600
plastic, bent-over flaps in, [Kappis] 356
plastic, its interest to otolaryngologist, [Smith] *1554
plastic, skin flaps to bridge defects, [Hammesfahr] 1811
preparation of diabetic patients for surgical operations, 1718—E
relation of orthopedic surgery to industrial surgery, [Hammond] *213
reparative and orthopedic surgery, 684
ritual of surgical operation, [Moynihan] 1375
use of double thread in surgical work, [Digby] 1294
SUTURING, modern procedures for esthetic suturing, [Passot] 1600
use of double thread in, [Digby] 1294
SWEDEN, medical students in, 752
SWEET POTATO, diastase in, [Gore] 1373
SWINDLER, attempts to defraud physicians, 616
warning against, 254, 422
SYCOSIS, treatment of, 1443
SYMBIOSIS of two rats, [Morpurgo] 1678
SYMBIOTIC GROWTH of B. proteus and B. tuberculosis, [Thompson] 570
SYMPATHECTOMY, pericarotid, [Leriche] 67, [Abadie] 1234
peripheral, for ulceration, [Leriche] 1753
SYMPHYSEOTOMY, subcutaneous, in Argentina, [Zarate] 965, 1100
SYNCOPAL attacks in children, [Grosser] 69
SYPHILIS and herpes zoster, case of, [Lavandera] *671
and paralysis agitans, [Oettinger] 272
and tuberculosis, [Marino & Mussio] 138, [Giurato] 1381
arsphenamin dosage in recent syphilis, [Brandweiner] 969
arsphenamin in, valuable method of employing, [Ormsby] *1
arsphenamin prophylaxis of, [Michel & Goodman] *1768
as a factor in deafness, [McCasky] 1224—ab
as cause of delayed healing in noninfected abdominal incision, [Darnall] 1230
children born in recent syphilis, [Pinard & Levy-Solal] 206
children of syphilitics, [Kaufmann-Wolf & Abrahamson] 1169
congenital, fate of children with, [Gralka] 967
congenital, method of treating, [Fordyce & Rosen] *1385
congenital, relative efficiency of different mercurial preparations in, as determined by quantitative analysis of mercury elimination in urine, [Ramsey & Groebner] 129—ab, 1022
curability of, 659—ab
cutaneous, clinical aspects of, [Brown & Pearce] 1452
diagnosis of, [Bronner] 1225—ab
encephalitis in, [Jeanselme] 774
epidemic infectious jaundice and its relation to therapy of [Stokes & others] 1743
epileptiform fits and coma in, [Savory] 702
experimental, in rabbit, [Brown & Pearce] 1452, 1594
frequency of syphilis with cancer of lips, tongue and buccal mucous membrane, [Cary] *858
hereditary, cause of epilepsy, [Haynes] 204
SYPHILIS, hereditary, chronic splenomegaly in, [Lesne] 1234
hereditary, late, [Castex & del Valle] 700
hereditary, tardy misdeeds of, [Dufour] 1233
Herxheimer reaction in, [Milian] 841
hyperplasia of penis and scrotum due to, [Rosenwald] *244
in bronchitis with emphysema, 1402—ab
in Java, [Sørensen] 1530
inherited, complications of, [Padilla] 1809
insontium, [McWalter] 274
interrelationship between pregnancy and, [Hendry] 1677
jaundice in patients under antisyphilitic treatment, [Bailey & MacKay] 201
lumbar puncture in, [Clark] 352
mental disturbances in, [Barbe] 572
of endocrine glands, [Schulmann] 351
of kidney, [Thompson] *17
of Nervous System: See Nervous System, Syphilis of
of pancreas, diabetes from, [Carnot & Harvier] 137
of outer ear, [Lund] 1812
phenomenon of Vernes as applied to serodiagnosis of, preliminary report, [Cornwall & Aronson] *1697
plurality of syphilitic virus, [Levaditi & Marie] 1457
primary, seronegative, [Meirowsky & Leven] 1811
prognosis in, [Monfrini] 1680
provocative procedures in diagnosis of, [O'Leary] 895
pulmonary, pathologic anatomy of, [Elizalde] 1808
reaction of pregnant and lactating females to inoculation with spirochaeta pallida, [Brown & Pearce] 1672
refractory to arsphenamin, [Lutz] 1457
reinfection and curability in, [Jacobi] 1157
rôle of diet and exercise in antisyphilitic treatment, 543—E
serodiagnosis of, [Marcora] 1527
serodiagnosis, improvement in, [Kellogg] 1513—C
serologic tests in maternities, [Nobécourt & Bonnet] 1753
significance of, in prenatal care and in causation of fetal death, [Williams] 59
silver arsphenamin in, [Hahn] 279, [Bering] 776
special tax in Uruguay for antisyphilis campaign, 1725
treatment of, [Guy] 431
treatment of, abortive, 885
treatment of, current therapy in, 1005—E
treatment of early syphilis, [Scott & Pearson] 1520
treatment of, in infancy and childhood, [Findlay] 702
treatment of syphilitic mothers and babies, [Adams] 1677
unusual cases of, [Linneman] 431
varieties of, 1136—ab
SYPHILOMA vulvae, [Stein] 1026
SYPHILOMETRY, principles of, [Vernes] 67

SOCIETIES

A.—Association
Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical or Medicine
Nat.—National
Phar.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Ry.—Railway
S.—Society
Surg.—Surgical or Surgeon, Surgery

All-America Venereal Disease and Social Hygiene Conf., 1725
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Laryngology, 1213
Am. Anesthetists A., 55
Am. Climatological and Clinical A., 253
Am. Coll. of Surg., 1145
Am. Dermatological A., 43
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 884
Am. Gynecological S., 56
Am. Hospital A., 616, 1145
Am. Military Roentgenologists A., 1279
Am. Obstetricians Gynecologists and Abdominal Surg. A., 1088, 1145
Am. Pediatric S., 127, 198
Am. Public Health A., 254, 947
Am. Ry. Surgs. A., 1077
Am. Roentgen-Ray S., 1279
Anglo-Belgian Cong. of Hygiene, 117
Antwerp M. Circle, 885
Argentine M. A., 1729
Argentine Nat. M. Cong., 1147, 1439
Australasian M. Cong., 1658
Belgian M. S., 888
Belgian Royal Acad., 117
British M. A., 187, 256, 330, 423, 542, 825, 886, 1438
Brooklyn Cardiological S., 1723
Buenos Aires Acad. of M., 553, 1148
Buenos Aires Surg. S., 828
Canad. M. A., 1436
Canad. Public Health A., 43
Chicago Gynecological S., 1142
Chicago Institute of M., 1723
Chicago M. History S., 182, 1575
Cumberland Valley M. A., 822
Danish M. A., 1213
Far Eastern Tropical M. A., 1656
French Alienists and Neurologists Cong., 44, 255, 1013, 1352
French Federated Biologic S., 553
French M. Cong., 1279
French Orthopedic Cong., 1011
French Phys. and Surg. of Civilian Hospitals Cong., 823, 1437
French Surg. Cong., 1354
French Urologic A., 826
Ga. M. A., 40
German Naturalists and Physicians A., 1216
German Neurologic S., 1436
Havana Acad. of M., 1507
Imperial Entomologic Conf., 621
Ind. State M. A., 749, 1003, 1223, 1290
Interallied Conf. on War Disabled, 1659
Internat. Foot and Mouth Diseases Cong., 1147
Internat. Health Conf., 884
Internat. Military Medicine and Pharmacy Cong., 1578
Internat. Physiology Cong., 826
Internat. Physiotherapy Cong., 1146, 1282, 1283
Internat. Psychoanalysis A., 1213
Internat. Surg. Cong., 422, 488, 551, 684, 1353
Internat. Tuberculosis S., 1351, 1437
Internat. Urological S., 486
Ky. State M. A., 1211, 1224
Lannelongue Social Hygiene Inst., Paris, 332
London Soc. Prevention of Venereal Diseases, 487
London Vocal Therapy S., 1726
M. History Cong., 951
Me. M. A., 250
Mex. M. A., 189
Mex. Nat. Acad. of M., 1728
Mich. State M. S., 41
Minn. Public Health A., 1653
Minn. State M. A., 1143
Miss. Valley M. A., 947, 1436
Mo. Valley M. A., 327, 682, 947
Mont. State M. A., 325, 420
Netherlands Antiquackery S., 1725
New Hampshire M. S., 325
New Jersey M. S., 113, 263
New Mexico M. S., 1009, 1211
Northland, M. Radiology S., 1146
Ohio State M. A., 197, 269
Ohio Valley M. A., 1011, 1577
Ore. State M. A., 326
Paris Acad. of M., 551, 619
Pa. State M. S., 946, 1076, 1367, 1446, 1516
Phila. Co. M. S., 1589
R. I., M. S., 114
R. I. Ophthalmological and Otological S., 1350
Southern M. A., 822, 1213, 1655, 1671
Southern Tuberculosis Conf., 823, 1011, 1351
Southwestern M. A., 1279, 1577
Spanish Royal Nat. Acad. of M., 257
St. Louis M. S., 1009, 1143, 1505
Tex. State M. A., 42
Tri-State Dist. M. S., 884, 1213
Turin Acad. of Sciences, 1656
United Kingdom Ophthalmological S., 266
Uruguay Nat. M. Cong., 1725
Utah State M. A., 1010
Va. M. S., 1010, 1435
W. Va., State M. A., 42
Wis. State M. S., 884, 1655
Wyo. State M. S., 42

T

TABES DORSALIS and eye disorders, 257
arsphenamin in general paresis and, [Bergman] 1756
gastric crises of, operative treatment of, [Holfelder] 354
gastric crises of, spinal sign in, [Browning] 1374
rudimentary, 1064—ab
sphincterotomy for retention in, [Rubritius] 1300
surgical treatment of, [Holfelder] 212
tabetic ataxia, [Noica] 842
TACHYCARDIA, case exhibiting slow auriculoventricular rhythm and paroxysmal tachycardia with unusual ability to interrupt the fast rate, [Fussell & Wolferth] 767
early signs of fibrillation of ventricle as shown by occurrence in electrocardiogram of periods of ventricular tachycardia, [Bishop] 343
paroxysmal, [Chevallier] 65
paroxysmal, during childbirth, [Muschallik] 708
paroxysmal, of auricular origin, [Fussell & Wolferth] 767
thrombosis of coronary arteries with, [Herrmann] 1229
TACTILE space, [Turró] 1381
TALIPES, correction of congenital clubfoot in infants, [Zadek] *536
TANNIN, digestion of tannin compounds used as intestinal astringents by artificial digestive mixtures, [Leech] *1120
TARSUS, supernumerary bones in, [Lupo] 706
TASMANIA, struggle between government and profession in, 1079
TAX on physicians in South Africa, 46
regulations and physicians, French, 1079
TEA, influence of, on digestion, [Miller & others] 130
TEETH, temporary, [Snyder] *458
TEMPERATURE, alteration of carbon dioxid ratio in blood during elevation of body temperature, [Haggard] 1373
and maturity, 677—E
body temperature taken in freshly voided urine, [Kasparek] 1227
coefficients of carbon dioxid production by heart ganglion of limulus polyphemus, [Garrey] 1160
during gastric digestion, [Riccioli] 1031
effects of hot and cold applications on superficial and deep temperatures, [MacLeod & others] 1163
fever with extremely high temperature, [Leané & Binet] 67
high, investigation of hazards of, 1508
influence of suggestion on, [Hadeld] 435
striking elevation of temperature of hand and forearm following excision of subclavian aneurysm and ligations of left subclavian and axillary arteries, [Halsted] 633
TENACULUM, new, [Zeuch] *1341
TENDONS, grafts of dead tendons, [Durand] 1752
heterografts, [Jalifier] 351
regeneration of, [Salomon] 1100
transplantation, causes of success and failure in, [Dunn] 1374
TENDOVAGINITIS with stenosis, [Reschke] 1166
TENNESSEE medical news, 253, 548, 822, 883, 946, 1272, 1350, 1506
TEST MEAL, comparative study of gastric motility as determined by ordinary test meal and six-hour barium retention, [Beck & Evans] 769
consideration of, from experimental data, [Rehfuss & Hawk] *449
method for, [MacIntyre] 899
TESTICLE, modern research on biology of gonads, [Sand] 1238
Professor Steinach on "Restoration of Youth," 490, 617, 755, [Romeis] 1757, [Payr] 1811
organotherapy, [Bauer] 1598
tuberculosis of, treatment of, [His] 210
TESTIMONY, may testify to making examination but not as to result, 126—Ml

TETANUS, due to ear infection, [Neville] 1027
following injury of eye, [Van der Hoeve] 1758
originating in uterus, [De Massary & Lachelle] 206
prophylactic injections of antitetanic serum, value of, 684
prophylactic treatment of, in war, 754
report of, [Ashhurst] 1744
serotherapy in, [Achard] 1030
treatment, [Kundu] 1523
treatment by multiple routes, [Eberle] 279
TETANY, calcium content of blood in, [Jacobowitz] 1100
calcium in, [Kummer] 1753
earliest age for, [Wolff] 1527
effect of intravenous injections of calcium in tetany and influence of cod liver oil and phosphorus in retention of calcium in blood, [Brown & others] 200
experimental, [Grant & Goldman] 342, [Collip] 1520
following forced respiration in man, 746—E, [Collip] 1017—C, [Grant] 1084—C
following removal of parathyroids, importance of vagal and splanchnic afferent impulses on onset and course of, [Palmer] 501
following thyroidectomy, [Poppens] *1068
from hemorrhage in parathyroids, [Cordier] 507
in adult, rare localization of, [Cordier & Gonnet] 773
nervous irritation and, 481—E
of vegetative system, [Danielopolu] 1377
parathyroid implants in, in infants, [Lange] 1032
phenol and indican excretion in, of intestinal origin, [Simpson] *1206
postoperative, parathyroid implants in, [Jaege] 777, [Flörcken & Fritzsche] 1606
postoperative, treatment of, [Jenckel] 905
TETHELIN, use of, in case of multiple bedsores, [Carr] 346
TETRAGENUS sepsis, [Lüdke] 70
TEXAS medical news, 42, 253, 327, 421, 548, 615, 752, 822, 884, 946, 1010, 1076, 1145, 1278, 1350, 1435, 1506, 1577, 1724
state board June examination, 1362
THERMOMETER for deep tissues, [Zondek] 1030
THESES, medical, 424
THIGH rotation or obturator test: new sign in some inflammatory abdominal conditions, [Cope] 134
THIRST as manifestation of toxicosis, [Goppert] 1684
THOMAS high-bridge splint, adaptation of Sinclair skate to, [Yergason] *740
THORACOPLASTY, extrapleural, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bull] 1375
THORAX, injury of, unusual case of, [Doolin] 1749
surgery, importance of vital capacity in, [Graham] *992
surgery in relation to retained projectiles, [Moynihan] 134
surgery, problems of, as met by physiologic drainage, [Stewart] 1516—ab
tuberculous glands in, in children, diagnosis of, [Martagao] 1031
wounds, clinical study of 39 cases of combined thoracic and abdominal wounds, [Heuer] 837
wounds, experimental study of functional pathology of sucking chest wounds, [Lenhart] 959
THORNWALDT'S bursitis, [Baillet] 1806
THREAD, double, in surgical work, [Digby] 1294
THREE DAYS CURE, 1016—P
THROAT, cancer of, radium treatment of, [Spinelli] 843
experimental study on excitation of infections of, [Grant & others] 503
mixed tumors of mouth, face and, [New] *732
radium in malignant tumors of, [Sonnenschein] *860
THROMBO-ARTERITIS, infectious, of ascending aorta, [Minet & Pelissier] 1735
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, postoperative, [Boland] 1671—ab
THROMBOSIS, case of cardiac ball thrombus, [Mathewson & Rutherford] 1296
THROMBOSIS, cerebral, and abrupt slowing of cerebral circulation, [Inman] *1765
in young childen, [Hamburger] 575
mesenteric, report of 6 cases, [Ross] 563
of cavernous sinus, 12 cases, [Chisolm] 1744
of coronary arteries, [Paullin] 1592—ab
of coronary arteries with tachycardia, [Herrmann] 1229
portal, case of, [Smith] 196—ab
postoperative embolism and, [Capelle] 512
pulmonary, postoperative, [Ochsner] 563
THRUSH, [Steinert] 356
THUMB, index finger as substitute for, [Tonnini] 706
reconstruction of, [Kleinschmidt] 1810
THYMOL treatment of hookworm disease, [Lal] 1028
THYMOTOXIC SERUM, effects of, on young dogs, [Yamacka & Ogata] 1382
THYMUS, anatomy and pathology of, in young children, [Canelli] 1165
cancer of, [Gandy & Piedlievre] 704
death, [Pulawski] 208
sarcoma of, primary, [Holt] 199—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism
THYROID and parathyroids, [Vincent & Arnason] 565
and pituitary organotherapy, [Coulaud] 1525
arteries, ligation of 4, followed by tetany, [Madlener] 1461
calcification of, [Clark] 62
diagnosis of toxic thyroid states, new method for, [Berkeley & Koopman] 61, 1230
disease, basal metabolism in, [Wilson & Wilson] 1749
disease, basal metabolism in, as aid to diagnosis and treatment, [A. H. Rowe] 960
disease, diagnosis and treatment of, based on use of epinephrin hypersensitiveness test, [Goetsch] 1094
distribution of iodin between cells and colloid in, [Tatum] 131
effect of vitamin deficiency on, [McCarrison] 508
extract in hemorrhagic tendency, [Bottaro & Mussio] 207
extract in myxedema, 36—E
extract, influence of an alcoholic extract of thyroid gland on polyneuritic pigeons and metamorphosis of tadpoles, [Seaman] 836
extract, standardization of, [Jensen] 1104
feeding, axolotl changed into salamander by, 1793
further evidence on functional correlation of hypophysis and, [Larson] 836
heterotransplantation of, [Loeb] 272
hypertrophy of, 1428—E
hypertrophy of, compensatory, [Loeb & Hesselberg] 346
hypertrophy of, compensatory; influence of iodin on hypertrophy of thyroid, [Loeb] 897
hypertrophy of, effect of administration of thyroid, thymus gland and tethelin and meat diet on, [Loeb] 1452
kinetic and invasive power of regenerating tissue and similarities in behavior of thyroid transplants and carcinomas, [Loeb] 896
ligation of superior thyroids in patients with exaggerated toxic symptoms, [Jones] 1592—ab
malignant adenopathy of bones of foot, probably of thyroid gland origin, [Brown] *1780
secretion, chemistry of, [Herzfeld & Klinger] 573
surgery, advantages of local anesthesia in, [Eastman] *166
surgical anatomy of nerves of, [Alamartine] 1380
three years' measurements of, [Hunziker] 1807
toxic, treatment by ether-oil colonic anesthesia, [Dickinson] 1089—ab
tuberculosis of, [Broders] 203
THYROIDECTOMY as a curative procedure, [Judd] 767
emergency technic for, [Bartlett] *165
THYROIDECTOMY, experimental, effect of, [Ishihára] 840
mistakes in 100 thyroidectomies, with description of new method of thyroid cauterization in treating exophthalmic goiter, [Mason] *160
tetany following, [Poppens] *1068
THYROIDITIS, acute, suppurative, [Tourneux] 1380
erysipelas terminating in, [Weeks] 1231
laryngeal perichondritis simulating, [Bruggemann] 279
unusual form of, [Fasano] 138
TIBIA, congenital absence of, [Nuzzi] 706
TIN, unsuccessful treatment of staphylococcal infections with preparations of, [Gunn] 1442—C
TISIT, 954—P
TISIT PEARLS, 954—P
TISSOT apparatus for measuring basal metabolism, [Rowe] 960
TISSUE defense, [Theilhaber & Rieger] 70
TOBACCO amaurosis, transient, [Pagniez] 901
certain changes noted in ergographic response as a result of, [Raphael] 130
TOE and finger nail extension, [Thomson] 1805
pain in great toe from adhesions of internal sesamoid bone [Hammond] 1227
TOMATO, antiscorbutic vitamin in canned tomato, [Hess] 568
TONGUE, cancer of, frequency of syphilis with, [Cary] *858
lymphatics of, with particular reference to removal of glands in cancer, [Jamieson & Dobson] 1375
TONIC REMEDY, 623—P
TONSIL, bone formation in, [Calhoun] 567
TONSILLECTOMY, anesthesia for, [Yorke] 1027
effect of, on recurrence of acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [Lawrence] *1035
indications for, [Watkins] 1225—ab
local versus general anesthesia in, [Cowley] 1225—ab
lung abscess following, under local and under general anesthesia, literature on, 428
lung abscess following, under local anesthesia in tubercular subjects, [Simpson & Noah] 62
new tenaculum for, [Zeuch] *1341
nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in forward inclined sitting posture for, [Denman] 1369—ab
simple method of, [O'Conor] 1677
TONSILLITIS, pneumococcus, [Rames] 844
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOOTHACHE, benzyl alcohol for, [Macht] *1205
TORSION spasm or torsion dystonia, [Blandy] 1455
TOWEL for urologic work, [Levy] *1341
infected, death from use of, held accidental, 1021—Ml
TOXEMIA, alimentary, starvation diet in, [Goppert] 1684
significance of thirst in, [Goppert] 1684
TRACHEA, foreign body in, traumatic emphysema from, [Herzog] 140
reconstruction of, [Henschen] 510
stenosis of larynx and, operative treatment of, [Hofer] 777
syphilitic tracheo-esophageal fistula, [Krassnigg] 576
TRACHOMA, a public health problem of the states, [McMullen] *1109
differential diagnosis of conjunctival folliculosis and, [Jervey] *1112
prevalence of, 1354
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATION and roentgenography, comparative value in diagnosis of diseases of frontal and maxillary sinuses, [Briggs] *298
TRANSPLANTATION: See Grafts
TRANSUDATES, differentiation of exudates and, [Larsen & Secher] 142
TRAUMA and other nonsyphilitic influences in paresis, [Osnato] 1093
and sarcoma, [Eunike] 643
and tuberculosis, [Oliver] 65, [Orth] 1383
TRAUMA, case of fatal internal lacerations without external wounds, [Masters] 206
TREMOR in children, [Schippers] 1606
TRICHINOSIS, familial, [Maclachlan] 963
insidious trichina, 1765—ab
TRICHURIS infestation, treatment of, [Tascon] 1797—C
TROPICAL disease institute planned, 682
medicine, congress of, at Java, 1656
medicine, Queensland Institute of, 887
ulcer, surgical treatment of, [Howard] 1028
TROPICS, constitution in, [De Langen] 1384
TRYPANOCIDAL activity of arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin, comparative study of, [Schamberg & others] 563
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, treatment by acetyl-P-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium, [Manson-Bahr] 770
TUBERCULIN, changes in blood under, [Millio] 1098
in therapeutics, [Jaquerod] 640
intradermal, [Sahli] 573
intradermal, in pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [Garcia & Cordero] 352
inunction treatment of tuberculosis, [Effler] 356
reactions, value of, [Calmette] 207
skin sensitivity to Koch's old tuberculin under dispensary conditions, [Luker] 349
test, 24 years' experience with, [Brown & Heise] 342
tuberculinization of babies, plea for, [Holt] 1598
Viton tuberculin test and treatment, [Viton] 708
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Kidney, tuberculosis of; Testicle, tuberculosis of
TUBERCULOSIS, action of mercurochrome-220 and of mercurophen on human tubercle bacillus and on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [DeWitt] *1422
and goiter, [Sloan] 697
and influenza, [Douglass & Brown] 433, [Fishberg & Boas] 706, [Boisliniere] 1292, [Dorn] 1383, [Marcy] 1518—ab
and marriage, [Sabourin] 207
and syphilis, [Marino & Mussio] 138, [Guirato] 1391
appreciation of American activities against, 551
appropriations for research on, 549
auto-urine test for, [Imhof] 1755
bacilli, comparison of 3 methods of examining sputum for, [Jones] 1595
bacilli, culture of acid-fast bacilli alive after 6 years, [Gloyne] 1377
bacilli, early changes following injection of, into metaphysis of long bones of animals, [Oliver] 837
bacilli, effect of amino acids on growth of, [Masucci] 1746
bacilli in sputum, improved concentration technic for detection of, [Raphael & Eldridge] 245
bacilli, investigation of acid fastness of, [Suyenaga] 1291
bacilli stain for color-blind for, [Jotten & Haarmann] 644
bacilli, symbiotic growth of B. proteus and B. tuberculosis, [Thompson] 570
bovine, danger from, [Schaeffer] 846
bovine, prophylaxis of, [Pietroforte] 1030
Calmette's work on, 45
campaign in Berlin, 1510
campaign in Brazil, 1352
campaign, rôle of United States in, 1354
centers of Public Health Service 1508
cerium metals in treatment of chronic tuberculous infections, 246—E, [Grenet & Drouin] 276, [Renon] 276, [Frouin] 637
chaulmoogra oil in, 1657
childhood infection and tuberculosis, 449—ab
children of tuberculous mothers, [Bernard & Debre] 1525

TUBERCULOSIS, children of tuberculous parents, [Langendorfer] 710
climate and artificial heliotherapy in treatment of, [Bach] 1032
conferences on, 616, 823
diagnosis of, 1343—ab
diagnosis of, early, 237—ab
diagnosis of, Public Health Service courses in, 1214
effect of other on experimental tubercle bacillus infections, [Rogers] 433
endothelial cell in, [Foot] 1594
epituberculous infiltration of lung in tuberculous infants and children, [Ellanberg & Neuland] 1603
erythema nodosum and, [Gendron] 136
exophthalmic goiter mistaken for, [Sergent] 1164
experimental, effect of bleeding on, [Corper] 343
experimental, effect of heat on, 343
experimental, organotherapy in, [Manfredi] 1036
first infection with, by way of intestinal tract, (Opie) 1302
first infection with, by way of lungs, [Opie & Anderson]
food values in, [Woodcock & Huston] 1523
general paresis in, [Roque & Cordier] 277
Goetsch epinephrin hypersensitiveness in definite and unproved pulmonary tuberculosis, [Heise & Brown] 1526
Goetsch test in differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism and, [McBrayer] 1596
heliotherapy in female genital tuberculosis, [Exchaquet] 706
hemolytic test for, [Letulle] 1029
hereditary factor in, [Pearson] 1524
hospitals, government, inspection of, 1353
housing and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Reckford] 706
how to tell when tuberculosis is cured, [Remon] 208
immunity to, [Krause & Peters] 1519
immunity to tuberculosis among workers in sulphur dioxid, [Tweddell] 768
in Germany, 489, [Bruns] 563
in guinea-pigs after subcutaneous infection, [Krause] 58
in primitive tribes and its bearing on tuberculosis of civilized communities, [Cummins] 1161
in soldiers, 1659
in soldiers, prophylaxis and detection of, [Boeri] 1381
incidence of, 1012
incubation of, [Debre & Jacquet] 349
index of resistance of, [Pietroforte] 1030
infection, modern views on, [Bernard] 1678
influence of creosote, guaiacol and related substances on tubercle bacillus and on experimental tuberculosis, [DeWitt & others] 698
international conference on, 549
international tuberculosis society formed, 1078, 1351, 1437
intra-ocular, diagnosis of, [Stark] *923
intra-uterine infection, [Dubois] 1298
journals, 263
masked, juvenile, [Cooke & Hempelmann] 1803
Mississippi Valley Conference on, 254
occupational, 671—ab
of female genital organs, [Hartmann] 1377, [Bauereisen] 1686
of wrist, operation for, [Ely] *1707
patients, provisions for, 1726
pernicious anemia in, [Pissavy & others] 638
phlyctenular ophthalmia and its relation to, [Veeder & Hempelmann] 128—ab
present conception of, [Remon] 207
prize awarded for work on radiotherapy in, 1730
prize for means to disinfect tuberculous sputum, 617
protection of mankind against, [Calmette] 697
pulmonary and joint tuberculosis, [Jacquemin] 1455

TUBERCULOSIS, pulmonary, artificial heliotherapy in [Simon] 1292
pulmonary, blood pressure in, [Bloome] 1238
pulmonary, causation of printers' phthisis, 1438
pulmonary, classification of, [Burrell] 636, [Fraenkel] 1383
pulmonary, classification of, as modified by stereoscopic roentgenograms, [Waters & Amberson] 836
pulmonary, classification of, based on symptoms and physical and roentgen-ray findings, [Heise & Sampson] 836
pulmonary, complement fixation test in, [Punch] 1163
pulmonary, destruction and repair in, [Waters] *1187
pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment of, [Brown] 1158
pulmonary, diagnosis of, [McDougall] 840, [Crochett] 1161
pulmonary, differential diagnosis of, [Miller] 1291
pulmonary early diagnosis of, Leon-Kindberg] 1751
pulmonary, effect of artificial pneumothorax on, [Corper & others] 1520
pulmonary, effect of, on vital capacity, [Wittich & others] *1249
pulmonary, endothelium in, [Foot] 1594
pulmonary, errors in diagnosis of, [Walsh] 82
pulmonary, extrapleural thoracoplasty in, [Bull] 1375
pulmonary, importance of physical signs in prognosis of, [Trudeau] 1293
pulmonary, influence of smallpox and vaccination on, [Howk & Lawson] 1291
pulmonary, intradermal tuberculin treatment of, in children, [Garcia & Cordero] 352
pulmonary, myotonic sign of, [Dautrebande] 206
pulmonary, occurrence of intestinal tuberculosis in patients with, at Trudeau sanatorium, [Brown & others] 836, 1090
pulmonary, other organs with, [Lenoble] 771
pulmonary, silence in treatment of, [Schaefer] 1292
pulmonary, surgical treatment of ulcerative intestinal tuberculosis occurring in course of, [Archibald] 1023
pulmonary, tenderness in muscles as early sign of tuberculous lesion below, [Molle] 1752
pulmonary, treatment of, 1510
pulmonary, treatment of diabetes complicated by, [Janney & Newell] *1133
pulmonary, Vincent's spirochete and hemorrhage in, [Sir Clair] 58
pulmonary, vital capacity constants applied to study of, [Dreyer & Burrell] 135
pulmonary, Von Pirquet reaction in, [Muir] 505
radiotherapy in, [Gunsett] 1378
reflections on, [Vinton] 1809
relation of contact with tubercle bacillus to development of, in adults, [Rogers] *1696
route and results of our first infection with, 1718—E
sanatorium treatment for, failure of, 423
sanatorium treatment for, end-results of, [Landis] 1518—ab
serodiagnosis in, [Von Wedel] 60, [Renon] 208, [Bekman] 577
serodiagnosis in, and comparison of Wassermann and Hecht-Weinberg - Gradwohl systems, [Rogers] 696
serodiagnosis in, reporting 6,500 reactions, [Watkins & Boynton] *933
serodiagnosis in, value of, [Upham & Blalvas] 1227
serologic studies on, [Nishida & Petroff] 563
sero-therapy, [Cavasse] 208
significance of slight rise of temperature in, [Van Voornveld] 573
silica as cause of printers' phthisis, 1280
skin of forearm in, [Gargiulo] 1299

TUBERCULOSIS, sodium cinnamate in, [Corper & others] 386
spurious, of psychopathic origin, [de Fleury] 1806
suprarenal function and, [Webb & others] 1520
surgeon and consumptive, [Gray] 1292
surgical, and spirotrichosis among natives, [Wieberdink] 1383
surgical, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Iselin] 516, [Bromeyer] 776
surgical, urochromogen reaction in, [Klare] 904
temporary disarticulation of foot for, [Revel] 706
tests for, [Garrahan] 774
trauma and, [Oliver] 65, [Orth] 1383
treatment of tubercular affections of enclosed cavities, abscesses, and caries by inflation with oxygen, [Rost] 1295
tuberculin inunction treatment of, [Effer] 356
vaccination, 1582
vaccine therapy of, [Maragliano] 1030
vaccine treatment and prophylaxis of, [Shiga] 69
virulent reinfection in, [Krause & Willis] 1520
weight curves of tuberculous guinea-pigs, [DeWitt] 1675
wrist sign of, [Astériades] 1456
work for tuberculous, 192—ab
TUMOR: See also under names of various organs
TUMOR and hypoplasia, [Tschirdewahn] 1218
concomitant immunity to, [Bullock & Rohdenburg] 1159
fluctuations in induced immunity to transplanted tumors, [Bullock & Rohdenburg] 1159
Krukenberg, case of, [Chapman] 504
malignant degeneration in benign dermatoses, [Williams] 632
malignant, in childhood, [Clopton] 963
mixed, of throat, mouth and face, [New] *1720
multiple neplastic tumor, report of case of, [Withers] *742
production of, in absence of parasites, [Smith] 632
pseudotumors from mineral oil excipient, [Letulle & Alglave] 703
radium in malignant disease of bladder and male genital organs, [Morson] 1375
relative values of radium and surgery in tumors of pelvic organs, [Clark] 343
roentgen differentiation of, [Seitz & Wintz] 985
skin, treatment of, [Ravitch] 1225—ab
TURPENTINE in inflammatory and suppurative processes, [Mayer] 845
treatment of adnexa, [Hinze] 1104
TWIN pregnancy, auscultation of, [Colmegna & Varalla] 278
univitelline, [Rohr] 1605
TYNDALL centenary, medical reflections on, 1501—E
TYPHOBACILLOSIS, [Caussade & Doumer] 965
TYPHOID agglutinogens, comparative study of methods for preparation of, [Sands] 60
antigen, preparation of, [Matsumoto] 60
at Salem, Ohio, *1498, 1500—E
bacilli, irregular typhoid strains and infections caused by them, [Meyer & Neilson] 432
bacillus in jaundice, [Garnier & Reilly] 1755
bone, diagnosis and therapy of, [Bohmansson] 1371
carrier, once a carrier always a carrier, [Osborn & Beckler] 698
carriers, sterilization of, [Kach] 1102
carriers, surgical treatment of, [Hanes] *1771
endothelial leukocytes in urine in, [Pepper] 1156
in army, 683
in Thomasville, 948
intussusception occurring in, [Moreton] 134
meningeal symptoms, primary, Delatet & Marcandier] 1525
myth of "atypical" enteric fever, [Garrow] 1524

TYPHOID, natural history of, in Baltimore, [Howard] 1092
primary typhoid or paratyphoid phlebitis, [Etienne] 435
rarity of jaundice in, [Godlewski] 1661
sanitation and antityphoid vaccination, 302—ab
septicemia, [Fleisinger] 206, [Guillain & others] 207
surgical complications of, [Weinen] 1684
vaccination in pregnant, [Guerin-Valmale & Vayssiere] 638
vaccination, influence of antityphoid inoculation during mobilization on general typhoid rates in United States, 1504—E
vaccine, 1783
vaccine treatment of, in children. [Kharina-Marinucci] 943
water-borne, 1490, 1500—E
water-borne epidemic of, [Cornwall & Crawford] 503
TYPHUS, [Glatard] 772
antityphus hospitals in Poland, 44
diagnostic reactions in, [Bruno & Bizzarri] 1098
in children, [Cluca & Banocheriu] 1163
in Eastern Europe, 683
inoculation against, [Mollers & Wolff] 353
menace, 949
research in Poland, 1078
vaccine therapy in, [Monziols & Colligmon] 136
TYRAMIN as morphin antagonist, [Barbour & Maurer] 566

U

ULCERS: See under names of organs, as Duodenum, ulcer of; Stomach, ulcer of
ULTRA-RED RAYS, absorption of visible and, by skin, [Bonne] 577
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, traumatic conjunctivitis caused by, 1176—ab
UMBILICAL COLIC of Friedjung in older children, [Stern] 780
UMBILICAL CORD, import of twisting of, as sign of separation of placenta, [Hochentichler] 845
prolapse of, [Von Franque] 709
short, [Bacon] 347
UMBILICUS, diphtheria of, [Schonfelder] 1238
report of case of concretions, [Porter] *590
UNCINARIA and other intestinal parasites in Ecuador, [Royer] 1792
UNCINARIASIS, suggestions for mass treatment of, [Darling] 435
thymol treatment of, [Lal] 1028
UNITED STATES, study of health conditions in, 1736
UNIVERSITY, governing boards of, 827
in medical research and practice, [Allbutt] 434
of Cincinnati College of Medicine, centenary of, 946
of Montpellier, septicentennial of, 1507
UREA hydrochloride and quinin, 559
in blood, determination of, [Bahlmann] 71
in spinal fluid in epilepsy, [Laures & Gascard] 1490
method for estimation of urea by soy bean, [Kennaway] 770
nitrogen, bedside determination of, [Steinfeld] *473
UREMIA, [Monahov] 843
and azotemia, [Belouin] 1754
bladder factor in, [Dufour & Debray] 772
grave anemia with, [Aubertin & Yaccel] 572
in jaundice from hemolysis, [Gilbert & others] 66
non-urea nitrogen in, [Chabanier & Caurel] 1457
URETER, abdominal pain in diseases of kidney and, [Cecil] *1239
and bladder in gynecologic disease, [Meek & Dorr] 965
calculus, [Papin] 1000
calculus, technic of removing without operation, [Crowell & Thompson] 273
catheterization of, through opened bladder, [Pillot] 1679
catheters, sterilization of, [Robertson] *1369

URETER, contraction waves in normal and hydronephrotic ureter; an experimental study, [Penfield] 563
disposition of, in surgical conditions of bladder, when ureteral orifices are involved, [Lower] *713
female, pelvic, [Tovey] 1154—ab
injury during gynecologic operation, [Stajano] 965
leukoplakia of bladder and, [Kretschmer] 1294
prolapse of, [Blum] 1100
reconstruction of, [Tisserand] 1378
supernumerary, [Pineyro] 69
tumors, primary, [Quinby] 1675
uretero-ureteral anastomosis, [Peterson] 701
URETHRA, obstruction, congenital, of posterior urethra, [Silberberg] *741
prolapse of, in little girls, [Schmidt] 1685
saligenin as a local anesthetic for female urethra, [Hirschfelder & Wynne] *1770
URETHRITIS, specific, treatment of, [McNair] 1094
URETHROTOMY, technic of, [Rafin] 705
URIC ACID excreted in urine after atophan, source of, [Graham] 1598
study of renal concentration power for, in early chronic interstitial nephritis, [Rigley & Upham] 1159
URINARY TRACT, suppuration in, in children, [Comby] 1232
URINE, albumin in, sulphosalicylic acid test for, [Schall] 642
antihemolysins in, [Conderelli] 774
auto-urine test for tuberculosis, [Imlach] 1755
blood in, test for, [Velasceus] 209
body temperature taken in freshly voided urine, [Kasparek] 1227
change of constituents of urine after section of renal nerve, [Yoshimura] 1458
day and night, variations in, [Cottet] 705
diacetic acid in, 495
diacetic acid in, ferric chlorid test for, [Maxwell] 206
diastase in, [Wallis] 1598
diastase in, in toxemias of pregnancy, [McKenzie] 849
endothelial leukocytes in, suggesting typhoid infection, [Pepper] 1154
glycuronic acid in, clinical significance of, [Lorenzani] 510
glycuronic acid in, tests for, [Sabatini] 510
incontinence, [Keefe] 1154—ab
incontinence, hysteria and diabetes, [Papastratigakis] 705
incontinence in adults, [Papastratigakis] 1294
incontinence, pathogenesis and treatment of, [Pece] 440
influence of color of, on readings of phenolsulphonephthalein test, [Pedersen] 1094
lactose and glucose in, method for distinction and estimation of, [Mathews] *1548
lead in, in neurocirculatory disturbances, [McDonald & McCusker] 1456
mercury in, determination of, [Autenrieth & Montigny] 1528
nature of reducing substances in, of children suffering from nutritional disorders, [Schloss] 128—ab
non-urea nitrogen in, in uremia, [Chabanier & Castro] 1457
paratyphoid bacillus isolated from urine of a carrier, [Thjötta & Eide] 1451
permanganate tests of sputum and, [Weiss] 139
phosphorus in blood and, determination of, [Bell & Doisy] 1373
proteins, quantitative test for, [Lanfranco] 1100
retention of, in tabetic, sphincterotomy for, [Rubritius] 1300
source of uric acid excreted after atophan, [Graham] 1598
sugar in, in infants, [Greenthal] 1802
superficial tension of, [Velasques] 1166
suppression of, in pregnancy and puerperium, [Jardine & Kennedy] 507
URINE, urochromogen fraction of, [Weiss] 355
UROBILIN of hepatic origin, 1607—E
UROBILINURIA, [Labbé & Carrié] 277
as index of liver functioning, [Brandt] 1302
UROCHROME, normal urinary pigment, 1605—E
UROCHROMOGEN reaction in surgical tuberculosis, [Klare] 904
URRUTIA, Luis, visiting U. S., 1678
URTICARIA, autoserotherapy in, [Archard & Piandin] 506
papulosa, in children, (strophulus), [Schutz] 776
URUGUAY, observations on, [Mayo] *906
UTAH medical news, 615, 1010, 1976, 1506, 1655
state board July examination, 1666
UTERUS, action of borax on, [Gunn] 1228
adenomyoma of, [Casler] 700
adnexa, conservative operations on, [Schmid] 1681
adnexa, spontaneous amputation of left adnexa, [Schweitzer] 577
adnexa, turpentine treatment of, [Hinze] 1104
amputation of gravid uterus, [Narke] 1539
anatomy and physiology of lower segment of uterus during pregnancy, [Boere] 844, 1527
bicornate, case of vaginal septum and, [Steele] *309
cancer at Lima, [Ruiz Rolando] 1602
cancer, borderline carcinoma of cervix and its treatment, [Weiss] 1155—ab
cancer, cure of, by radical abdominal hysterectomy, [Petersen] 1595
cancer, Freund-Wertheim operation for, [Mayer] 969
cancer, operation or radium for, [Graves] 57—ab
cancer, radium-roentgen-ray therapy of, [Bissell] 203
cancer, radium treatment of, [Taussig] 57—ab
cancer, relative values of radium and surgery in tumors of pelvic organs, [Clark] 343
cancer, technic for radium treatment of, [Botriz] 1165
displacement of, correction of, [Dartigues] 1754
double, dystocia with, [Potocki] 1377
double vagina and double cervix, [Hyde] *877
duplex, with atresia of one side, [Binz] 1167
fibroid, necrotic, complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [Kosmak] 839
fibroid, spontaneous extrusion of, [Celi] 1676
fibroid, total hysterectomy in, plea for this procedure in parous women when operation is necessary, [Polak] *579
fibroma, [Cauchoix] 508
fibroma, castration for, [De Rouville] 1233
fibroma, impacted, hysterectomy for, [Begouin] 1233
fibroma, radium treatment of, [Gagey] 508
fibroma, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Belot] 508
fibromyoma, intensive roentgen-ray therapy versus hysterectomy for, [Martindale] 1294
fibromyoma, radiotherapy of, [Bâclère] 638, 1378
fibromyoma, selective treatment of, [Price] 902
hemorrhage and endometritis post abortum, [Lahm] 1686
hemorrhage and myoma, radiotherapy of, [Kolde] 1168
hemorrhage, conservatism in treatment of, [Geist] 701
hemorrhage of appendicular origin, [Giacobini] 1100
hemorrhage, pathogenesis of, [Schröder] 1362
hemorrhage, postpartum, packing uterus for, [Brütt] 1382
hemorrhage, relation of hyperplasia of endometrium to so-called functional bleeding, [Novak] *292
infection after delivery, local treatment of, [Vignes] 1751
UTERUS, infections of uterus and cervix, treatment of, [Shroyer] 433
inversion of, chronic, total, [Jensen] *310
inversion of, treatment of, [Nijhoff] 1301
myoma, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Steiger] 1096
myoma, suppurating, report of case with brief review of literature, [Nixon] *1705
new method of covering raw surfaces on, [Guilhorn] 57—ab
prolapse, [Solar Julia] 353
prolapse, operation for cure of cystocele and, [Bwayne] 505
prolapse of rectum and use of psoas parvus tendon in, [Bryan] 1905
prolapse, treatment of, [Mercade] 507
reaction of cat's uterus to strophanthus and calcium, [Ranson] 133
relations between left adnexa and sigmoid flexure, [Erdmann] 513
retroversion, dystocia from, [Potocki] 1232
tamponing uterus with nonabsorbent cotton, [Barfurth] 1604
ventrifixation of, indications for, [Ekstein] 846

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, as Typhoid, Vaccination in
VACCINATION, cleansing skin for, 1060—ab
influence of smallpox and vaccination on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Howk & Larson] 1291
local lesion in, [Levaditi & Banu] 1753
of immigrants, 834
VACCINE THERAPY: See under names of diseases
VACCINE THERAPY, autogenous (entero-bacteriotherapy), [Claveaux] 1508
surgical applications of, [Robineau] 1600
VACCINES, bacterial, measured by weight, 487
in public health work, [McCoy] 696
nephelometric methods of estimating number of organisms in, [Dunham] 897
preparation of culture medium suitable for growth of organisms used as vaccines, [Norris] 506
production of bactericidal substances by, [Paolucci] 1299
remarkable article on vaccines in toxic conditions, 1140—E
VAGINA, bacillary dysentery with pseudomembrane in vagina and edema of abdominal wall, [Lemann] *1716
calculus, case of, [Winckler] 969
double, and double cervix, [Hyde] *877
septum and bicornate uterus, [Steele] *309
transverse stenosis of, [Peters] 643
VAGOTONIA and asthma, [Lian & Cathala] 705
so-called vagus neuroses or, [Bolten] 710
VAGUS, consequences of severing, [Lilithauer] 1383
neuroses, so-called, [Koopman] 1301
resection of, in stomach disease, [Bircher] 510
VALENTINE'S Sarsaparilla Compound, 1625—P
VAN BENEDEN, Professor, monument to, 44
VAN ENGELEN, memorial to, 550
VANGHETTI, prize awarded to, 254
VARGOL, 1499
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, tube-ovarian, [Challer & Dunet] 638
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, needle for injecting vas, [Paul] *877
VASECTOMY, unconstitutional provision for, 695—MI
VASOMOTOR changes and capillary mechanism, 1209—E
VEGETABLE BLOOD PURIFIER, 1150—P
VEGETABLES, antiscorbutic property of, experimental study of raw dried potatoes, [Givens & McClugage] 502
VENEREAL DISEASE, census of cases of, 1356
clinics in New Brunswick, 227
clinics, protection for medical officers of, 66
conference on, 485, 550, 618, 884, [Bolduan] 891—C, 1078, 1353, 1655, 1725
disregard of directions by patients, [Peter] 773
economic loss from, in army, 1353
fighting, 1650
hospitalization of venereal patients, 1436
illegal quarantine to examine for, 125—MI
immediate disinfection in prevention of, 487
in army, control of, 1146
in drafted men, 1214
in Germany, 489
in Madrid, increase of, 1660
lessons taught by measures for control of, [Pierce & White] *1133
moral objections against propaganda for prevention of, 1291
prevention of, 424, 1579, 1656, 1727, 1793
prophylaxis against, value of, [Moore] *911
questionnaire on, in Switzerland, 617
reporting of, by physicians, [MacKay] 282—C, [Edler] 283—C
survey by Public Health Service, 485, 1351
VENEZUELA, medical congress of, 682
VENIPUNCTURE in certain diseases of skin, its value as an occasional adjuvant, [Kingsbury & Bechet] *937
VENTILATION, Belgian method of, 1581
of hospital and lower death rate, 1194—ab
VERMONT state board June examination, 1666
VERNES, phenomenon of, as applied to serodiagnosis of syphilis, preliminary report, [Cornwall & Aronson] *1697
VERONAL: See Barbital
VERTEBRAE, cervical, fracture of, case of, [Preston] *1320
compression fracture of, with delayed symptoms (Kuemmel's disease) report of 7 cases, [Baker] 1294
lumbar, pain from enlargement of, [Nove-Josserand & Rendu] 705
lumbar, sacralization of, [Merklen & others] 1456
lumbar, transitional displacement of, [Westman] 1162
projectiles in, [Stoppato] 706
VERTIGO, [Vernet] 572
VIENNA, difficulties of medical profession in, 1356
letter, 119, 490, 695, 1081, 1356, 1510
VINCENT'S ANGINA, [Voss] 846, [Bruggemann] 1300
fusiform bacilli of, [Clifford] 961
pathology of, [Fein] 141
prevalence, manifestations, bacteriology, and treatment, report of 56 cases, [Reckford & Baker] *1620
treatment of Plaut-Vincent angina with arsphenamin, [Hirsch] 709
Vincent's spirochete and hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Sinclair] 58
VIRGINIA medical news, 42, 421, 548, 681, 1010, 1077, 1212, 1435, 1655
state board June examination, 832
VISCERA, transposition of, extraordinary case of situs inversus viscerum totalis, [Lineback] *1775
VISION, disturbance of, after hot baths, [Muller] 968
standards of, for motor drivers, 741
VITAL CAPACITY, effect of pulmonary tuberculosis on, [Wittich & others] *1240
importance of, in thoracic surgery, [Graham] *992
VITAL STATISTICS, center for, 115
chart to aid in computation of, [De Vogel] 1394
for 1918 of England and Wales, 619
in Spain, 550
registration of, 616
teaching of, to medical students in Brazil, [Darling & Smillie] 337—ME

VITAMINES and spasmophilia, [von Meysenbug] 1022
antiscorbutic, [Bess] 568
antiscorbutic properties of raw beef, [Dutcher & others] 345
biologic test of, [Schaeffer] 1297
content, studies in, [Eddy & Stevenson] 962
deficiency as cause of gastro-intestinal disorders, [McCarrison] 274
deficiency, effect of, on thyroid, [McCarrison] 506
fat-soluble, 544—E, [Mendel] 568
fat-soluble, as nutritive factor in plant tissues, [Osborne & Mendel] 60
fat-soluble, carrots, alfalfa and yellow corn, [Steenbock & others] 132
quantitative method for determination of, [Williams] 345
recent research on, [Höjer] 1104
water-soluble, [Osborne & Mendel] 59
water-soluble, are antineuritic and growth-promoting water-soluble B vitamines the same, [Emmett & Luros] 962
water-soluble, in some common fruits, [Osborne & Mendel] 502
VITON tuberculin test and treatment, [Viton] 708
VIVISECTION, antivivisection initiative in California, 942—E
defeat of antivivisection initiative in California, 1344—E
VOCATION, choosing a, [Meinema] 1170
VOICE, effect of pregnancy on, 1286
VOLATILE OILS, carminative action of, [Gunn] 1024
VOLVULUS, habitual, of sigmoid flexure, [Schaanning] 846
of whole small intestine, [Billington] 1295
VOMITING and aerophagia in infants, [Dargein] 1806
relation of bodily mechanics to cyclic vomiting and other obscure intestinal conditions, [Talbot & Brown] 128—ab, 1022
VULVA, cancer of, [Beccero de Bengoa] 774
hematoma of, impeding delivery, [Johannsen] 1301
precancerous lesions of skin of, [Taussig] 200
syphiloma of, [Stein] 1026
tuberculous ulceration of, [Schade] 212
VULVITIS, leukoplakic, [Taussig] 200
VULVOVAGINITIS in children, fever treatment of, [Schulz] 512
treatment of, in children with silver nitrate ointment, [Cellhorn] *1647

W

WALKER Pharmacal Company, (circumspect lying), 1067—E
WAR, aftermath of, 258
and mortality in Vienna, 1081
WAR collection at Royal College of Surgeons, 488
effects of, on children, 117
medical and surgical history of, 255, 486, 1437
Risk Bureau appoints medical director, 1351
WASHINGTON medical news, 421, 947, 1436, 1655
state board January examination, 339
WASSERMANN REACTION, alcohol, and arsphenamin, 956, [Hull] 1084—C
alcohol as antigen in, [Boas] 1606
and Sachs-Georgi test, [Baumgärtel] 140, [Messerschmidt] 708
complement fixation in tuberculosis, and comparison of Wassermann and Hecht-Weinberg-Gradwohl systems, [Rogers] 698
effect of mercury salicylate on, [Goodman] 632
in deaf-mutes, [Ardenne] 1097
in obstetrics, value of, [Williams] 57—ab, 1450
outside of syphilis, [Touraine] 1755
positive, in nonsyphilitic patients after intravenous therapy, [Strickler & others] *1488
postmortem, [Graves] *592
prolonged ice box versus short water bath incubation in, [Burdick] 632
question of positive Wassermann reactions caused by intravenous administration of arsphenamin, [Kolmer] 1796—C
specific, [Durupt] 1379
technic of, 626
value of positive Wassermann reaction in absence of clinical symptoms, 1735
with glycerolated human serum about 2 years old, [Ruediger] 343
WATER, lead in, detection of, 892
purification, shortage of chemicals for, 327, 550
put up in ampules for intravenous injections, [Dreyfus] 279
supplies, chlorination of, 263
test in children, [Ohlmann] 1605
typhoid due to, [Cornwall & Crawford] 503, *1498, 1500—E
use of, in diseases of childhood, [Talbot] 1372
WEANING, physiologic, [Borrino] 1098
WEATHER, control of pneumonia and influenza by, 1500—E
WEICHSELBAUM, death of, 1511
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, Infectious
WEISS' TEST for circulatory apparatus, [Secher] 1812
WELANDER, monument to, unveiled, 1578
WELDON medal award, 1725
WELFARE, department of public welfare, 1726
WELLCOME prize essay, 1579
WEST VIRGINIA medical news, 42, 1077, 1145, 1212, 1351
WHEAT, digestibility of raw corn, potato, and wheat starches, [Langworthy & Duel] 132
WHEY and intestinal epithelium, [Freudenberg & Mammele] 1100
WHISKY, prohibition stops use of whisky in medicines, 884
WHITE SWAN Injection, 1206—P
WHOOPING COUGH, benzyl benzoate in, [McMurray] 433, [Macht] 633
convulsions in, [Reiche] 355
ether in, [Audrain] 637, [Chelmisse] 842, 1234
ether in, a correction, [Audrain] 1462
Pertussis Bacillus Vaccine, 1717
spurious, [Wernstedt] 1530
stomach lavage in, [Wilhelm] 1605
vaccination against, [Luzzatti] 68
vaccine in prophylaxis and treatment of, [Spolverini] 1756
vaccines in, [Freeman] 198—ab
vegetative nervous system in, [Bardach & Lade] 1032
WIDAL TEST, agglutination in, 1084
WIDOW, estate not liable for medical services for, 1088
WILLEMS method of management of septic joints, [Powers] 837
WILSON'S Solution Anti-Flu, 691—P
WINSLOW, C.—E. A., appointed Red Cross health director, 1655
WIRE, new method for use of wire in surgery of bones, [Neff & O'Malley] 347
WISCONSIN medical news, 42, 114, 253, 327, 548, 822, 884, 1077, 1351, 1506, 1577, 1655
state board June examination, 1665
state hospital committee in Wisconsin made permanent, 1018—ME
WITNESS, competent medical witness and evidence of insanity, 195—ML
position of one not calling physician as witness, 1670—MI
WOMEN, Association of, in Public Health, 1577
in medicine, 383
physicians, 827
surplus of, of marriageable age, 1798
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, increased, 620
may sue insurers-proper charges of surgeon, 1446—MI
laws and wounds of head, [Dana] 1673
law, physical examinations under, 630—MI
release as to conditions shown by examination, 1289—MI
WOUNDED: See Soldiers; War; Wounds
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
WOUNDS, blunders in treatment of, [Dubs] 1097
closure of, by sutureless method, [Schubert] 1170
débridement of [Warnshuis & Portmann] *874
WOUNDS, diphtheria, [Curry] 568, [Wendt & Wallgren] 778
healing of, [Fauré-Fremiet] 1298
healing of, by second intention, [Escher] 1529
healing of, comparative study of mechanism of, [Loeb] 346
immediate sterilization and closure of chronic infected wounds, [Babcock] 122—C
management of, [Berard] 351
to distinguish between wounds made before and after death, [Favero] 1146
WRENCH, orthopedic, [Cayo] *1569
WRIST, fractures of forearm in region of, [Troell] 1371
sign of tuberculosis, [Astériades] 1456
tuberculosis of, operation for, [Ely] *1707
WYATT, BERNARD L., honored, 1436
WYOMING medical news, 42, 422

X

XANTHOCHROMIA of cerebrospinal fluid, significance of, [Abt] 128—ab, 1022
three cases, [Levison] 1371
XANTHOMA, case of, showing multiple bone lesions, [Merrill] 1592
multiplex, etiology of, [Burns] 1157
XYLOSE, relation between number of bacteria and acid production in fermentation of, [Anderson & others] 1373

Y

"YELLOW CROSS" system of medical insurance, 1794
YELLOW FEVER and plague, in Mexico, 481, 621, 950, 1352, 1650
control in Ecuador, [Connor] *1184
experimental studies in, occurring in Merida, Yucatan, [Noguchi & Kligler] 1594
immunologic studies with a strain of leptospira isolated from case of, in Merida, Yucatan, [Noguchi & Kligler] 1594
in Salvador, 115
investigations in Central America to be continued, 185
lessening, 752
tablet at Guayaquil, 1656
victory in fight against, 1073—E

Z

ZINC oxid ointment, preferred base for, [Bollmann] *1420
ZONA, common origin of varicella and, [Netter] 571
ZOOLOGY, medical, relation of, to public health problem, [Hegner] *1607
ZOOPARASITES of man, new, 180—E, [Fennell] 625—C
ZUNTZ, memorial tablet in honor of, 1730

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The author's name is followed by a brief clue to the subject of the article in brackets.

A

Abadie, C., [Pericarotid sympathectomy] 1234
Abbe, A. J., [Removal of adhesive plaster] 692
Abel, J. J., [Histamin in posterior lobe of pituitary] 567
Abrahams, A., [Pneumonia] 1096
Abrahamson, E., [Children of syphilitics] 1169
Abrahamson, I., [Spinal cord tumors] *1126, [Mental disturbances in encephalitis] 1160
Abramowitz, E. W., [Fordyce needle] *311
Abt, I. A., [Xanthochromia of spinal fluid] 128, 1022
Achard, C., [Edema] 350, [Autoserotherapy] 508, [Electric chorea] 638, [Endocarditis] 772, [Obliteration of aorta] 772, [Cephalic tetanus] 1030, [Encephalitis] 1164
Achard, H. P., [Tendon transplantation for radial paralysis] 1526
à Court, A. H., [Transfusion in shock] 841
Acton, H. W., [Tertian fever] 205
Adair, F., [Traumatic fat necrosis of mammae] 767
Adami, G., [Science and art of medicine] 1296
Adams, J., [Syphilitic mothers and babies] 1677
Adams, J. E., [Brilliant green in erysipelas] 1805
Adkinson, J., [Streptococci in sputum] 898
Adolph, W. H., [Soy bean] 434
Adson, A. W., [Brain abscess] *532
Aebly, J., [Cancer mortality] 1601
Agar, M., [Silver nitrate in hayfever] 636
Aiello, G., [Sugar in blood] 641
Aikins, W. H. B., [Radium in goiter] 1090
Aimard, J., [Lower margin of liver] 66
Aimes, A., [Sarcoma of clavicle] 208, [Ileus in tuberculous peritonitis] 706
Alam, M., [Lipoma of breast] 1028
Alamartine, H., [Surgical anatomy of nerves of thyroid] 1380
Albee, F. H., [Metrotherapy] *983
Alder, A., [Iron in anemia, chlorosis, etc.] 966
Aldrich, M. L., [Leprosy] 503
Alexander, E. G., [Appendicitis] 1446
Algave, [Pseudo tumors from mineral oil] 703
Aliviasatos, A. S., [Polycystic pancreas] 1456
Allan, W., [Meningitis] *875, [Endameba dysenteriae] 1024
Allbutt, T. C., [Universities in medical research] 434
Allen, C. W., [Thyroidectomy] 56, [Operation for pruritus ani and vulvae] 1230
Allen, F. M., [Effect of protein on diabetes] 133, [Dietetic treatment in diabetes] 133, [Hereditary diabetes] 201, [Diabetes and nephritis] *444, [Carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes] 502, 961
Allen, H. R., [Splints] *1310
Allingham, W., [Modified smallpox] 64
Allison, J. R., [Graduate study abroad] 625
Aloin, H., [Sporotrichosis of frontal bone] 1752
Alsberg, J., [Gangrene of lung] 1032
Alter, N. M., [Carcinoma after exposure to radium] 897
Alvarez, W. C., [Blood pressure] 1371
Amberson, J. B., Jr., [Stereoroentgenograms in classification of tuberculosis] 836
Amblard, L. A., [Pulmonary edema] 277
Ameline, M., [Lipodystrophy in Pharaoh] 1380
Ameuille, P., [Edema] 350, [Kala-azar] 1029
Amsler, C., [Biologic action of fluorescent rays] 1457
Anders, J. M., [Nephritis] 1367
Anderson, H., [Infection with tuberculosis by way of lungs] 1802
Anderson, J. A., [Bacteria and acid production] 1373
Anderson, J. F., [Antimeningococci serum] 1674
Ando, I., [Leprosy] 1231
de Andrade, P. C., [Cartilage implants] 511
de Andrés Bueno, V., [Delivery of after-coming head] 774
Andresen, V., [Salivation and hyperacidity] 578
de Angelis, F., [Blocked meningitis] 1098
Anton, G., [Epilepsy] 1603
d'Antona, S., [Etiology of lethargic encephalitis] 1808
Apert, E., [Organotherapy] 208, [Sudden death after puncture of pleura] 704, [Ureosecretory index] 772
Apolloni, G., [Calculi in pancreas] 138
Aráoz Alfaro, G., [Meningitis] 1099
Arbuckle, M. F., [Plastic surgery] *102
Arce, J., [Measles and rubeola] 511
Archambault, L., [Clinical types of encephalitis] 1673
Archibald, E. A., [Intestinal tuberculosis] 1023
Ardenne, [Wassermann in deaf-mutes] 1097
Ariazzi, A., [Serologic tests] 1166
Arkenau, W., [Scarlatinoid rash with varicella] 1033
Arkwright, J. A., [Glanders] 1597
Armand-Delille, P. F., [Schick reaction] 508
Armand Ugón, M., [Mammary chancres] 1099
Arn, E. R., [Blood transfusion] 197
Arnason, J. S., [Conversion of parathyroids into thyroid tissue] 565
Arning, E., [Cholesterinemia] 1103
Arnold, L., [Streptococci in throats of influenza] 346, [Streptococci in normal throats] 346, [Influenza bacillus] 566
Arnone, L., [Cleft palate] 707
Arntzenius, A. K. W., [Calcium deficit] 71, [Calcium level in blood] 141
Aron, H., [Flours in infant feeding] 967
Aronson, L. S., [Syphilis] *1697
Arrillaga, F., [Lymphogranulomatosis] 844
Aschenheim, E., [Roentgen injury of fetus] 1527
Aschner, B., [Diabetes insipidus] 355
Ascoli, M., [Subcutaneous injection of organ extracts] 774, [Roentgenotherapy in asthma] 903
Ashe, J. S., [Ovarian insufficiency and epilepsy] 63
Ashhurst, A. P. C., [Retroperitoneal cyst] *1494, [Tetanus] 1744
Askanazy, M., [Gastric ulcer] 1165
Astériades, T., [Wrist sign of tuberculosis] 1455
Atkinson, E. D., [Paralysis agitans] 435
Aubertin, C., [Anemia with nephritis] 572
Audain, L., [Blood count in infections] 1754
Audrain, J., [Ether in whooping cough] 637, 1234
Audry, J., [Familial diseases] 277
Auer, J., [Autoinoculation of sensitized organism] 1452
Aufrecht, [Morphin] 1523
Austregesilo, A., [Cataphrenias] 438
Autenrieth, [Mercury in urine] 1528
Avery, O. T., [Carbohydrate splitting pneumococcus enzymes] 1594, [Proteolytic enzymes] 1594
Aviragnet, [Heart in diphtheria] 703
Axhausen, G., [Antethoracal esophagus] 775, [Melanosarcomas] 846
Ayer, J. B., [Protein in fluid] 1372, [Puncture of cisterna magna] 1673

B

Baar, G., [Spinal puncture headache] 1228
Baastrup, C. J., [Gastroptosis] 970
Babcock, W. W., [Sterilization of wounds] 122, [Peripheral nerve injuries] 1368
Bach, H., [Tuberculosis] 1032
Bachfeld, [Toxicity of anilin dyes] 576
Bacmeister, A., [Herpes zoster] 710
Bacon, C. S., [Short umbilical cord] 347
Baehr, G., [Glomerulonephritis] *789
Baerthlein, [Vaccines in influenzal pneumonia] 845
Bagg, H. J., [Effect of radium on metabolism] 60, [Intravenous doses of radium] 1593
Baggio, G., [Useful salve] 843
Bagley, C., Jr., [Gunshot wounds of brain] 1747
Bahlmann, R., [Urease test for urea] 71
Bailey, C. V., [Syphilis] 201
Bailey, P., [Meningo-encephalitis] 1226
Baillet, [Thornwaldt's disease] 1806
Bainbridge, W. S., [Mammary tumors and intestinal toxemia] 1155
Balsch, K., [Dangers of cicatrix from cesarean section] 1032
Baker, M. C., [Vincent's angina] *1620
Baker, R. H., [Fracture of vertebra] 1294
Baker, S. L., [Stain for capsule of bacteria] 635
Balard, P., [Blood pressure with hemorrhage] 277, [When the new-born infant does not suck] 1752
Balboni, G. M., [Squill] *971
Baldwin, J. F., [Artery of round ligament] 504, [Hysterectomy] 1155
Baldwin, W. M., [Artificial production of monsters] 342
Ballenger, E. G., [Orchitis] *1257
Ballin, M. J., [Cancer of larynx] 204
Balmer, P., [Resection vs. gastroenterostomy] 1599
Bambarén, C. A., [Epilepsy] 707
Bamberger, A., [Cirrhosis of liver] *743
Bancheriu, L., [Typhus] 1163
Bancroft, F. W., [Appendicitis] *1635
Banu, G., [Local lesion in vaccination] 1753
Barach, A. L., [Iron and blood regeneration] 1220
Barbé, A., [Mental disturbances in syphilis] 572, [Choroid plexus] 842
Barbour, H. G., [Tyramin and morphin] 566
Barcroft, J., [Anoxemia] 1096
Bard, L., [Hydronephrosis] 1028, [Physiology of antagonist centers] 1380
Bardach, M., [Nervous system in pertussis] 1032
Bardet, [Deformity of hands] 1297
Barfurth, W., [Tamponing uterus] 1604
Barker, L. F., [High blood pressure] 269, [Gallbladder diseases] *1105, [Syphilis of epididymis] 1596, [Spinal fluid in myeloid leukemia] 1592
Barlow, R. A., [Sphenopalatine ganglion headaches] 568
Barott, H. G., [Energy expenditure] 342
Barré, J. A., [Nervous disturbances in arms with low spinal cord lesions] 773, [Sciatica and arthritis] 1755
Barreiro, J., [Mycosis of feet] 1028
Barron, M., [Islets of Langerhans and diabetes] 1747
Bársony, T., [Distended intestine impeding swallowing] 1460
Barthélemy, M., [Epigastric hernia] 639, [Transfusion of blood] 773
Bartlett, W., [Thyroidectomy] *169
Baruch, M., [Traumatic vascular cramp] 775
Basch, S., [Sarcoma of stomach] 272
Bass, C. C., [Plasmodium falciparum] 1455
Bassett-Smith, P. W., [Lemon juice in scurvy] 64, [Herpes zoster in undulant fever] 900, [Preservation of lemon juice] 1677
Bassler, A., [Intestinal toxemia] 273, [Colon infection in arthritis] 1156
Bastedo, W. A., [Stomach ulcer] 1449
Bastron, C. H., [Intestinal obstruction] *1270
Baudet, R., [Reduction of fractures] 137
Baudouin, M., [Sex of skeleton and shape of atlas] 573
Bauer, A., [Testicle and ovary endocrine therapy] 1598
Bauer, J., [Diabetes insipidus] 355
Bauer, K. H., [Abdominal tumors] 1684
Bauereisen, [Tuberculosis of female genital organs] 1686
Baughman, G., [Pyelitis] 1155
Baumel, J., [Gangrene of limbs] 1755
Baumgärtel, T., [Parallel Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi test] 140
Bayer, L., [Pendulous molluscum of nose] 1104
Bayliss, W. M., [Is hemolyzed blood toxic?] 635
Bazett, H. C., [Hemoglobin content] 1162
Bazy, L., [Bacterial poisons as factor in operative shock] 1600
Bazy, P., [Convulsions] 436, [Supraprostatic phlegmon] 1752
Beall, C. G., [Pituitary disease] *474
Beals, L. H., [Plague] 955
Beaussart, P., [Tertiary syphilitic encephalopathy] 1457
Beaven, P. H., [Pneumococcus peritonitis] 1291
Becerro de Bengoa, R., [Cancer of vulva] 774, [Radium in pregnancy] 1099
Becher, E., [Neo-arsphenamin in gangrene of lung and chronic bronchitis] 69
Bechet, P. E., [Hydrargyrism] 200, [Venipuncture] *937
Bechhold, H., [Surface tension of body fluids] 1460
Becht, F. C., [Influence of saccharin on blood catalases] 1292
Beck, H. G., [Operations on hypophysis] 565, [Gastric motility] 769
Beckler, E. A., [Typhoid carrier] 698
Béclère, A., [Roentgen ray in pituitary tumors] 437, [Radiotherapy of fibromyomas] 638, 1378
Béclère, H., [Radiography of skin] 965
Bedell, A. J., [Ethylhydrocuprein] *928
Beeler, R. C., [Renal tuberculosis] 1223
Beer, E., [Nephrectomy] *1180
Bégouin, P., [Impacted fibroma] 1232

Begtrup, E., [Fat infiltration of liver] 1686
Béhague, P., [Arthritis after hexamethylenamin] 350, [Auscultation with friction of chest] 902, 1377
Behan, R. J., [Rupture of rectus abdominis muscle] 201, [Prevention of interperitoneal adhesions] 1156, [Appendicitis] 1446
Behrend, M., [Cholecystectomy] *222, [Ligation of hepatic artery] 701, [Jaundice] 1517
Behse, E., [Pituitary tumor] 1302
Bejarano, J., [Epileptiform seizures under neo-arsphenamin] 279
Belcher, G. W., [Intracranial surgery] *667
Bell, E. T., [Muscular atrophy] 1802
Bell, H. H., [Reaction of influenza bacilli] 1674
Bell, R. D., [Phosphorus in urine] 1373
Bell, W. B., [Ovarian function] 1534
de Bellard, E. P., [Strongyloides intestinalis infestation] 1734
Bellot, A., [Radium for roentgen dermatitis] 351
Belot, J., [Pituitrin] 508
Belt, A. E., [Relation of blood proteins to shock] 130, [Organ perfusion] 190
Bénard, L., [Uremia in hemolytic conditions] 66
Bénard, R., [Spinal fluid in encephalitis] 457
Benedict, F. G., [Apparatus for measuring basal metabolism] 1292
Benedict, M. K., [Neurosyphilis] 1093
Benestad, G., [Induction of labor] 282
Bennett, R. A., [Roentgen rays and appendix] 1027
Bérard, L., [Minor wounds] 351
Berdervide, E., [Rheumatismal nodes] 1090
Bergeim, O., [Gastric response to foods] 130, [Gastric response to tea, coffee and cocoa] 130, [Gastric response to pies, etc.] 343, [Effect of sugar on gastric secretion] 835
Berghausen, O., [Globulin in arachnoid fluid in paralysis] 1513
Bergman, A., [Potassium iodid by vein] 1455, [Arsphenamin in tabes and paresis] 1756
Bergstrand, E., [Suprarenal cystoma] 288
Bering, F., [Silver arsphenamin in syphilis] 776
Berkeley, W. N., [Clinical diagnosis of toxic thyroid states] 61, [Fixation test of toxic thyroid] 1230
Bernard, L., [Infants of tuberculous mothers] 1525, [Tuberculosis] 1678
Berry, F., [Noma in dog] 698
Berry, P. B., [Regeneration of smooth muscle] 432
Bessau, G., [Disturbance from fat in infant feeding] 967
Bétrix, M. A., [Radium in uterine cancer] 1165
Beumer, H., [Cholesterin in kidney disease] 1300, [Hypercholesterinemia with nephrosis] 1527
v. Beust, A., [Empyema in influenza] 1604
Beuttenmüller, H., [Cecal fistula] 969
Beuttner, O., [Ovarian cysts] 1298
Bevan, A. D., [Cancer of intestine] *283, [Diaphragmatic hernia] 501
Bicek, J., [Digitalis] 838
Bierendo, F., [Paralysis of oculomotor nerve in pregnancy] 777, [Postoperative proctitis] 1604
Bierich, R., [Anaphylaxis in lymphogranulomatosis] 875
Bierry, H., [Glycemia threshold] 1297
Biester, A., [Antiscorbutic properties of raw beef] 345
Bigland, A. D., [Spinal fluid examination] 1232
Bigler, W., [Pregnancy toxicoses] 1690
Billington, C. M., [Volvulus of intestine] 1295
Binet, L., [Hyperpyrexia] 67, [Voluntary apnea test] 437
Binz, F., [Duplex uterus with atresia] 1167
Bircher, E., [Resection of vagus] 510
Bishop, L. F., [Fibrillation of ventricle] 363, [Heart disease] 1091
Bissell, F. S., [Cancer of cervix] 205, [Intestinal acidity] *1620
Bizzarri, A., [Diagnostic reactions in typhus] 1098
Black, J. E., [Bactericidal power of whole blood] *915
Black, L. T., [Anomalous position of colon] 343
Blackader, A. D., [Hemorrhagic diarrhea] 128
Blackfan, K. D., [Cholesterol synthesis] 502, [Protein hypersensitiveness] 1156, [Insomnia] *1337
Blaine, K. S., [Safety roentgen-ray tubes] *1716
Blair, T. S., [State legislation and drug addiction] 1591, [Narcotic drugs] *1630
Blair, V. P., [Anesthesia in goiter surgery] 55, [Cancer of mouth] 1239
Blaivas, A. J., [Tuberculosis complement fixation test] 1227
Blake, F. G., [Pneumonia] 132, [Vaccination against pneumonia] 133, [Active immunity against pneumonia] 271, [Active immunity established by experimental pneumonia] 572, [Antipneumococcus serum in pneumonia] 503, [Streptococcus pneumonia] 1451
Blandy, M. A., [Torsion dystonia] 1455
Blaxland, A. J., [Intussusception of appendix] 1676
Blechmann, G., [Syphilitic jaundice] 640
Blesh, A. L., [Septic peritonitis] 1592
Bleyer, A., [Direct smears in diphtheria] 1519
Bliss, A. R., [Deletion of vegetable drugs from pharmacopeia] 699
Bliss, W. P., [Biology of hemolytic streptococci] 59
Bloch, C. E., [Acute digestive disturbances in infants] 578
Block, E. B., [Epilepsy] 504
Block, W., [Arthrodesis of all joints in foot] 1166
Blodgett, S. H., [Kidney function test] 1094
de Bloeme, P. J., [Blood pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis] 1258
Blom, J., [Subarachnoid hemorrhage] 282
Bloodgood, J. C., [Chondroma and myxoma] 1595
Bloomfield, A. L., [Fate of bacteria in upper air passages] 244
Blühdorn, K., [Spasmophilia] 1100
Blum, J., [Immunization against diphtheria] 431
Blum, L., [Alkaline salts and edema] 1526
Blum, P., [Mitral stenosis] 509
Blum, V., [Prostatectomy] 710, [Prolapse of ureter] 1100, [Recurrences after prostatectomy] 1685
Blume, P., [Roentgen treatment of sarcomas] 1104
Blumenthal, F., [Prophylactic postoperative treatment of cancer] 353
Boas, E. P., [Influenza in tuberculosis] 706
Boas, E., [Alcohol as antigen in Wassermann] 1600
Bockhorn, M., [Nucleus relics in erythrocytes] 1169
Bodansky, M., [Copper in marine organisms] 1373
Boeckel, J., [Resection of ribs] 136
Boenheim, [Blood volume] 1550
Boeri, G., [Tuberculosis in soldiers] 1281
Boero, E. A., [Lower segment of pregnant uterus] 944, 1527, [Dystocia] 1756
Bogert, L. J., [Cartilaginous exostosis] 503, [Leprosy] 503
Bogz, E. O., [Action of benzol] 897
Bogvild, D. B., [Sugar in blood during ether anesthesia] 1812
Bohmansson, G., [Diagnosis of bone typhoid] 1371
Bohrer, E., [Coldemic dysentery in Bible] 1756
Bolaliniere, L. C., [Tuberculosis and influenza] 1292
Bol, G. C. J. A., [Extramembranous pregnancy] 142
Boland, F. K., [Thrombophlebitis] 1671
Boldman, C., [Conference on venereal diseases] 891
Bolognesi, G., [Membranous pericolitis] 1750
Bolten, H., [Vagus neuroses] 710
Boncour, G. P., [Education of epileptic children] 706
Bond, E. D., [Fever in mental diseases] 1450
Bonneau, R., [Inflamed glands with mammary cancer] 902, [Operations on the obese] 1599
Bonnet, H., [Serologic test in maternities] 1753
Bonnet, P., [Innervation of biliary apparatus] 350
Bonnet-Roy, F., [Ranula] 1379
Bonney, V., [Puerperal sepsis] 839
Bonnier, A., [Innervation of biliary apparatus] 350
Bonorino Cuenca, J. B., [Normal beef serum in anthrax] 844
Bonorino Udaondo, C. B., [Incontinent pylorus] 844
Boom, B. K., [Banti's disease] 970
Boorstein, S. W., [Polyarthritis] 432
Bopp, W. F., [Cardiac clinic] *1587
Borchardt, L., [Organotherapy] 280
Borchgrevink, O., [Amputation of leg] 343
Bordet, P., [Serotherapy of gangrene of lung] 772, [Epinephrin in uncontrollable vomiting] 841, 1750
Bordier, H., [Roentgen treatment of lymphadenoma] 906
Bordley, J., Jr., [Optic nerve disturbances] *809
Boreill, L., [Auscultation as guide in pneumothorax] 849
Borries, G. v. T., [Research on vestibule with ocular paralysis] 1140, [Head nystagmus] 1606
Borrino, A., [Physiologic weaning] 1098
Borry, L., [Psoriasis] 509
Borzini, A., [Lipoma of thigh] 774
Bosch Arana, G., [Cineplastic amputation] 1335
Bost, P., [Charcoal] 1098
Bosler, A. B., [Diphtheria immunization] 960
Bossert, O., [Edema in spasmophilia] 967, [Bacteriologic examination of blood] 967
Botey, R., [Laryngectomy] 353
Bottaro, L. P., [Thyroid treatment of hemorrhagic tendency] 207, [Radium treatment of pregnant] 1039
Bottomley, J. T., [Drainage after cholecystectomy] 697
Boucheron, [Sugar in nephritis] 841
Boulot, R., [Pulsus alternans] 638
Boulud, [Hypercholesterinemia in nephritis] 297
Bourgeois, M., [Voluntary apnea test] 437
Boutwell, P. W., [Fat soluble vitamin in carrots] 1323
Boveri, P., [Encephalitis] 1023
Boyd, W., [Epidemic encephalitis] 1803
Boynton, C. N., [Tuberculosis] *933
Brasfladt, L. H., [Asiatic cholera] 434
Braasch, W. F., [Renal tuberculosis] *1307
Bradford, J. R., [Massive collapse of lung] 1162, [Polyneuritis] 1162
Bradley, R. L., [Pituitary extract in labor] 193
Brahmachari, U. N., [Quinin in malaria] 1597
Bramwell, E., [Encephalitis] 64
Brandao, A., Jr., [Access to knee] 353, [Femoral artery] 641
Brandão, P., [Flushing antrum of Highmore] 1681
Brandenstein, [Actinomycosis] 513
Brandt, O. V., [Urobilinuria as index of liver functioning] 1302
Brandweiner, A., [Dosage in recent syphilis] 949
Branham, J. H., [Surgical conditions of liver and biliary tract] 1603
Braun, H., [Incision for gallbladder operations] 1033
Brenner, I. C., [Association of free hydrochloric acid and gastric motility] 1224
Brewitt, F. R., [Operation in chronic pyosalpinx] 281, [Postoperative intestinal obstruction] 970
Briand, M., [Inorganic motor disturbances] 572
Briganti, P., [Physical exercises] 1293
Briggs, H. H., [Transillumination] *298
Brill, I. C., [Autoserum therapy in encephalitis] 293
Broca, A., [Tardy separation of epiphysis] 1378
Brock, J., [Precipitate delivery] 1528
Broders, A. C., [Tuberculosis of thyroid] 203
Brodin, P., [Technic for serotherapy] 1754, [Antianaphylaxis] 1755
Broekmeyer, J., [Lipochrome of blood and organs] 1034
Brodhead, G. L., [Induction of labor] *176
Brodin, P., [Insufficiency of liver] 640
Bronner, H., [Syphilis] 1225
Brooks, B., [Bone transplantation] 959
Brooks, S. C., [Titration of complement] 897, [Mechanism of complement action] 1674, [Photo-inactivation of light] 1674
Brou, [Sulphates of cerium metals in tuberculosis] 276
Brown, A., [Calcium lactate in tetany] 200, [Infant mortality] 837
Brown, A. A., [Movable kidney] *1252
Brown, C. J., [Edema disease] *1416
Brown, E. J., [Local anesthesia] 831
Brown, G. E., [Biliary infections] *1415, [Infectious acrittis] 1803
Brown, H. R., [Bone-tumor] *1780
Brown, L., [Subcutaneous tuberculin test] 342, [Intestinal with pulmonary tuberculosis] 836, [Tuberculous colitis] 1090, [Food in tuberculosis] 1156, [Epinephrin hypersensitiveness in tuberculosis] 1526
Brown, L. T., [Relation of bodily mechanics to cyclic vomiting] 123, [Obscure intestinal conditions] 1022
Brown, M. A., [Malnutrition] *27
Brown, R. C., [Effect of radium on normal tissues] 1026
Brown, S., Jr., [Childhood delinquency] *967
Brown, W. H., [Dissemination of spirochetes from primary lesions] 1157, [Cutaneous syphilis] 1453, [Syphilitic skin lesions] 1452, [Syphilitic affections of mucous membranes] 1594, [Reaction of pregnant to spirochaeta pallida inoculation] 1672, [Syphilitic infection of central nervous system] 1673
Brown, W. L., [Diabetes and endocrines] 702
Brown, W. P., [Influenza and tuberculosis] 425
Browning, W., [Spinal sign in gastric crisis] 1374
Brüggemann, A., [Laryngeal perichondritis] 279, [Plaut-Vincent angina] 1300
Brugsch, T., [Digitalis therapy] 1528
Brulé, M., [Stercobilin] 509
Brunetière, [Primary actinomycosis of conjunctiva] 1751
Brüning, F., [Cerebral bladder disturbances] 1167
Bruno, P., [Typhus] 1098
Bruns, E. H., [Tuberculosis in Germany] 563
Bruns, O., [Reflex relaxation of abdominal muscles] 905
Brütt, M., [Packing uterus for hemorrhage] 1383
Bryan, G. C., [Use of psoas parvus tendon in prolapse of uterus and rectum] 1605
Bryan, L., [Secondary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy] 270
Buchanan, J. A., [Migraine] 1521, [Heredity in epilepsy] 1595
Buchanan, J. J., [Reduction of hip dislocations by open operation] 1747
Buchbinder, W., [Catarrhal jaundice] 209
Buckley, W. F., [Reformation of elbow joint] 702
Buckstein, J., [Container for administration of fluids] *1342
Buhre, G., [Blocking of splanchnic nerves] 279
Bulger, H. A., [Blood in hemophilia after transfusion] 1746
Bull, P., [Hysteric scoliosis] 1238, [Extrapleural thoracoplasty in tuberculosis] 1375
Bullock, F. D., [Concomitant immunity to tumors] 1159, [Induced immunity to tumors] 1159

Bundu, M. L., [Hydrocele] 900
Burckhardt, H., [Felons accompanied by gangrene] 1237
Burdick, W., [Icebox incubation in Wassermann] 632
Burk, W., [Perforated gastric ulcer] 969
Burke, N. H. M., [Electrical reactions of nerves] 1095
Burnett, F. L., [Mercurochrome-220] *721
Burns, F. S., [Xanthoma multiplex] 1157
Burrell, L. S. T., [Vital capacity constants in tuberculosis] 135, [Classification of pulmonary tuberculosis] 636
Burrows, M. T., [Cranial nerve neuritis in encephalitis] 1372
Bury, J. S., [Psychoneurosis] 435
Bush, A. D., [Epinephrin and cardio-inhibitory center] 566
Busman, G. J., [Rubber tubing causes reaction] 897
Butler, C., [Oxycephalia and nanism] 1099
Butler, E. F., [Osteo-arthropathy] *233
Butler, G. R., [Cardiac murmurs] *1644
Butler, J., [Skin tumors in lymphatic leukemia] 1673
Butler, J. W., [Effect of radium on normal tissues] 1026
Butler, P. F., [Cardiospasm] 1593
Butterfield, C. T., [Sputum sprays and experimental pneumonia] 1373
Byfield, A. H., [Pellagra-acrodynia] 1519
Byford, H. T., [Cervical endometritis] 57

C

Caballero, [Mega-esophagus] 1028
Cadbury, W. W., [Leprosy] 1596
Cade, A., [Pancreas dyspepsia] 639
Cadwalader, W. B., [Division of spinal cord] 344
Cadwallader, J. M., [Ovariocele] *1137, [Movable kidney] *1252
Cain, A., [Meningococcus septicemia] 349
Cajori, F. A., [Vitamins in nuts] 1227
Calderola, P., [Meningococci and gonococci] 773
Calhoun, J. E., [Bone formation in tonsils] 567
Callender, R. J., [Arsenic in spinal fluid] 271
Calmette, A., [Value of tuberculin reactions] 207, [Protecting mankind against tuberculosis] 697
Calot, F., [Congenital dislocation of hip] 1526
Caldwell, W. K., [Relapsing fever] 1376
Calvé, J., [Pott's disease] 1380, 1600
Cameron, C., [Angioneurotic edema] 1523
Cameron, D. F., [Sodium iodid in pyelography] 502
Cammidge, P. J., [Blood and urine in disease of pancreas] 840, [Diabetes insipidus] 1376, [Pentosuria] 1805
Camus, J., [Neurology in 1920] 1679
Canelli, A. F., [Progressive lenticular degeneration] 278, [Thymus in young] 1165
Cannon, P. R., [Intestinal obstruction] 698
Cantaloube, P., [Function of vestibule] 842
Cantonnet, A., [Choked disk] 1164
Capelle, [Postoperative thrombo-embolism] 512
Cardey, F., [False croup] 574
Carlisle, C. L., [Physician and statewide cooperative program of sociological disorders] 1364
Carniol, A., [Exploratory peritoneocentesis] 1456
Carnot, P., [Diabetes from syphilis of pancreas] 137, [Fasting stomach content] 639, [Dextrocardia from megacolon] 1750
Carpano, M., [Antistreptococcus serums] 1098
Carpenter, E. R., [Intracranial lesions] *469
Carpenter, H. C., [Blood after splenectomy] 199
Carr, H., [Tethelin for bed sores] 346
Carrié, P. A., [Urobilinuria] 277
Carstens, J. H., [Closing abdominal incisions] *242
Carter, W. E., [Tumors of kidney] 1291
Carter, W. S., [Effect of ether on alkali reserve] 1158
Carvallo, C. J., [Liver abscess] 1166
Cary, N. A., [Syphilis] *858
Casamajor, L., [Personality] *471
Casati, E., [Obstruction of megacolon] 707
Case, J. T., [Diverticula] *1463
Casler, DeW. N., [Adenomyoma of uterus] 701
Cassuto, A., [Pyoculture and seroculture] 1165
Castelli, C., [Familial rhizomelic spondylosis] 1299
Castex, M. R., [Late syphilis] 701, [Endrocrine dwarf growth] 1809
de Castro Gaihardo, A., [Non-urea nitrogen in uremia] 1457
Castronuovo, G., [Diffuse neurofibromatosis] 1808
Cathala, J., [Oculocardiac reflex in asthma] 705, [Meningococcus purpura] 1807
Cathala, V., [Incision of cervix to aid delivery] 350
Catsaras, J., [Fat embolism in pneumonia] 1298
Caucholx, A., [Uterine fibromas] 508
Caulk, J. R., [Cautery punch] 1675
Caussade, G., [Tuberculous typhobacillosis] 965
Cavasse, A., [Antituberculosis serotherapy] 208
Cawadias, A., [Continuous fever of sympathetic origin] 1163
Cawston, F. G., [Tartar emetic in bilharziasis] 840
Cayo, E. A., [Orthopedic wrench] *1569, [Bone-screw] *1646
Cecil, A. B., [Pain in kidney disease] *1239
Cecil, R. L., [Spontaneous pneumonia] 132, [Prophylactic vaccination against pneumonia] 133, [Active immunity against experimental pneumonia] 271, [Active immunity established by experimental pneumonia] 272, [Antipneumococcus serum treatment] 503, [Streptococcus pneumonia] 1451
Cejudo, J. A., [Ligation of splenic artery] 903
Chabanier, A., [Renal threshold of glucose excretion] 902
Chabanier, H., [Non-urea nitrogen in uremia] 1457
Chabrol, E., [Uremia] 66
Chace, A. F., [Diet in gastro-intestinal disease] 839
Chalier, A., [Tubo-ovarian varicocele] 638
Chalier, J., [Familiar serotherapy] 1753
Chalmers, A. K., [Isolation hospital] 1749
Chamberlain, W. P., [Segregation of pneumonia] 1219
Champy, C., [Cancer] 1458
Chaney, W. C., [Influenza] 1024
Chantraine, H., [Blood sugar in narcosis] 1104
Chaoul, H., [Device for collecting roentgen rays] 1033
Chapin, H. D., [Nutrition] *364
Chapman, H. S., [Chronic arthritis] 131
Chapman, T. L., [Krukenberg tumor] 504
Charbonnel, [Access to sella turcica] 436, [Surgery of pituitary] 1678
Charlton, W., [Splenectomy in anemia] 280
Chassot, [Helminths and appendicitis] 842
Chatterji, K. K., [Copper margosate in cancer] 1523
Chauffard, A., [Cholesterinemia] 1750
Chauvin, E., [Inflammatory diverticulum of appendix] 1164
Cheatle, G. L., [New herniotomy] 506, [Cysts and cancer of breast] 1676
Cheinisse, L., [Pepsin for external application] 137, [Ether in whooping cough] 842, [Phenylethylbarbituric acid in epilepsy] 1165, [Camphor and emetin in hemoptysis] 1379, [Seasickness] 1754
Cheney, W. F., [Gallbladder disease] 1449
Chevallier, P., [Paroxysmal tachycardia] 65
Chiari, O. M., [Dysentery] 1604
Chick, H., [Overcooking vegetables and scurvy] 1295, [Scurvy] 1605
Chisolm, J. J., [Cavernous sinus thrombosis] 1744
Chovey, P., [Roentgen ray and thorium X in infections] 1675
Christian, H. A., [Chronic nephritis] 769, [Myocarditis] 1592
Christiansen, J., [Electric conductivity of solutions] 142
Christiansen, V., [Thalamic syndrome] 1384, [Serous meningitis] 1812
Christin, E., [Central neurofibromatosis] 1678
Christoffersen, N. R., [Metabolism and internal secretions] 778
Chubb, G., [Bone grafting in fractured jaw] 349, [Rhinoplasty] 771
Churchman, J. W., [Gentian violet] *583
Chute, A. L., [Hematuria] 58
Cisneros, E., [Origin of cancer] 138, [Pathogenesis of cancer] 1235
Citrino, C., [Aborting of diseases] 574
Cluca, M., [Typhus] 1163
Claiborne, J. H., [Goiter] *851
Clark, E. D., [Fibroma of ovary] 1155
Clark, G. H., [Paratyphoid deficiency] 1455
Clark, G. W., [Effect of calcium salts on blood calcium] 961
Clark, H. M., [Protective power of blood serum] 1451
Clark, J. G., [Radium in pelvic tumors] 343
Clark, J. J., [Calcification of thyroid] 62
Clark, O., [Lumbar puncture] 352
Clark, W. A., [Failure of internal bone splints] 1744
Clark, W. L., [Treatment of malignant disease] 1368
Clarke, F., [Sodium cacodylate in athreptic infants] 839
Claude, H., [Biologic tests of endocrine functioning] 1456
Claveaux, E. M., [Entero-bacteriotherapy] 1808
Clayton, C. F., [Splints and appliances] *240
Cleisz, [Ectasia of aorta in pregnant] 1377
Clerc, A., [Septic rhythm] 206
Climenko, H., [Spinal cord tumors] *1126
Clopton, M. B., [Kidney tumors] 963
Clow, A. E. S., [Menstruation and education] 1295
Clowes, G. H. A., [Adsorbed alkaloids] *655
Clute, H. M., [Enlarged mesenteric lymph nodes] 1091
Cobb, S., [Cervical sympathetic nerve injury causing eye symptoms] 271, [Hysterical muscle contractions] 564
Coca, A. F., [Anaphylaxis] 897
Coca, F., [Cancer] 1458
Cocke, N. P., [Appendicitis] *95
Codet, H., [Luminal in epilepsy] 1807
Coerper, K., [Albumin milk] 1605
Cofield, R. B., [Osteosarcoma] *1264
Cohn, M., [Kineplastic operations] 1811
Cohn, T., [Diseases of malformed kidneys] 1685
Colanéri, L. J., [Pneumoserosa] 1457
Cole, H. N., [Mercury injections] *1559
Colebrook, L., [Mycelial organisms in actinomycosis] 964
Coley, W. B., [Sarcoma of clavicle] 767
Collet, F. J., [Hysteric pain in mastoid] 1752
Collignon, [Vaccine therapy of typhus] 136
Collin, E., [Radiotherapy] 1462
Collins, A. W., [Suture of heart] *1271
Collins, G. W., [Botulism from olives] 346
Collins, W. E., [Apparatus for measuring basal metabolism] 1292
Collip, J. B., [Effect of sleep on alkali reserve] 59, [Sodium bicarbonate and nerve cells] 500, ["Tetany following forced respiration"] 1017, [Effect of epinephrin on blood pressure] 1370, [Effect of tissue extracts on involuntary muscle] 1370, [Calcium in motor nerve cells] 1520
Colmegna, H., [Auscultation of twin pregnancy] 278
Colrat, [Hypercholesterinemia in nephritis] 207
Comas, L., [Glioma of retina] 1564
Comby, J., [Meningococcus meningitis] 1232, [Suppuration in urinary apparatus] 1232, [Infantile scurvy] 1233
de Concilis, D., [Acute form of fibrous bronchiolitis] 1808
Condorelli, L., [Hemolysins in urine] 774
Conner, H. L., [Influenza and hemolytic streptococcus] 1227
Connor, M. E., [Yellow fever] *1184
Cooke, J. V., [Hereditary syphilis] 129, [Complement fixation in influenza] 1694, [Masked juvenile tuberculosis] 1803
Coope, R., [Blood and soluble albumin in feces] 702
Cooper, N. A., [Erysipelas with loss of vision] 1675, [Injections of spinal fluid in cerebrospinal fever] 1804
Cope, V. Z., [Obturator test for appendicitis] 134, [Abscesses of nonrenal origin] 1294
Corbett, W. V., [Vaccines in gonorrhea] 771
Corbineau, [Paresis of bladder] 436
Corbus, B. C., [Tumors of bladder] 1026
Cordero, B., [Tuberculin treatment of children] 352
Cordier, V., [Hypercholesterinemia in chronic nephritis] 207, [Paresis in tuberculosis] 277, [Tetany from hemorrhage in parathyroids] 507, [Acrocyanosis] 771, [Tetany in leg] 773, [Induced elimination by lungs] 1751, [Pulmonary echinococcosis] 1755
Cordua, R., [Basedow's disease and myxedema] 1684
Coriat, I. H., [Credulity and cures] 892
Corkery, J. R., [Fishscale gallbladder] 344
Cornwall, E. E., [Diabetic dietary] *1642
Cornwall, L. H., [Typhoid in A. E. F.] 503, [Syphilis] *1697
Corper, H. J., [Effect of bleeding on tuberculosis] 343, [Effect of heat on tuberculosis] 343, [Sodium cinnamate in tuberculosis] 836, [Effect of pneumothorax on tuberculosis] 1520, [Roentgen ray and thorium X in infections] 1675
Costantini, H., [Access to main vessels in neck] 704, [Wounds of heart] 772
Cotte, G., [Transplantation of bone] 1600
Cottenot, P., [Roentgen treatment of goiter] 437
Cottet, J., [Variations in day and night urine] 705
Coughlin, W. T., [Cartilage transplantation] *1781, 1671
Coulnaud, P., [Delivery with kyphotic pelvis] 1751
Coulaud, E., [Thyroid and pituitary treatment] 1525
Coutela, C., [Retinal complications of diabetes] 1379
Couvelaire, [Pyelonephritis in pregnant] 351
Coventry, W. A., [Lutein cysts] 58
Cowan, J., [Duration of ventricular systole] 1296
Cowie, D. B., [Priapism caused by scrotal myxosarcoma] 1022
Cowie, D. M., [Blood sugar] 127, [Duct sign in mumps] 199, 765, [Effect of blood constituents on picrate solutions] 1158
Cowley, R. H., [Local vs. general anesthesia in tonsillectomy] 1225
Crabtree, E. C., [Tuberculosis of kidney] 1744
Craig, C. F., [Dengue fever] *1171
Craik, R., [Erythrocytes in malaria] 64
Cramer, W., [Experimentally produced fever] 635, [Glandular adipose tissue] 964
Crampton, C. W., [Presentation of Crampton blood ptosis test] 123
Craver, L. F., [Diabetes] 505
Crawford, J. P., [Typhoid in A. E. F.] 503
Creadick, A. N., [Condyloma] *1057
Cress, W. W., [Lamblia cause of appendicitis] 567
Crile, D. W., [Osteomyelitis] 1036
Crile, G. W., [Cancer of rectum] *286
Crivelli, L., [Hereditary polydactylism] 1376
Crockett, J., [Tuberculosis] 1161
Crotti, A., [Goiter surgery] 55

Crouse, H., [Chronic dilatation of duodenum] 1744
Crouzon, O., [Cancer metastasis in brain] 206, [Auscultation with friction of chest] 902, 1377
Crow, A. E., [Abdominal drainage] 1446
Crowell, A. J., [Ureter calculus] 273
Cruchet, R., [Encephalitis] 633, 1099
Cruickshank, J., [Colloidal gold test] 635
Cuadra, A., [Malaria] 1455
Cullen, G. E., [Acidosis] 60, [Carbohydrate splitting pneumococcus enzymes] 1594, [Proteolytic enzymes] 1594
Cullen, T. S., [Adenomyomas] 959
Culler, R. M., [Pancreatic fistula] *20
Culver, G. D., [Radium in melanotic tumor] 431, [Eczema of lips] 567, [Radium in diseases of skin] 1158
Cumming, H. L., [Antimony tartrate in ulcerating pudendal granuloma] 1805
Cumming, H. S., [National health problems] 1293
Cummings, S. L., [Tuberculosis in primitive tribes] 1161
Cunningham, R. S., [Absorption from serous cavities] 1370, [Permeability of placenta] 1370
Cunningham, T. D., [Intravenous digitalis therapy] 1158, [Staining reticulated cells] 1371
Curry, G. J., [Wound diphtheria] 568
Curschmann, H., [Danger of extracting bullet] 280, [Bladder tumors in dye workers] 1301
Curtis, H., [Fistual of parotid] 275
Cushing, H., [Accessory sinus disease] *236, [Trigeminal neuralgia] *441, 766, [Splenectomy] 501
Cutler, E. C., [Postoperative pulmonary complications] 501, [Splenic abscess] *1712

D

DaFano, C., [Etiology of disseminated sclerosis] 1023
Daland, E. M., [Cancer statistics] 896
Dalché, P., [Excessive functioning of parotids] 1807
Dale, H. H., [Capillary poisons and shock] 837, [Anaphylaxis] 1092
Dalyell, E. J., [Overcooking vegetables causes scurvy] 1295, [Scurvy] 1605
Damade, R., [Dysentery] 1297, 1751
Dana, C. L., [Wounds of head and compensation laws] 1673
Dandy, W. E., [Cause of congenital hydrocephalus] 1294
Danforth, W. C., [Tumors of bladder] 1026
Daniel, C., [Diagnostic pinching of abdominal cyst] 1377
Danielopolu, D., [Hemivagotomy] 1377
Daniels, A. L., [Fat soluble growth stimulants] 502
Danysz, J., [Entero-antigens] 771
Danzer, C. S., [Capillary blood pressure] 180
Dargein, [Aerophagia] 1806
Darier, G., [Precancerous condition] 136
Darling, S. T., [Vital statistics] 337, [Hookworm infection] 435, [Malaria] 1092
Darnall, W. E., [Hernia of ileum through rent in mesentery] 1089, [Syphilis and wound healing] 1230
Dartigues, L., [Displacement of uterus] 1754
Dautrebande, L., [Myotonic reaction as sign of tuberculosis] 206
Davis, B. F., [Paraffinoma] *1709
Davis, D. J., [Epidemic micro-organisms] *792
Davis, D. M., [Gonococci] *1124, [Action of sodium oleate on gonococcus] 1675
Davis, E. P., [Analgesia and anesthesia in labor] 56
Davis, J. E., [Changes in oviduct] 1229
Davis, L., [Aspiration drainage in empyema] 1673
Davis, L. H., [Pancreas and hyperglycemia] 1370
Davis, T. K., [Idiopathic epilepsy] 1160
Davis, T. M., [Wax bulb catheters] *310
Davison, J. T. R., [Opium in cardiac dilatation] 702, 1458
Davison, W. C., [Bacillary dysentery] 633
Day, H. B., [Idiopathic nephritis] 1096
Deanesly, E., [Gastric and duodenal ulcer] 1027
Debernardi, L., [Pseudarthrosis of hip-joint] 706
Debray, [Bladder factor in uremia] 772
Debré, R., [Incubation of tuberculosis] 349, [Infants of tuberculous mothers] 1525
De Buys, L. R., [Malaria] *1003, [Nephritis] 1592
Decastello, Al., [Bence-Jones proteinuria with leukemia] 355
Decker, H. R., [Postoperative complications of respiratory tract] 1517
Decker, R., [Pneumoperitoneum technic] 905
Dederer, C., [Transplantation of kidney and ovary] 504, [Relationship between amenorrhea and ovary] 565
Deelman, H. T., [Marriage and cancer] 1462, [Sarcoma of conjunctiva] 1686
Degkwitz, R., [Measles] 356
Degrais, P., [Radium in roentgen-ray dermatitis] 351
Dekenga, K., [Sachs-Georgi reaction] 577
Delaret, [Typhoid meningeal symptoms] 1525
Delassus, A., [Grave genital prolapse] 438
DeLee, J. B., [Prophylactic forceps operation] 56, [Occipitoposterior positions] *145
Delfor del Valle, [Sarcoma of pituitary] 1809
Delgado, E., [Transplantation of toe] 707
Delitala, F., [Rubber in orthopedic prostheses] 707
Delmas, P., [Spinal anesthesia] 277
Delord, A., [Sarcoma of clavicle] 208
Delore, X., [Peptic ulcer] 508
Delort, M., [Gastrectomy for cancer] 1754
Deluca, F. A., [Sterility of male] 438
del Valle Atiles, F., [Sprue or moniliasis] 1293
Deming, C. L., [Hexamethylenamin antisepsis] 1675
Denecke, [Eclampsia] 1169
Denis, W., [Human milk] *601, [Phosphate retention in nephritis] 696, [Blood in leukema following roentgenotherapy] 766, [Protein in spinal fluid] 1372, [Toxic effects of regional radiation] 1449
Denk, W., [By-effects of local and conduction anesthesia] 1168
Denman, I. O., [Anesthesia for tonsil surgery] 1369
Denzer, B., [Diagnosing peritonitis] 765
Deroche, J., [Pleurisy] 1028
D'Espine, A., [Protein milk] 698 [Transverse myelitis] 1298
Deuel, H. J., Jr., [Digestibility of raw corn, potato, and wheat starches] 132
DeWitt, L. M., [Effect of guaiacol group on tubercle bacillus] 698, [Germicides] *1422, [Weight curve in tuberculosis] 1675
Dibbelt, H., [Pseudobulbar paralysis] 512
Dick, R., [Poisoning with bacillus aertrycke] 571
Dickinson, G. K., [Toxic thyroid] 1089
Dickinson, R. L., [Artificial impregnation] 57
Dickson, R. E., [Removal of adhesive plaster] 692
Didsbury, G., [Migraine] 1807
Digby, K. H., [Double thread suture] 1294
Diller, T., [Spinal cord paraplegia] 62, [Credulity and cures] 558
Dobrashian, G. M., [Glanders] 1597
Dobson, J. F., [Lymphatics of tongue and cancer] 1375
Döderlein, A., [Own blood infusion] 210
Dol, R., [Pharmacology of ginger] 1031
Doisy, E. A., [Phosphorus in urine] 1373
Donk, R., [Duodenal transfusion] *1336
Donkin, B., [Mental defect and criminal conduct] 1677
Donovan, C., [Sella turcica] 1809
Donzelot, E., [Femoral venous pulse in heart block] 206
Doolin, W., [Thoracic injury] 1749
Dopter, C., [Infectious diseases in 1920] 437
Doré, J., [Bladder and ureters with uterine cancer] 965
Dorn, J., [Epididymitis] 775
Dorner, G., [Scarlet fever] 1459
Dorrance, G. M., [Epithelial inlays] *1179
Douglas, J., [Sarcoma of stomach] 131
Douglass, S. A., [Influenza and tuberculosis] 433
Doumer, E., [Tuberculous typhobacillosis] 965
Dow, A., [Sodium cacodylate in athreptic infants] 839
Dowden, C. W., [Hyperthyroidism] 1225
Downes, W. A., [Pyloric stenosis] *228, [Inguinal hernia] 501
Downs, A. W., [Endocrine and bile formation] 500
Drachter, R., [Cleft palate] 1033
Dragstedt, C. A., [Intestinal obstruction] 698
Dragstedt, L. R., [Intestinal obstruction] 698, [Streptococcus hemolyticus infections and acidosis] 1674
Draper, G., [Arthritis] 1156
Drevon, [Köhler's disease] 1679
Dreyer, G., [Vital capacity constants in pulmonary tuberculosis] 135, [Basal metabolism and body size] 702, [Variations in hemoglobin content] 1162
Dreyer, L., [Habitual luxation of patella] 353
Dreyfus, G. L., [Water in ampules for intravenous injections] 279
Drought, C. W., [Paralysis agitans] 425
Drouin, H., [Salts of cerium] 276
Duboff, W. S., [Death from apothesin] *605
Dubois, M., [Intra-uterine tuberculosis] 1298
Du Bray, E. S., [Polyp of stomach] 767
Dubreuilh, W., [Cicatricial deformity of hands] 1297
Dubs, J., [Acute appendicitis] 68, [Accidental wounds and infections] 1807
Ducceschi, V., [Action of alcohol on blood of dogs] 843
Ducroquet, C., [Hemiplegia in children] 705
Dudgeon, L. S., [Paratyphoid C bacillus vaccines] 349
Dufour, H., [Bladder factor in uremia] 772, [Tardy misdeeds of inherited syphilis] 1233, [Mechanical rôle of appendix] 1753
Dufourmentel, L., [Reconstruction of jaw] 704, [Otorhinolaryngology in 1920] 1379, [Restoring sunken-in nose] 1753
Dujarier, C., [Pseudarthrosis of leg] 638
Duken, J., [Chondrodystrophy] 1102
Dumitresco-Mante, [Interlobar pleurisy] 1525
Duncan, A. G. B., [Diphtheria carriers and detoxicated Klebs-Löffler vaccine] 1677
Dunet, C., [Tubo-ovarian varicocele] 638
Dunham, G. C., [Estimating bacteria in vaccine] 897
Dunham, P., [Parathyroids in insane] 1163
Dunlap, A. M., [Foreign body in bronchus] 1597
Dunn, N., [Tendon transplantation] 1374
Dunning, H. S., [Maxillary sinusitis] *1391
Duprey, P. Le M., [Sciatica and arthritis] 1755
Durand, G., [Erosions of anus] 136, [Radioscopy of pylorus functioning] 1029
Durand, J. I., [Thick cereals] 1453
Durand, M., [Purulent pericarditis] 639, [Dead tendon grafts] 1752
Durand, P., [Phenomena with reinjection of serum] 571
Durupt, [Specific Wassermann] 1379
Dutcher, R. A., [Antiscorbutic properties of raw beef] 345
Dutrey, J., [Absorption of solid particles in peritoneum] 278
Duval, H., [Argyria] 637
Dwyer, H. L., [Endocarditis] *1643

E

Eastman, J. R., [Local anesthesia] *166, [Silver wire in vesicovaginal fistula] 1290
Eberle, [Tetanus] 279, [Blood transfusion] 1680
Eberson, F., [Spirochetes in red blood corpuscles] 200
Eckel, G. M., [Neurosyphilis] 1026
Eckelt, K., [Radiotherapy of cancer] 1382
Economo, G., [Encephalitis] 209
Eddy, W. H., [Vitamin content measurement] 962
Eden, R., [Habitual dislocation of shoulder] 1606
Edgeworth, F. H., [Pneumonia] 505, [Protein therapy in epilepsy] 1805
Edington, J. W., [Bacillus of influenza cause of influenza] 770
Edler, W., [Venereal diseases] 262
Edmunds, C. W., [Action of pilocarpin, etc., on retractor penis] 133, [Point of attack of epinephrin] 133
Edwards, H., [Sugar and urea after standard protein meals] 270
Edwards, J. G., [Midtarsal dislocation] 349
Effler, E., [Tuberculin inunction] 356
Eggers, C., [Empyema] *995
Eggleston, C., [Digitalis] *463, [Why proprietaries flourish] 558
Eggleston, E. L., [Peptic ulcer] *1542
Ehrenberg, C., [Hemorrhagic purpura] 212
Ehrlich, F., [Duodenal ulcer] 1602
Eide, O. K., [Paratyphoid bacillus] 1451
Eigenberger, F., [Clinical significance of cylindroids] 644
Eiken, T., [Monstrous rachitis] 281
Einhorn, M., [Impermeable cardiospasm] 61, [Recurrent cholecystitis] 633
Eisendrath, D. N., [Operative injury of bile tract] 504, [Epididymectomy] 1160
Eisenreich, O., [Embolism after gynecologic operations] 1167
Eisenstaedt, J., [Unilateral nephritis] 960
Ekstein, [Indications for ventrifixation] 846
Elder, O. F., [Orchitis] *1257
Eldridge, N., [Tubercle bacilli] *245
Eliasberg, H., [Pneumothorax in tuberculosis] 1602, [Epituberculous infiltration] 1603
Elizalde, P. I., [Pulmonary syphilis] 1808
Ellett, E. C., [Optic neuritis] *805
Elliott, C. C., [Simultaneous ectopic and uterine pregnancy] 136
Elliott, J. H., [Dilatation of bronchi] 699
Ellis, A. G., [Teaching medicine] *367
Ellis N. R., [Antiscorbutic vitamin in milk] 502
Elmergreen, R., [Prohibition and medical profession] 336
Eloesser, L., [Rib grafting] 1744
Els, H., [Tuberculosis of testis] 210
Elwyn, H., [Kidney function in mercuric poisoning] 347
Ely, L. W., [Chronic arthritis] 502, [Tuberculosis of wrist] *1707
Emerson, F. P., [Infection of lateral sinus] *372
Emerson, H. W., [Botulism] 346
Emmett, A. D., [Water-soluble vitamins] 962
Engelbach, W., [Disorders of pituitary] 1450
Enriquez, E., [Radioscopy of pylorus functioning] 1029
Entwisle, R. M., [Pelvic abscess] 1446
Eppinger, H., [Calcium metabolism] 1102
Epstein, B., [Blood pressure under epinephrin] 210, [Neurogenous dermatoses] 1167
Epstein, J., [Cupping] 1230
Erdmann, A. F., [Eye phenomena during anesthesia] 495
Erdmann, H., [Connection between intestines and adnexa] 513
Esanult, [Cerium metals in tuberculosis] 276
Esch, P., [Postoperative cystitis] 1382

Escher, T., [Healing by second intention] 1529
Escomel, E., [Ileus] 904, [Public cuspidors] 1164, [Positive reaction to tuberculin in blastomycosis] 1458, [Diagnosis and prognosis from blood] 1601
Escudero, P., [Postoperative peritonitis] 1809
Esmein, C., [Cardiac dilatation] 1755
Estes, W. L., Jr., [Scoliosis] *1411, [Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer] 1468
Etienne, G., [Primary typhoid phlebitis] 435
Eunike, K. W., [Traumatic sarcoma] 643
Eusterman, G. B., [Gastrojejunal ulcer] 1595
Euzière, J., [Visceral innervation in morbid depression] 841
Evans, A. C., [Serology of meningococci] 1452
Evans, F. A., [Protective power of blood serum] 1451, [Mononuclear leukocytosis in infections] 1745
Evans, J., [Gastric motility] 769
Ewing, H. E., [Gasmid mite] 633
Exchaquet, E., [Heliotherapy] 706
Eyster, J. A. E., [Roentgenograms of heart] 1593

F

Faber, H. K., [Antiscorbutic value of honey] 961
Faber, K., [Etiology of gastric achylia] 72
Faber, K. G., [Stenosis of pylorus and duodenum] 1003
Fabris, S., [Streptothrix meningitis] 352
Facio, L. J., [Osmosis in edema] 69
Fagiuoli, A., [Subcutaneous injection of organ extracts] 774, [Roentgenotherapy in asthma] 903, [Hemolytic jaundice] 1298
Fahr, [Eclampsia] 1169
Faltin, R., [Bone transplantation] 778
Fankhauser, E., [Localization of psychic functions] 1298
Fantus, B., [Migraine] *376, [Catarrhal fevers] *1694
Farges, F., [Diabetes] 573
Fargin-Fayolle, P., [Stomatology in 1920] 1379
Farley, D. L., [Isolation of molds with gentian violet] 1157
Farnell, F. J., [Extradural medication] 1023
Fasano, M., [Unusual form of thyroiditis] 138
Fauré-Fremiet, E., [Healing of wounds] 1298
Fein, J., [Pathology of angina] 141
Feinier, L., [Recording cutaneous sensibility] 564
Fels, O., [Chronic bartholinitis] 968
Felsen, J., [Faucet adapter] *1498
Fenger, F., [Uterine contracting principle in posterior lobe of pituitary] 132
Fenger, M., [Achylia after cholecystectomy] 1812
Fennell, R. F., [New zooparasites] 625
Fernández Seco, I., [Vaccines in otitis] 1299
Ferreira, C., [Serotherapy for defective development] 278, [Helminths] 1680
Feusier, M. L., [Serologic grouping of B. abortus and B. melitensis] 1093
Ffrench, E. G., [Arsenical dermatitis] 205
Fici, V., [Status hypoplasticus] 511
Fiessinger, N., [Typhoid septicemia] 206, [Encephalitis] 1751
Fife, C. A., [Lymphosarcoma] 198
Figueira, F., [Head drop] 1232
Fildes, P., [Classification of meningococci] 635, [Medium for growing influenza bacillus] 635, [Influenza] 770
Finck, J., [Internal use of iodin] 140
Findlay, L., [Congenital syphilis] 702
Finegan, T. E., [The physician and public schools] 1367
Finks, A. J., [Peanut flour] 503
Finlayson, A. D., [Progressive muscular atrophy] 699
Fischer, A. W., [Fatal dose of epinephrin] 1033
Fischer, H., [Total blood volume] 1530
Fishberg, M., [Influenza in tuberculosis] 766
Fisher, J. E., [Sensitization in eczema] *907
Fisher, W. E., [Resuscitation in death under anesthesia] 1676
Fitz, R., [Chronic nephritis] 768, [Diabetes and leukemia] *1331
Fitzgerald, J. C., [Study of diphtheria] 1747
Flamino Favero, [To distinguish between wounds made during life] 1166
Flandin, C., [Pituitary in diabetes insipidus] 206, [Autoserotherapy] 508
Fleming, G. B., [Fat digestion in bile duct atresia] 899
Flesch-Thebesius, M., [Hemorrhage of lung from puncture] 279
de Fleury, M., [Spurious tuberculosis of psychopathic origin] 1806
Flickwir, A. H., [Plague] 1513
Flint, E. R., [Appendicitis] 65
Flood, E. P., [Kidney function in mercuric poisoning] 347
Florand, [Membranous colitis] 1028, [Syphilis of stomach] 1028
Flörcken, H., [Transplantation of parathyroids] 1606
Flores, A., [Mycosis of throat] 1458
Floyd, C., [Precipitin test in pneumococcus empyema] 897, [Streptococci from chorea cases] 898
Flu, P. C., [Sanitation in Netherlands Indies] 1384
Flurin, H., [Intrapleural tension] 507
Föckler, [Jaundice after arsphenamin] 1300
Foley, T. M., [Lower extremities influenced by circulatory disturbances] 1671
Fonzo, F., [Malarial radial paralysis] 352
Foot, N. C., [Endothelium in experimental tuberculosis] 1594, [Endothelial cell in tuberculosis] 1594
Foote, J. A., [Intracranial hemorrhage and hemorrhagic tendency] 431
Forbes, A. M., [Operation for spinal fusion] 1228
Forbes, H. H., [Radium in esophagus cancer] 1230
Forbes, J. G., [Diplococcus crassus meningitis] 1095
Ford, F., [Basal metabolism] *315
Fordyce, J. A., [Congenital syphilis] *1385
Forgue, E., [Anesthesia for gynecologic operations] 1097
Forsell, W., [Fracture of humerus] 281
Forsyth, J. A. C., [Blood and urine in disease of pancreas] 840, [Cholesterin deposits in breast in chronic mastitis] 1375
Forsythe, W. E., [Atropin poisoning] *177
Fort, F. T., [Malignancy of face and jaws] 1225
Foss, H. L., [Gastro-enterostomy] 1448
Foster, N. B., [Reports of unusual cases] 347
Foth, K., ["Butter-flour mixture"] 1683
Foti, P., [Meningococcus meningitis] 1030
Foulerton, A. G. R., [Poisoning by arsenobenzol] 348
Fowler, H. A., [Ulcer of bladder] *1480, [Hemorrhage from kidney] 1671
Fowler, H. L., [Gastric response to pies, etc.] 342
Fowler, K., [Bactericidal power] *915
Fox, C., [Health departments] *790
Fox, H., [Arteriosclerosis in wild animals] 270, [Sensitization in eczema] *907, [Lymphogranulomatosis of skin] 1673, [Quartz lamps in alopecia areata] 1746
Fraenkel, A., [Celluloid in operations on skull] 1757
Fraenkel, E., [Acute yellow atrophy] 642, [Classification of pulmonary tuberculosis] 1383
Franchetti, U., [Scurvy] 278
Francioni, C., [Influenza an eruptive disease] 707
Francis, F. D., [Convalescent serum in influenza] 962
Frank, A., [Alimentary glycemia test] 440
Frank, L., [Surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcer] 1224
Frankl, O., [Ovarian cancer] 1681
Franqué, O., [Prolapse of umbilical cord] 709
Fraser, A. R., [Diphtheria carriers and detoxicated Klebs-Löffler vaccine] 1677
Frazier, C. F., [Radium in brain tumors] 1026
Fred, E. B., [Bacteria and acid production] 1373
Freeman, E. B., [Esophagoscopy] 1803
Freeman, L., [Tourniquet operation for goiter] 767
Freeman, R. G., [Fresh vaccines in whooping cough] 198, [Sarcoma of kidney] 198
Frei, M., [Herpes zoster] 1100
Freiberg, A. H., [Foot strain] *466
Freiberg, H. B., [Apparatus for controlling hemorrhage from scalp] *1645
Freise, E., [Elements in food that promote growth] 210
de Frenelle, D., [Reconstruction of joints] 902
Frenkel, H., [Physiologic doubles in human pathology] 640
Freudenberg, [Influence of whey on intestinal epithelium] 1100
Freund, R., [Toxicosis of pregnancy] 845
Fricks, L. D., [Malaria] *847
Fridenberg, P., ["Credulity and cures"] 1664
Fridericia, L. S., [Chlorid distribution in blood] 345, [Duration of systole] 1302
Frieboes, W., [Epithelial covering of skin] 1810
Friedberg, E., [Influence of nervous system on blood count] 1299, [Fatless breast milk] 1682
Friedel, G., [Dextrocardia from megacolon] 1750
Friedenwald, J., [Blood sugar in cancer] 1156, [Cholelithiasis] 1116, [Analysis of gastric contents] 1671
Friedlander, A., [Aneurysm] *1778
Friedländer, V., [Fate of bacteria in upper air passages] 344
Friedmann, M., [Neo-arsphenamin taken internally] 576
Friend, E., [Amniotic hernia] 1026
Friesell, H. E., [Dental education] *1247
Frisch, F., [Stenosis of small intestines] 904
Fritzsche, G., [Transplantation of parathyroids in tetany] 1606
Fritzsche, R., [Lumbar puncture with encephalitis] 1755
Frölich, T., [Antiscorbutic value of dried cabbage] 1749
Fromme, A., [Separation of lower epiphysis of femur] 71
Frontali, G., [Fragility of bones] 511
Frouin, A., [Salts of cerium earths in tuberculosis] 637
Fuchs, H. W., [Pylorospasm in infants] 1827
Fujii, I., [Suprarenals in diabetes] 1031
Funk, E. H., [Acquired pulmonary syphilis] 62
Furno, A., [Gastric syphilis] 641
Fussell, M. H., [Paroxysmal tachycardia of auricular origin] 767

G

Gabe, W. E., [Fibroma of ovary] 1155
Gabriel, W. B., [Hemorrhoid operation] 507
Gagey, J., [Uterine fibromas] 508
Gaines, A. R., [Convalescent serum in influenza] 962
Galambos, A., [Renal glycosuria] 513
Galeotti, G., [Improved sphygmomanometer] 843
Galewsky, E., [Silver arsphenamin] 575
Gallagher, C. D., [Blood sugar] 1376
Galland, M., [Pott's disease] 1380
Gallavardin, L., [Auscultation of arteries] 640
Galli-Valerio, B., [Adaptation of free flagellate to parasitism] 773
Gallo, E., [Empyema] 68
Galloway, H. P. H., [Hip dislocation] 699
Gamble, J. L., [Cholesterol synthesis] 502
Gandy, C., [Cancer of thymus] 704
Ganguli, P., [Leprosy] 1028
Ganter, [Aids in disease of intestine] 642
Garban, H., [Stercobilin] 509
Garcia del Diestro, J., [Tuberculin treatment] 352
Gardner, A. D., [Serologic uniformity of species] 1096
Gardner, J. A., [Prostatectomy] *1617
Gargiulo, G., [Skin of forearm in tuberculous] 1299
Garland, J., [Paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve] 1150
Garnet, A., [Hay-fever] 831
Garnier, M., [Angiocholitis and infectious jaundice] 639, [Typhoid bacillus in jaundice] 1755
Garrahan, J. P., [Oculomotor paralysis] 278, [Palpable glands] 774
Garrey, W. E., [Dynamics of nerve cells] 1160, [Chemical reaction in heart ganglion cells and carbon dioxid production] 1674
Garrow, R. P., [Paratyphoid "C"] 135, [Myth of "atypical" enteric fever] 1524
Gascard, E., [Epilepsy] 509
Gaub, O. C., [Spinal cord paraplegia due to tumor] 62
Gaus, L. H., [Mercurochrome-220] *721
Gauss, H., [Effect of heat on experimental tuberculosis] 343, [Sodium cinnamate in tuberculosis] 836
Gautier, P., [Epidemic hiccup] 209
Gautrelet, E., [Oxalic autointoxication] 1298
Gautrelet, J., [Biologic progress during war] 1297
Gay, D. M., [Influenza bacillus dies in mixed culture] 1452
Gay, R., [Spastic paraplegia after encephalitis] 704
Gayet, G., [Plastic operations on kidney] 1029
Geelmuyden, H. C., [Fat in blood and liver in diabetic coma] 281, [Migration of fat] 282
Geist, S. H., [Essential uterine hemorrhage] 701, [Peritonitis] *1641
Gejrot, W., [Turgidization of placenta] 1812
Gekler, W. A., [Sodium cinnamate in tuberculosis] 836
Gellen, J., [Diphtheria antitoxin and diphtheria bacillus] 1745
Gell, G. C., [Extrusion of fibroid] 1676
Gellhorn, G., [Method of covering raw surfaces on uterus] 57, [Vulvovaginitis] *1647
Gelma, E., [Hemiplegia in recent syphilis] 1029
Gelpke, L., [Hyperpyrexia] 1165
Gendron, A., [Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis] 136
Genesio Pacheco, [Immunization against measles] 1680
Génévrier, J., [Insufficiency of kidneys] 136
Gengenbach, F. P., [Infant feeding] 565
Genoese, G., [Spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis] 966
Gérard, M., [Nephrotomy in anuria] 207
Géraudel, E., [Sheath-forming osteitis] 509
Gerber, I., [Phosgen poisoning] 640
Gerstenberger, H. J., [Anaphylaxis following intradermal protein sensitization] 199, [Malt soup extract] 199
Gessner, W., [War and eclampsia] 514
Gettler, A. O., [Blood chemistry in anemia] *1372
Geymüller, E., [Actinomycosis of central nervous system] 642
Giacobini, G., [Metrorrhagia from appendicitis] 1100
Gibbs, C. B. F., [Action of benzol] 897
Gibbs, J. H., [Pulmonary syphilis] 1596
Gibre, C. C., [Vulvular heart disease] 134
Gibson, A., [Stereoscopic cabinets] *538, [Universal nerve lesions], 1804
Gibson, C. L., [Ventral hernia] 767
Gibson, H. R., [Hair ball] 275
Giffin, H. Z., [Anemia and life insurance] 899
Gifford, S. R., [Fusiform bacilli of Vincent's angina] 961, [Leptothrix on conjunctiva] 1373
Gill, R. R., [Nerve blocking for dacryocystectomy] 1458
Gilbert, A., [Uremia in hemolytic conditions] 66
Gilbert, G. B., [Suprarenal function and tuberculosis] 1520

Giberti, P., [Acute dilatation of stomach] 641
Gilbride, J. J., [Cysts of pancreas] *1149
Gilllan, J. S., [Diagnosis of cardiac disease] 293
Gillen, J., [Diphtheria bacillus carriers] 1745
Gill, E. G., [Foreign body in bronchus] 63
Gillespie, W., [Forceps] 269
Gillett, H. T., [Vaccine in pneumonia] 1597
Gilliland, A. R., [Metrotherapy] *983
Ginsburg, L., [Strongyloides intestinalis infestation] *1137
Giordano, D., [Mammary cancer] 1389
Giorgacopulo, D., [Gastro-enterostomy versus resection for gastric ulcer] 641
Giraud, M., [Streptococcus pleurisy] 1526
Girault, [Membranous colitis] 1028, [Syphilis of stomach] 1028
Giuliani, A., [Nephritis after pneumonia] 456
Giuliani, R., [Neutralization of sex] 1390
Giuliani, S., [Venereal granuloma] 1025
Glurato, R., [Syphilis and tuberculosis] 1391
Givens, M. H., [Anticorbutic property of potatoes] 502
Glancy, J. A. R., [Botulism] 1521
Glanzmann, E., [Anaphylactoid purpura] 574
Glatard, [Typhus] 772
Glaus, A., [Chloral in cardiovascular disease] 1457
Glaze, A. L., [Ringworm of nail] *743
Glénard, R., [Lower margin of liver] 66
Glover, J. A., [Meningococcus prophylaxis] 1095
Gloyne, S. R., [Viability of acid-fast bacilli] 1377
Godlewski, H., [Jaundice in typhoid] 1401
Godoy Alvarez, M., [Obstruction of common bile duct] 966
Goehring, C., [Aneurysm of aortic sinus of Valsalva] 1452
Goethals, T. R., [Exploration of brain wounds] 130
Goetsch, E., [Hyperthyroidism] 1094
Gohara, A., [Cocain poison for smooth muscle] 1381, [Epinephrin and atropin] 1381
Goldman, A., [Forced respiration and tetany] 342, [Reaction hyperemia] 503, [Tetany] 1084
Goldschmidt, E., [Methyl bromid poisoning] 1103
Goldstein, A., [Arhinencephalia] 844
Goldstein, H. L., [Primary sarcoma of appendix] 433
Golliner, [Fracture of navicular bone of foot] 1459
Gombuchi, T., [Diphtheria antitoxin in influenza] 1523
Gonçalves, N. B., [Stain for malarial parasite] 966
Gonnet, A., [Medicine and statistics] 705, [Tetany in one leg] 773
González Campos, [Identity of hyperchlorhydria and peptic ulcer] 439
Goodall, A., [Blackwater fever] 1676
Goodall, J. S., [Blood pressure in goiter] 1454
Goodman, R., [Frambesia tropica] 431, [Effect of mercury salicylate on Wassermann reaction] 632, [Arsphenamin administration] 1094, [Syphilis] *1768
Göppert, F., [Thirst in toxicosis] 1684, [Starvation diet in toxicosis] 1684
Gordon, A., [Persistent voluntary mutism] 1024
Gordon, W., [Fever in diagnosis of cancer] 275
Gore, H. C., [Diastase in sweet potato] 1375
Gorke, H., [Diabetes insipidus] 1236
Gorman, A. D., [Injection of camphor in oil] 274
Görres, [Albee operation] 1460
Gorter, E., [Immunization against diphtheria] 349
Gosline, H. I., [Hallucinations] 566
Gottfried, [Adulteration of human milk] 1101
Gottfried, B., [Accessory kidney] 1685
Gottlieb, M. J., [Hay-fever] *814
Gottlier, A., [Backache of prostatitis] 567
Gow, A. E., [Intravenous protein therapy in puerperal sepsis] 839
Grabfield, G. P., [Faradic sensibility] 564, [Roentgenologic study of postinfluenzal pyopneumothorax] 1744
Gradwohl, R. B. H., [Seminal vesiculitis] 1671
Grafe, E., [Source of error in estimation of adaptation to light and darkness] 904
Graham, E. A., [Sodium carbonate in chloroform poisoning] 201, [Vital capacity] *992
Graham, G., [Salicylate preparations in gout] 1598
Graham, J. M., [Blood transfusion in pernicious anemia] 63
Graham-Mitchell, S., [Control of drug addiction] 1591
Gralka, R., [Fate of children with congenital syphilis] 968
Gram, H. C., [Blood platelet count] 282, [Determination of coagulation time] 282, [Test for pigment in blood] 1384, [Coagulation time of citrated plasma] 1451
Grant, S. B., [Forced respiration and tetany] 342, [Reaction hyperemia] 503, [Tetany] 1084
Grant, W. W., [Femoral hernia of ovary] *289
Grassmann, K., [Cervicovaginal fistulas] 967
Graves, S., [Wassermann reactions] *592
Graves, W. P., [Operation or radium for operable cancer of cervix] 57
Gray, A. W., [Antipneumococcus serum in pneumonia] 276
Gray, E. A., [Surgeon and consumption] 1292
Gray, H. T., [Nerve impulses and visceral disorders] 275
Greenfield, A. D., [Unsettled legal questions in narcotic practice] 1019, [Formation of protective substances against morphin] 1158, [Physicians and Harrison Narcotic Law] 1584
Greenhouse, B., [Blood transfusion apparatus] *877
Greenough, R. B., [Campaign against cancer] 1230
Greenthal, R. M., [Sugar in urine] 1402
Grégoire, R., [Painful dilatation of right colon] 637, [Duodenal occlusion] 1599
Greig, D. M., [Fracture and osteitis fibrosa] 63
Grenet, H., [Treatment of tuberculosis with salts of cerium] 276
Griffith, J. P. C., [Cerebrocerebellar ataxia] 128, 767
Grigaut, A., [Cholesterinemia] 1750
Grimm, G., [Abnormal amount of feces] 708
Grinker, J., [Epilepsy] *588
Grober, [Composition of blood in absence of sunlight] 210
Groebner, O. A., [Relative efficiency of mercurial preparations] 129, [Mercury in congenital syphilis] 1022
von Gröer, F., [Diphtheria in newly born] 644
Gross, A., [Colitis ulcerosa] 1459
Gross, E. G., [Fat soluble vitamin in carrots] 132
Grosse, A. H., [Heart disturbances in rheumatism] 636
Grosser, P., [Metabolism in rachitis] 644
Grossman, M., [Iodoform poisoning from gauze packing] 1521
Grosso, G., [Transmission of mouse cancers] 774
Grote, R., [Induced premature delivery] 845
Grove, G. H., [Blood sugar test in cancer] 1156
Gruart, E., [Glucose excretion threshold in diabetes] 66
Gruber, [Physical training] 140
Grulee, C. G., [Precipitins for egg albumin in stools] 431, [Colic] *1701
Grünbaum, A. A., [Psychogalvanic reflex phenomena] 72
Grynfeltt, E., [Inflammatory diverticulum of appendix] 1164
Guedel, A. E., [Third-stage ether anesthesia] 1369
Guerin, [Fistula into colon] 639
Guérin-Valmale, [Antityphoid vaccination in pregnant] 638
Guglielmetti, J., [Research in physiology] 1381
Guillain, G., [Typhoid septicemia] 207, [Diabetic epilepsy] 638
Guillaume, A. C., [Oculocardiac reflex] 1029
Guilleminet, [Fistula into colon] 639
Guillemot, [Argyria] 637
Guisez, J., [Stenosis of esophagus] 509
Gunewardene, H. O., [Central pneumonia in child] 435
Gunn, J. W. C., [Carminative action of volatile oils] 1024, [Effect of borax on uterus] 1228, [Staphylococcal infections and preparations of tin] 1442
Gunsett, A., [Radiotherapy of tuberculosis] 1378
Gunson, E. B., [Heart disturbances in rheumatism] 636
Guradze, [What locomotive engineers die of] 1383
Gustafson, F. G., [Respiration] 1160
Guth, E., [Work, fatigue and accidents] 846
Guthrie, C. C., [Diphtheria antitoxin and diphtheria bacillus] 1745, [Diphtheria bacillus carriers] 1745
Guthrie, H. W., [Dental clinic] *1245
Gutiérrez, A., [Endotheliomas] 576
Gutmann, R. A., [Reflex asthma] 1807
Guy, W. H., [Treatment of syphilis] 431
Guy, W. H., [Nocardiosis cutis] 632
Gwathmey, J. T., [Anesthesia in chest surgery] 61, [Anesthesia in lung surgery] 1389
Gwyn, N. B., [Diagnosis of smallpox] 59

H

Haag, M. D., [Encephalitis in pregnant] 1595
Haarmann, P., [Staining procedures for tubercle bacilli] 644
v. Haberer, H., [Surgical manifestations in influenza] 1604
Habich, C., [Pelvic lymphangitis] 1224
Hachen, D. S., [Alkali reserve] *1624
Hadeld, J. A., [Influenza of suggestion on body temperature] 435
Haeller, S. J., [Peptic gastric ulcer] 139
Hagan, W. H., [Diagnosis of anthrax] 961
Haggard, H. W., [Determination of carbon dioxid in blood] 345, [Asphyxial acidosis] 961, [Oxygen deficiency and blood alkali] 961, [Carbon monoxid asphyxia] 1024, [Hematorespiratory functions] 1373
Haggard, W. D., [Sarcoma of stomach] 1748
Hahn, A., [Simplification of Kjeldahl's method] 139
Hahn, F., [Silver arsphenamin in syphilis] 279
Halban, J., [Abdominal diagnosis] 1757
Hall, A. J., [Gall stones] 1162
Hall, G. R., [Effect of occupation and race on heart disease] 135
Hall, G. W., [Arsenic in spinal fluid] 271
Hall, M. W., [Leukocyte count following splenectomy] 563, [Convalescent serum in influenza] 982, [Filtrable agent cause of influenza] 1743
Hallam, R., [Postsalvarsan jaundice] 275
Hallez, G. L., [Splenomegaly with anemia] 640
D'Halluin, M., [Mishaps from electricity] 1297
Halsted, W. S., [Elevation of surface temperatures following resection of aneurysm] 633
Hamburger, R., [Thrombosis] 574, [Colon bacillus antiserum] 1167
Hamburger, W. W., [Inversion of P wave] 767, [Postinfluenzal heart complications] 1460
Hamer, H. G., [Renal tuberculosis] 1223
Hamilton, B., [Calcium metabolism] 1291
Hammer, U., [Delayed healing of fractures due to war diet] 1459
Hammesfahr, [Skin flaps to bridge defects] 1311
Hammett, F. S., [Nitrogenous constituents of blood] 60
Hammond, L. J., [Traumatic surgery of abdomen] 1447
Hammond, R., [Orthopedic and industrial surgery] *213, [Pain in great toe from sesamoids] 1227
Hand, A., [Dyspituitarism] 196
Handovsky, L., [Calcium in blood] 574
Hanke, M. T., [Histidin] 1227, [Histamin and peptone shock] 1227, [No histamin in hypophysis cerebri] 1227
Hannes, B., [Insufficiency of ileocecal valve] 969
Hanson, W., [Toxicity of digitalis] 838
Hanzlik, P. J., [Cheilodonin] *1324
Happ, W. M., [Insomnia] *1337
Harbin, R. M., [Kidney infections in appendicitis] 1502
Harbitz, F., [Is tuberculous meningitis possibly curable?] 578
Haret, [Radiotherapy of prostate] 638
Haro, F., [Serotherapy accidents] 774
Harris, D. T., [Determination of blood volume] 778
Harris, R. I., [Relief of median nerve anesthesia] 1228
Harris, S., [Gastric and duodenal ulcers] 1592, 1671
Harrison, F., [Vocational rehabilitation] 1360
Hart, B., [Dementia praecox] 1231
Hart, E. B., [Milk proteins as supplement to cereal proteins] 132, [Anticorbutic vitamin in milk] 502
Härtel, F., [Intracranial injections in trigeminal neuralgia] 354
Hartmann, H., [Esophageal diverticulum] 65, [Splenectomy in hemolytic jaundice] 571, [Tuberculosis of adnexa] 1377, [Mesenteric-duodenal occlusion] 1379, [Diverticulum of esophagus] 1678
Hartwell, J. A., [Abscess of lung] 1673
Hartwell, J. B., [Corpus luteum in pain in breasts] 59, [Suprarenal function and tuberculosis] 1539
Hartzell, M. B., [Lupus erythematosus and tooth abscess] 1157
Harvier, P., [Diabetes from syphilis of pancreas] 157, [Febrile choreic encephalitis] 276
Hassin, G. B., [Value of intraspinal therapy] 271, [Veronal poisoning] *671
Hatcher, R. A., [Digitalis] *480
Hatlehol, R., [Sugar in blood] 1238
Hatton, E. H., [Macrochelia] *1176
Haughwout, F. G., [Benzyl benzoate in protozoal dysentery] 1027
Hauschting, W., [Radium treatment] 1681
Hawk, P. B., [Gastric response to foods] 130, [Gastric response to tea, coffee and cocoa] 130, [Gastric response to pies, etc.] 342, [Test meal] *440, [Effect of sugar on gastric secretion] 835, [Hyperacidity] 1157
Haxthausen, H., [Iodid and bromid acne] 1758
Hayem, G., [Cough of stomach origin] 1456, [Auscultation of digestive tract] 1806
Hayne, J. A., [Rights of the child] *143
Haynes, F. H., [Inherited syphilis] 204
Hazen, H. H., [Etiology of eczema] 206
Hazen, R., [Colon malfusion] 960
Head, H., [Aphasia] 839
Heald, C. B., [Physical measurements] 1296
Heddiom, C. A., [Foreign bodies of dental origin in bronchus] 131, [Empyema] 1672
Hegner, R. W., [Medical zoology] *1607
Heidenhain, L., [Premature separation of placenta] 213
Heiman, H., [Pneumonia in infants] 129
Heimann, F., [Loss of weight and fever in new-born] 211
Hein, G. E., [Blood pressure apparatus] 1518

V. 192

Heise, F. H., [Subcutaneous tuberculin test] 342, [Intestinal with pulmonary tuberculosis] 836, [Roentgenograms in classification of tuberculosis] 836, [Tuberculosis colitis] 1096, [Epinephrin hypersensitiveness in tuberculosis] 1539
Heist, G. D., [Micro-organisms] 1518
Heitger, J. D., [Neurotology] *980
Heitz, J., [Cardiology] 640, [Blood pressure with intermittent claudication] 841
Hekman, J., [Deviation of complement in tuberculosis] 577
Heks, M., [Secretion in fasting stomach] 1102
Hekteen, L., [Effect of splenectomy on antibody production] 431, [Paralysis] *1532
Hellendall, H., [Turpentine in adnexa] 1104
Heller, E. A., [Benzyl benzoate] 503
Hellier, J. B., [Oöphorectomy in osteomalacia] 1454
Helm, J. B., [Edema disease] *1416
Helmholz, H. F., [Pyelitis] *1303
Héloüin, M., [Azotemia and uremia] 1754
Hempelmann, T. C., [Phlyctenular ophthalmia] 128, [Masked juvenile tuberculosis] 1803
Henderson, ——, [Traumatic spleens] 1673
Henderson, H. E., [Hypothyroidism] 1158
Henderson, M. S., [Knee tuberculosis] 1229
Henderson, V., [Asphyxial acidosis] 961, [Oxygen deficiency and blood alkali] 961, [Oxygen tension, blood alkali and altitude] 961, [Carbon monoxid asphyxia] 1062
Hendry, R. A., [Pregnancy and syphilis] 1677
Henes, E., Jr., [Typhoid carriers] *1771
Henn, S. C., [Splenectomy and growth] 500
Henrichs, J., [Hereditary mental disease and ichthyosis] 1496
Henrichsen, J., [Hemorrhagic pancreatitis] 1812
Henry, A. K., [Abnormal ulnar nerve] 1375
Henry, J. J., [Milk-borne diphtheria] *1715
Henry, T. A., [Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy] 1523
Henschen, K., [Reconstruction of larynx] 510
Heppner, M., [Gonorrhea] *1477
Herbst, O., [Consolidation of lung] 1527
Hering, F., [Accidents following regional anesthesia] 996
Hernaman-Johnson, F., [Roentgen rays as immunity raising agent] 205
Herrera Vegas, M., [Crippling from poliomyelitis] 1166
Herrick, F. C., [Polycystic kidney] 260, [Resection of double kidney] 347
Herrmann, G. R., [Changes produced by complete bundle branch block] 767, [Coronary thrombosis with tachycardia] 1229
Hertz, J., [Fixation of sacro-iliac joint] 630
Herweg, [Congenital cystic dilatation of intestine] 1300
Herxfeld, E., [Chemistry of thyroid secretion] 573
Herzog, H., [Perioesophageal abscess] 130, [Traumatic emphysema from foreign body in trachea] 140
Herzog, M., [Degeneration of spinal ganglions with scleroderma] 966
Hess, A. F., [Anticascorbic vitamin in canned tomato] 568
Hesaberg, R., [Eye disease following influenza] 709
Hesselberg, C., [Hypertrophy of thyroid] 846
Heuer, G. J., [Mortality of wounds of solid and hollow abdominal viscera] 837, [Intracranial approach to chiasmal lesions] 959
Hewitt, H. W., [Preparation of skin for operation with picric acid] 1155
Hewlett, A. H., [Diagnosis of heart disease] 1025
Heydloff, E., [Intracardial injection of epinephrin] 513
Heyer, [Osteomalacia] 279
Heyn, A., [Febrile abortion] 280
Heynemann, T., [Kidney disease and pregnancy] 281
Hiess, V., [Delivery with narrow pelvis] 213
Higley, H. A., [Reduced renal function] 1150
Hilgenberg, F. C., [Hydronephrosis] 1682
Hill, L. W., [Nephritis in children] *596, [Pediatric teaching] 1292
Himwich, H. E., [Rhabdomyoma of ovary] 896
Hindse-Nielsen, S., [Nitrobenzol poisoning] 1530
Hine, T. G. M., [Cerebrospinal fever] 1695
Hinman, F., [Hemophilic nonsaprogenic paracolon bacillus] 432
Hinselman, [Eclampsia] 1160
Hintzelmann, H., [Quinin as oxytocic with abortion] 1523
Hinze, P., [Turpentine in disease of adnexa] 1104
Hirsch, C., [Plaut-Vincent angina with arsphenamin] 709
Hirsch, E. F., [Alkali reserve] *1204
Hirschfeld, F., [Diuretics in kidney diseases] 1683
Hirschfelder, A. D., [Anesthetic value of saligenin] 544, [Benzyl benzoate] 634, [Action and toxicity of digitalis] 838, [Saligenin as local anesthetic] *1770
Hitch, F. G., [Cerebral reactions following injections of novarsenobenzol] 275
Hochsuhichler, A., [Twisting of umbilical cord] 845
Hochschild, H., [Chronic large parotid glands] 1101
Hofer, G., [Stenosis of larynx and trachea] 777
Hoffman, C. C., [B. coli infection of prostate] 1225
Hoffman, F. L., [Indian medical service] 493
Hoffmann, E. V., [Encephalitis] 565
Hoffmann, V., [Sensibility of internal organs] 1684
Hofmann, A., [Incarceration of excluded intestinal loop] 1103
Hofmann, K., [Cryptorchism] 356
Hofmann, M., [Excision of esophagus stricture] 775
Hogan, E. P., [Appendicitis] *727
Högler, F., [Aneurysm in hepatic artery] 1101, [Aneurysm in splenic artery] 1101
Hohlbaum, J., [Duodenal ulcer] 1382
Hohlfeld, M., [Intubation] 211
Hojer, A., [Vitamins] 1104
Holcomb, O. W., [Dilatation of stomach] 1229
Holden, W. B., [Pericarditis with abdominal symptoms] 1025
Holfelder, H., [Surgical treatment of tabetics] 212, 254
Holland, E., [Rupture of cesarean scar] 1182
Holland, J. R. E., [Student health] 1290
Hollis, A. W., [Antimeningococcic serum in tuberculous meningitis] 696
Holman, E., [Sutures in intestinal anastomosis] 1903
Holmblad, E. C., [Arsenic in spinal fluid] 271
Holmes, H. F., [Tumors of ovary] 896
Holmes, J. B., [Amyotonia congenita] 1519
Holmes, W. R., [Lipomas] *1065
Holst, A., [Anticscorbutic value of dried cabbage] 1749
Holt, E. E., [Primary sarcoma of thymus] 199
Holt, R. C., [Tuberculinization of babies] 1598
Holten, C., [Tuberculous meningitis] 1753
Homans, J., [Anomaly of circle of Willis] 343, [Cholecystectomy] 895
Honeij, J. A., [Multiple cartilaginous exostosis] 201, [Calcium magnesium in cartilaginous exostosis] 503, [Leprosy] 503
Hoobler, B. R., [Calcium-magnesium-phosphorus balance] 199, [Misuse of milk] 199
Hooker, D. R., [Capillary blood pressure] 130
Hoover, C. F., [Respiratory movements] *990, [Percussion] *1636
Hoover, D. R., [Respiratory dead air space] 500
Hoppe, H. H., [Hyperthyroidism] 197, [Corpus luteum in hyperthyroidism] 1230
Hopper, C. W., [Blood regeneration following simple anemia] 1690
Horder, T., [Nerve symptoms in acute infections] 570, [Kidney decapsulation in nephritis] 1676
Hornung, [Barbital as adjuvant in morphin withdrawal] 141
Hornung, R., [Pneumococcus infection of genitals] 1301
Host, H. F., [Chlorid metabolism] 897, [Sugar content of blood] 1238
House, W., [Occultism and insanity] *779
Howard, H. A. H., [Blood and urine in disease of pancreas] 840, [Pentosuria] 1805
Howard, J. W., [Therapeutic antisernms] 1751
Howard, R., [Tropical ulcer] 1023
Howard, W. T., Jr., [Typhoid in Baltimore] 1092
Howat, R. K., [Traumatic rupture of heart] 275
Howk, H. J., [Vaccination, smallpox and tuberculosis] 1291
Howland, H., [Determination of blood calcium] 961
Howland, J., [Rickets] 198
Hryntschak, T., [Papillomas of kidney pelvis] 1685
Hubbard, R. S., [Determination of acetone in dilute solution] 961, [Determination of acetone in expired air] 961
Hubbard, S. D., [Anthrax] *1687
Huber, A., [Dilatation of esophagus] 210
Huber, G. C., [Amputation of neuromas] 501
Hubert, G., [Syphilitic periaortitis] 1168
Hübner, A. H., [Symptoms from antirabies treatment] 439
Hudson, W. A., [Bone transplantation] 950
Huebner, R., [Age and constitution in relation to infections] 356
Huenekens, E. J., [Muscular atrophy] 1802
Huese, J. F. O., [Progressive perichondritis] 141
Hughes, R., [Ringworm] 701
Huinink, A. ten B., [Immunization against diphtheria] 349
Hull, H. L., [Lowering diphtheria mortality] 963
Hull, M., [Uterus contracting principle in posterior lobe of pituitary] 132
Hull, T. G., [Alcohol, arsphenamin and Wassermann test] 1084
Hülse, W., [Effect of calcium salts on hydrops and nephritis] 1237
Humbert, C. R., [Duodenal tube] *1423
Hunt, A. M., [Postoperative pulmonary complications] 501
Hunt, E. L., [Multiple resections of intestine] 895
Hunt, J. R., [Myoclonus multiple] *713
Hunter, J. I., [Abdominal pain] 900
Hunziker, H., [Food as responsible for goiter] 1807
Hurst, A. F., [Special senses] 570, 636, 702, [Hysterical fits and epilepsy] 770
Hüssy, P., [Pregnancy toxicoses] 1536
Hutchison, H. S., [Fat digestion in bile duct atresia] 899
Hyatt, E. G., [Action of chloral on pupil] 838
Hyde, L. W., [Double vagina] *877
Hyman, A., [Nephrectomy] *1180

I

Ichikawa, S., [Cholera] 1523
Ill, E. J., [Gehrung pessary] 1089
Ilvento, A., [Anatomic basis for anaphylaxis] 1030
Imhof, O., [Auto-urine test for tuberculosis] 1755
Imperatori, C. J., [Wire in esophagus] 204
Ingham, S. D., [Peripheral nerve topography] 1091
Inman, T. G., [Cerebral thrombosis] *1765
Irala, J., [Research on phagocytosis] 773
Iriarte, L., [Pulmonary edema during labor] 1299
Irons, E. E., [Hemolytic streptococci in scarlet fever] 1374
Isaac-Krieger, K., [Pancreas ferments in stools and duodenal juice] 1236
Isaacs, R., [Methyl alcohol] *718, [Alkali reserve] *1624, [Aneurysm] *1778
Iselin, H., [Surgical tuberculosis] 510
Isenschmid, R., [Treatment of edema] 137
Ishihara, M., [Effect of extirpation of thyroid] 840
Ismail, A. C., [Pellagra psychoses] 1576
Isola, A., [Oxycephalia and nanism] 1099
Ivanissevich, O., [Surgical knots] 1166
Ivy, A. C., [Ulcer] *1540
Ivy, R. H., [Fractures] *1316
Izar, G., [Pituitary and scleroderma] 438

J

Jacki, [Dysentery] 1833
Jackson, D. E., [Arsphenamin] 1504
Jackson, T. S., [Craniocerebral injuries] 197, [Brain injury causing hemianopsia] 634
Jacob, F. H., [Glanders] 1507
Jacob, F. M., [Lichen planus] 1673
Jacobi, [Amylene hydrate poisoning] 1695
Jacobi, L., [Reinfection in syphilis] 1157
Jacobowitz, S., [Tetany and calcium] 1100
Jacobson, A. T. B., [Curves of sugar and urea after standard protein meals] 274
Jacobson, C., [Carbohydrate tolerance] 342, [Reactions in spinal fluid] 344, [Gallbladder diseases] 959
Jacoby, A., [Fibroma of mesentery] 273
Jacoby, M., [Physiology and pathology of hypophysis] 1060
Jacono, L., [Bronchopneumoniasis] 1523
Jacquemin, A., [Lung and joint tuberculosis] 1455
Jacquet, P., [Incubation of tuberculosis] 349
Jaeger, F., [Obstetric rectal examination] 1816
Jaeger, H., [Parathyroid implants in postoperative tetany] 777
Jalifer, [Tendon grafts] 351, [Nerve grafts] 1378
Jamieson, J. K., [Lymphatics of tongue and cancer] 1375
Janes, M. L., [Transfusion machine] *241
Janet, H., [Encephalitis] 1751
Janney, N. W., [Diabetes and tuberculosis] *153, [Hypothyroidism] 1158
Janowski, W., [Neuralgia of head] 902, [Localizations of rheumatism] 1234
Jansen, B. C. P., [Coconut press cake] 1237, [Vitamin content of rice bran] 1238
Jansen, H., [Chronic multiple arthritis] 145
Jaquerod, [Tuberculin] 640
Jardine, R., [Suppression of urine] 507
Jarkowski, J., [Tendon transplantation] 1526
Jarno, L., [Secretion in fasting stomach] 1102
v. Jaschke, R. T., [Indications for interrupting a pregnancy] 575
Jeanbrau, E., [Epithelioma of bladder] 207
Jeans, P. C., [Incidence of hereditary syphilis] 139
Jeanselme, E., [Chyluria with filariasis] 67, [Encephalitis in a syphilitic] 774
Jelliffe, S. E., [Parathyroid in epilepsy] 1304
Jenckel, A., [Postoperative tetany] 905
Jennings, F. L., [Tuberculosis] *1249
Jenny, E., [Oculocardiac reflex] 1527
Jensen, O. O., [Thyroid preparations] 1104
Jensen, V., [Picrocarmin] 1758
Jensen, V. W., [Inversion of uterus] *310, [Actinomycosis] *1470
Jervey, J. W., [Conjunctival folliculosis] *1112
Johannsen, T., [Hematoma of vulva] 1301
Johanson, N. A., [Spinal bone graft operation for lumbago] 963
John, H. J., [Glucose in pneumonia] 1449
Johns, C. O., [Proteins in Georgia velvet bean] 132, [Peanut flour] 840

Johnson, J. S., [Postural hoarseness] 1749
Johnson, R., [Encysted hydrocele of spermatic cord] 1375
Johnson, W., [Confusional states in psychoneuroses] 1455
Jones, A. P., [Ulcerative cystitis in female] 1453
Jones, B. L., [Pernicious anemia mistaken for arteriosclerosis] 564
Jones, E. G., [Ligation of superior thyroids] 1392
Jones, E. O., [Septic arthritis] 1747
Jones, F. S., [Culture medium and acid production] 1092
Jones, H. M., [Metabolism apparatus] *538
Jones, H. W., [Cessation of respiration] 1004
Jones, Harold W., [Multiple echinococcus cysts] 982
Jones, J. P., [Experimental surgery] *727
Jones, L. R., [Examination of sputum for bacillus tuberculosis] 1595
Jones, M. R., [Carbohydrate metabolism] 1227
Jones, N. W., [Rheumatism] 1747
Jones, W. A., [Nervous diseases] *36
Jones, W. D., [Atypical mastoiditis] 634
Jonnesco, T., [Operative cure of angina pectoris] 1525
Jorge, J. M., [Crippling from poliomyelitis] 1166
Joscelyne, A. E., [Extra-uterine vaginal fetation] 1295
Josephson, E. M., [Protein shock reaction in leprosy] 1228
Josué, O., [Auscultation of venous pulse] 45
Jötten, K. W., [Staining procedures for tubercle bacilli] 644
Joyce, J. L., [Surgery of nerves] 1231
Juarros, C., [Bloch syndrome] 775
Judd, E. S., [Esophageal diverticulum] 501, [Thyroidectomy as curative procedure] 767, [Tumors of bladder] *1401
Jump, H. D., [State regulation of medicine] 1367
Jungano, M., [Tuberculosis of bladder] 1679
Junghans, [Laying dust in Transvaal mines] 840
Jurasz, A. T., [Influence of spleen on coagulation] 906
Juvara, E., [Bolt treatment of fractures] 1234

K

Kach, F., [Typhoid carriers] 1102
Kaestle, C., [Therapeutic effects of pneumoperitoneum] 709
Kambe, H., [Viability of transfused erythrocytes] 835
Kanazawa, Y., [Vaccine in influenza] 904
Kapferer, [Treatment of gonorrhea] 280
Kappeller, [Adulteration of human milk] 1101
Kappis, M., [Bent-over flaps in plastic operations] 356
Karger, P., [Digestion of meat by infants] 211
Karsner, H. T., [Teaching pathology] *361
Kasparek, T., [Body temperature determined by temperature of urine] 1227
Kato, T., [Action of epinephrin on eye] 1031, [Action of serum of nephritics] 1458, [Epinephrin mydriasis with nephritis] 1458
Katz, H., [Blunt dilatation of vesical fistula in two step prostatectomy] 1423
Katz, L. N., [Accelerator nerves and ventricular systole] 835
Kaufmann, R., [Dilatation of heart] 355
Kaufman-Wolf, M., [Children of syphilitics] 1169
Kaumheimer, L., [Progressive dystrophy after poliomyelitis] 255
Kaunitz, J., [Impacted cerumen] *539
Kazneleon, P., [Hemolytic jaundice] 1102
Keefe, J. W., [Enuresis] 1154
Keeler, R. F., [Carbon dioxid in heated and unheated milk] 132
Kehl, R., [Brazilian anemia] 438
Keidel, A., [Neurosyphilis] 1591, 1745
Kelling, G., [Wire-covered gut string as thread saw] 231, [Hydrochloric acid secretion] 1230
Kellogg, W. H., [Complement fixation test for syphilis] 1513
Kelly, H. A., [Radium in bladder cancer] 1026
Kempf, E. J., [Credulity and cures] 427
Kempton, R. M., [Hemolytic streptococcus in hemorrhagic smallpox] 1743
Kennaway, E. L., [Estimation of urea by soy bean] 770
Kennedy, A. M., [Suppression of urine] 567
Kerr, LeC., [Mortality factors of pneumonia] 1746
Keyes, E. L., Jr., [Gonorrhea] *1325
Kharina-Martnucci, R., [Vaccine treatment of typhoid] 945
Kiang, F. C., [Soy bean] 434
Kidder, W. H., [Mentality in epilepsy] 1804
Kilgore, E. S., [Quantitative methods] *96
Kimball, O. P., [Prevention of goiter] 201
King, E. L., [Puerperal infection] *147
King, J. H., [Colorimetric determination of free hydrochloric acid] 59
King, R., [Anthrax] *376
King, T. J., Jr., [Voluntary acceleration of pulse] 1092
Kingery, L. B., [Molluscum contagiosum] 632
Kingsbury, J., [Venipuncture] *937
Kipp, H. A., [Blood transfusion in anemia] 1227
Kirklin, B. R., [Roentgen-ray in surgical abdomen] 1224
Kjerruff, H., [Physical condition of mentally backward children] 1170
Klapp, R., [Dropfoot] 642
Klare, [Urochromogen reaction in surgical tuberculosis] 905
Klein, K., [Culture medium for diphtheria bacilli] 844
Kleinberg, S., [Traumatic genu recurvatum] 1374
Kleinschmidt, O., [Dermoids in mediastinum] 1035, [Reconstruction of thumb] 1810
Klessens, J. J. H. M., [Early symptoms from a suprarenal tumor] 1812
Klewitz, F., [Exophthalmic goiter] 1603
Kligler, I. J., [Anti-icteroides immune serum in identification of leptospira of yellow fever] 1594, [Immunology of yellow fever] 1594
Klinger, R., [Chemistry of thyroid secretion] 573
Klimker, L. T., [Prohibition and medical profession] 336
Klinkert, D., [Constitutional eosinophilia] 1103, [Convalescence eosinophilia] 1103, [Menstruation eosinophilia] 1103
Klotzer, H., [Resection for hard gastric ulcer] 1682
Klose, E., [Metabolism in the skin] 211, [Spasmophilia] 512
Knaggs, R. L., [Aneurysms in neck] 1676
Knopf, S. A., [Election of Morton to Hall of Fame] 1442
Knox, J. H. M., Jr., [Lesions of midbrain] 1129, [Tubercle of midbrain] 1519
Kobayashi, R., [Spirochete of rat-bite fever in field mouse] 69
Kobrak, E., [Scarlet fever] 1661
Kochel, [Poisoning by fluorin compounds] 1300
Kodama, M., [Spirochete of rat-bite fever in field mouse] 69
Koek, C., [Rupture of fetal membranes] 514
Koelsch, F., [Industrial poisoning with arseniuretted hydrogen] 576, [Occupational pathology of China workers] 1383, [Occupational poisoning with hydrogen acid] 1462
Koessler, K. K., [Histidin] 1227, [Histamin and peptone shock] 1227, [No histamin in hypophysis cerebri] 1227
Koetlitz, [Cancer of pancreas] 901
Koettlitz, H., [Bronzed diabetes] 1806
Koga, G., [Spirochete-like bodies in cultures of certain bacteria] 69
Koga, T., [Antiscorbutic property of foods] 1805
Kohman, E. F., [Digestibility of chicken skin] 59
Kolde, W., [Active treatment of febrile abortion] 211, [Roentgen-ray in uterine hemorrhages and myomas] 1168
Kolls, A. C., [Continuous blood pressure tracings in man] 838, [Indirect determination of blood pressure] 838
Kollscher, G., [Unilateral nephritis] 966, [Blunt dilatation of vesical fistula in two step prostatectomy] *1423
Kolle, W., [Acute effects of arsphenamin] 159
Kolmer, J. A., [Antihuman hemolysins and hemagglutinins] 60, [Immune agglutinins and hemolysins for erythrocytes] 60, [Course in medicine] *360, [Trypanocidal activity of arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin] 563, [Toxicity of arsphenamin] 706, [Tissue changes produced by arsphenamin] 895, [Question of positive Wassermann reactions caused by intravenous administration of arsphenamin] 1796
Komiya, E., [Viability of transfused erythrocytes] 835
Kondoléon, E., [Hypertrophy of mammary gland after prostatectomy] 1757
König, K., [Primary tumors in muscles] 1810
Könniger, H., [Intermittent treatment with antipyretics] 709
Konikow, M. J., [Pneumonia lowers high blood pressure] 201
Koopman, J., [Clinical diagnosis of toxic thyroid states] 61, [Vagus neuroses] 1301
Kooy, F. H., [Rupture of spinal cord in dystocia] 1093
Kopaczewski, M., [Anaphylaxis] 507
Körbl, H., [Infections following manicuring] 1155
Korbsch, [Colitis ulcerosa] 1459
Korsbjerg, A., [Precancerous dermatosis] 1812
Kosmak, G. W., [Importance of follow-up system] 57, [Necrotic fibroids complicating pregnancy] 839, [Splenic leukemia with pregnancy] 1155
Kotzareff, A., [Resection versus gastro-enterostomy] 1599
Kotzenberg, W., [Exclusion of pylorus] 710
Krabbe, K. H., [Amyotonia congenita and familial spinal muscular atrophies] 839
Kraft, S., [Hypernephroma] 1685
Kramer, B., [Determination of blood calcium] 961
Krasnogizg, M., [Syphilitic tracheoesophageal fistula] 576
Kraus, F., [Action of calcium on circulation] 775
Kraus, R., [Normal beef serum in anthrax] 844
Kraus, W. M., [Peripheral nerve topography] 1091
Krause, A. K., [Tuberculosis after subcutaneous infection] 58, [Tuberculosis of lymph node] 58, [Immunity in tuberculosis] 1519, [Virulent reinfection in tuberculosis] 1520
Krecke, A., [Muscular rigidity with appendicitis] 967
Krehbiel, O., [Blood calcium values in diseases] 1159
Kretschmer, H. L., [Leukoplakia of bladder] 1294, [Pyelitis] *1303
Krogh, M., [Pathologic fluctuations in metabolism during repose] 142
Kroncke, G., [Foot-and-mouth disease in man] 1033
Krukenberg, H., [External operation for deafness] 1236
Krumbhaar, E. B., [Anemia] *104, [Intellectual reconciliation with Germany] 1513
Kucera, F. J., [Action and toxicity of digitalis] 838
Kulenkampff, D., [Reinfusion of extravasated blood] 71
Kumagai, T., [Internal secretion of pancreas] 1458
Kummer, K., [Facial paralysis] 510
Kummer, R. H., [Rôle of calcium in tetany] 1753
Kundu, M. L., [Tetanus] 1523
Küstner, O., [Extraperitoneal cesarean section] 1032
Küttner, H., [Traumatic vascular cramp] 775, [Carcinoma of rectum] 1101
Kylin, E., [Capillary blood pressure] 1034

L

Labbé, [Scurvy at Paris] 1028
Labbé, H., [Digestion of fat] 1163
Labbé, M., [Epilepsy in relation to diabetes] 66, [Urobilinuria] 277, [Diabetes and exophthalmic goiter] 349, [Diabetic epilepsy] 638, [Diabetic acidosis] 639, [Kala-azar] 1029, [Digestion of fat] 1163, [Pancreas functioning] 1750
Labhardt, A., [Rôle of ovaries in organism] 137
Lacouture, [Surgery of pituitary] 1678
Lade, O., [Vegetative nervous system in pertussis] 1632
Lafargue, [Surgery of pituitary] 1678
La Fétra, L. E., [Encephalitis] 127
Lafite-Dupont, [Access to sella turcica] 436
Lafleur, H. A., [Benzol and roentgen ray in leukemia] 1520
Lahey, F. H., [Intrathoracic goiters] *1657
Lahm, [Endometritis post abortum and uterine hemorrhage] 1036
Laignel-Lavastine, [Diagnosis in psychiatry] 572, [Pseudoradicular neuss] 1025, [Parathyroids in insane] 1163, [Albumin in spinal fluid in psychoses] 1454, [Hermaphrodites in art] 1754
Lain, E. S., [Epithelioma of lip] *1052
Lake, G. B., [Long appendix] *1269
Lake, N., [Antenatal intestinal obstruction] 1454
Lal, B. H., [Night blindness in uncinariasis] 1028
de La Motte, G. W., [Coagulation time of blood] 1151
Lambert, A., [Narcotism] 1500
Lamson, P. D., [Polycythemia] 1228
Lancaster, W. B., [Mercurochrome-220] *723
Lande, H., [Glomerulonephritis] *789
Landes, E., [Gastric and duodenal ulcer] 1682
Landis, H. R. M., [Tuberculosis] 1518
Lane, H. C., [Detection of drug habitués] 700
Lane, W. A., [Extension for diseased joints] 64
Lanfranco, J., [Quantitative test of uterine proteins] 1100
Lange, R., [Parathyroid implants in tetany] 1032
de Langen, C. D., [The constitution in the tropics] 1304
Langendörfer, J. W., [Children in tuberculous families] 710
Langer, H., [Vaccine therapy in furunculosis] 576, [Importance of initial breast feeding] 1461, [Chemotherapeutic action] 1756
Langie, [Fulminating gastric cancer] 1165, [Pyelonephritis and pyelocystitis] 1755
Langdon, M. F., [Transfusion for anemia] 1681
Langrock, E. G., [Cesarean section for eclampsia] 1522
Langworthy, C. F., [Digestibility of raw corn, potato, and wheat starches] 132, [Energy expenditure] 342
Lankhout, J., [High blood pressure and Amherd constant] 440
Lantuéjoul, [Coagulation of spinal fluid] 842
Lanza, C., [Spurious pregnancy] 1299
Lapat, W., [Eustachian tubes] *1498
Lascelles, G., [Alimentary anaphylaxis] 508, [Cholesterinemia] 1750
Larrabee, R. C., [Anemia] *1632
Larsen, E. J., [Coagulation of blood in insane] 281
Larsen, H., [Sun glasses] 283
Larsen, R. B., [Differentiation of exudates and transudates] 142
Larson, J. A., [Effect of pituitary on thyroidectomized animals] 836
Lassablière, P., [Progress in pediatrics] 1233, [Rations for infants] 1235
Lassalle, M., [Bronchopneumonia] 571
Lasserre, [Exstrophy of bladder] 1525, [Spina ventosa] 1751
Latarjet, A., [Innervation of biliary apparatus] 350
Lathrop, W., [Ether-oil colonic anesthesia] 58, *83
Laubry, C., [Patent ductus arteriosus] 703
de Laulerie, [Cancer of liver] 1028

V. 192

Laurie, G., [Urea in spinal fluid in epilepsy] 569
Lavandera, M., [Syphilis and herpes zoster] *971
de Lavergne, [Schick reaction in postdiphtheritic paralysis] 901
Law, A. A., [Adventitious ligaments simulating cervical ribs] 1371
Lawson, M. R., [Destruction of erythrocytes by malaria parasites] 837
Lawson, W. R., [Vaccination, smallpox and tuberculosis] 1291
Leavenworth, C. S., [Proteins in dry spinach leaves] 132
Lebel, R., [Primary adenitis of herpes zoster] 1456
Lebert, M., [Renal threshold of glucose excretion] 902
Leblanc, A., [Obliteration of aorta] 772
Lechelle, [Tetanus from uterus] 206
Lechort, E. L., [Fractured clavicle] 936
Leclerc, P., [Secondary purulent pleurisy] 1378
LeClerc, R., [Emetin in asthma] 637
LeCount, E. R., [Postmortem technic] *1611
Lee, B. J., [Traumatic fat necrosis of mesenteries] 767
Leech, P. N., [Tannin compounds] *1120
Leeds, C. B., [Full time tubal pregnancy] 94
Leegaard, F., [Otogenous pyemia] 846, [Internal ear disease] 1686
Leenderts, G., [Paralysis of diaphragm] 1004
Lefèvre, L., [Criminal responsibility] 782
Legrand, A., [Dog's milk] 1029
Le Grand, J., [Obstetric fracture of femur] 1377
Legry, [Lumbar puncture in carbon monoxid poisoning] 771
Legueu, F., [Indications for and against nephrectomy] 436
Leichtentritt, [Bacteriologic examination of blood] 907
Leiper, R. T., [Snail the intermediate host of bilharzia] 761
Lemann, I. L., [Syphilis of heart] 1025, [Bacillary dysentery] *1716
Lemcken, B., [Blood in influenza] 633
Lemon, W. S., [Epidemic infectious jaundice] 1743
Lenaz, L., [Hemolytic jaundice] 1298
Lengfellner, [Erythema venosum] 1685
Lenhart, C. H., [Open pneumothrax] 1050
Lenk, R., [Roentgen-ray in epilepsy] 709
Lenoble, E., [Alcohol in spinal fluid] 136, [Chloral in spinal fluid] 136
Lenoble, M., [Tuberculosis] 771
Le Noir, [Fulminating gastric cancer] 1162
Léon-Kindberg, M., [Tuberculosis] 1751
Leopold, R. S., [Lipoma of mediastinum] 1158
Lereboullet, P., [Cardiology] 640, [Slow endocarditis] 772, [Tardy infantilism] 1755, [Meningococcus purpura] 1807
Léri, A., [Spastic paraplegia after encephalitis] 704
Leriche, R., [Pericarotid sympathectomy] 87, [Perithyroid sympathectomy] 351, [Ligation of brachial artery] 639, [Traumatic lesions of vessels] 639, [Jacksonian epilepsy] 1456, [Transplantation of bone] 1599, [Peripheral sympathectomy] 1753
Lermoyez, J., [Lumbar puncture in carbon monoxid poisoning] 771
Leschke, E., [The mid-brain] 1683
Lesné, [Encephalitis] 841
Lesné, E., [Hyperpyrexia] 67, [Epinephrin by rectum] 637, [Demarcation of feces] 905, [Enlargement of spleen] 1234, [Poisoning from cream cakes] 1680
Lespinasse, V. D., [Seminal vesiculitis] 898
Lett, R., [Renal calculus] 900
Letulle, [Pseudotumors from mineral oil excipient] 703
Letulle, R., [Hemolytic test for tuberculosis] 1629
Levaditi, C., [Febrile chorea epidemic encephalitis] 276, [Plurality of syphilitic virus] 1457, [Local lesion in vaccination] 1753
Leven, [Seronegative syphilis] 1811
Levine, S. A., [Cardiac upsets] *795, [Intravenous digitalis therapy] 1158
Levison, L. A., [Medical aspects of transfusion] 197, [Xanthochromia] 1372
Levy, C. R., [Towel for urologic work] *1341, [Subphrenic abscess] 1894
Levy, L. E., [Small enemas in constipation] *177
Levy, M. D., [Plague] 1026, 1453
Lévy, P. P., [Secondary diphtheria] 638, [Encephalitis] 965
Lévy-Solal, [Children born in recent syphilis] 209
Le Wald, L. T., [Artificial pneumoperitoneum] 1598
Lewis, D., [Nerve surgery] *73, [Amputation neuromas] 501
Lewis, F. O., [Injury to larynx] 204
Lewis, R., [Gangrenous appendicitis and pregnancy] 703
Lewis, R. H. S., [Cystin essential for maintenance and growth] 345
Lewis, R. M., [Radium in bladder cancer] 1026
Lewis, T., [How to teach physiology] 1231
Lewy, R., [Repeated attacks of measels] 1467
Leszynsky, H., [Infant mortality] 837
Lhermitte, J., [Corpus striatum] 1750
Lian, C., [Pulsus alternans] 638, [Oculocardiac reflex in asthma] 767
Libby, G. F., [Tuberculous meningitis] *1691
Lichenstein, F., [Placentation in extra-uterine pregnancies] 777, [Teaching phantom for pathology of pelvis] 904
Liébault, G., [Ptosis with frontal sinusitis] 1455
Liebmann, E., [Pleural complications in influenza] 1603
Liek, E., [Pseudo-appendicitis] 1684
Lieven, F., [Premature separation of placenta] 643
Lilienthal, H., [Fracture of femur] 504
Lind, H., [Coagulation of blood in insane] 281
Lindeman, E., [Blood chemistry in pernicious anemia] 1372
Lindenberg, ——, [Chemotherapy with acid-resisting bacteria] 1602
Lindig, F., [Biologic adaptation of newborn] 1383
Linebeck, P. K., [Transposed viscera] *1775
Linneman, N. L., [Syphilis] 431
Linss, F., [Changes in size of heart] 1200
Linthicum, C. M., [New incision for colostomy] 701
Linzenmeier, G., [Fahraeus' blood test for pregnancy] 1237
Lippmann, A., [Cholesterinemia] 1103
v. Lippmann, R., [Colitis] 1460
Lipshutz, B., [Double spinal cord] 564
Lisaner, H. H., [Hypopituitarism] 1450
Litthauer, M., [Severing the vagus] 1583
Littmann, S., [Mercury injections] *1559
Liu, J. H., [Abdominal disease in Chinese] 135
Livermore, G. R., [Mortality rate of suprapubic prostatectomy] 1592
Lobell, A., [Cerebellar abscess] *800
Lobenhoffer, W., [Roentgen-ray treatment of cancer] 575
Lobenstein, F., [Bacteria of normal skin] 1401
Lochte, [Argyria following injections of silver arsphenamin] 1168
Lockwood, B. C., [Calcium and magnesium metabolism in osteomalacia] 343
Loeb, L., [Heterotransplantation of thyroid] 272, [Hypertrophy of thyroid] 346, 893, [Wound healing] 346, [Regenerating thyroid tissue] 896, [Effect of feeding thyroid, thymus, tethelin and meat on hypertrophied thyroid] 1452
Loeper, [Albumin in serum in malignant disease] 1234
Loeper, M., [Oxyuriasis under bismuth carbonate] 903
Loewe, L., [Encephalitis] 1093
Lohnes, H. R., [Lactic acid milk] *921
Loiselaur, J., [Gangrene of lung cured by pneumothorax] 901
Lommen, P. A., [Purpura fulminans] *1569
Lönne, F., [Placenta praevia] 212, [Injection of patient's own milk to stimulate secretion] 710
Lonsway, M. J., [Feeding athreptic infants] 634
Loose, G., [Crystal filters in roentgen-ray work] 868
Lopes, E., [Temperature of spinal fluid] 353
López, J. A., [Plantar hyperhidrosis] 511
Lorenzani, G., [Glycuronuria] 510
Lortat-Jacob, L., [Carbon dioxid snow in skin diseases] 437, [Diseases of digestion] 639, [Cryotherapy in dermatology] 704, [Tolerance for arsphenamin] 905
Lotsch, F., [Healing of solitary bone cyst] 574, [Chondromatosis of articular capsule] 776
Loughlin, R., [Fat soluble growth stimulants] 502
Love, G. R., [Coagulation time of blood] 902
Love, J. K., [Sporadic congenital deafness] 1162
Lovett, R. W., [Bone lesions] 700
Lowe, E. R., [Intestinal acidity] *1430
Löwenthal, K., [Lymphatism as a morbid entity] 1167
Lower, W. E., [Association in goiter operations] 55, [Surgery of bladder] *711
Lowrey, L. G., [Effect on blood pressure of epinephrin] 697, [Pupillary disturbance in neurasthenia] 1094
Löwy, J., [Determination of total blood volume] 1104
Lucke, B., [Bacteriology of pneumonia] 82, [Liver changes produced by arsphenamin] 895
Luckett, W. H., [Removal of missil from heart] 1294
Lüdke, H., [Teratogenous infection] 70
Ludlow, A. J., [Exstrophy of bladder] 434
Luker, D., [Skin sensitivity to tuberculin test] 349
Lund, F. B., [Motion in infected knee joint] 58
Lund, R., [Syphilis of outer ear] 1812
Lundholm, A., [Saligenin] 566
Lupo, M., [Supernumerary bones of targus] 766
Luridiana, P., [Intradermal reaction in echinococcus disease] 138
Luros, G. O., [Water-soluble vitamins] 962
Lutembacher, R., [Heart in diphtheria] 703, [Irregular arrhythmias] 841
Lutz, W., [Syphilis refractory to arsphenamin] 1457
Lux, H., [Perforation of lung with pneumothorax] 438, [Mitral stenosis] 509
Luzzatti, T., [Whooping cough] 68
Lydston, G. F., ["Artificial" fertilization] 183
Lyle, H. H. M., [Position following herniotomy] 1748
Lynch, K. M., [Ameble dysentery] *8
Lyon, B. B. V., [Drainage of biliary ducts] 1449, [Duodenal medication] 1803
Lyon, M. W., Jr., [Isohemagglutinating serums] *982, [Acetone as decolorizer in Gram's staining method] 1017

M

Macadam, W., [Oriental sore] 134
McAlpine, D., [Myoclonic form of encephalitis] 771
Macarthur, J., [Intestinal obstruction] 1376
McBrayer, R., [Goetsch test] 1530, 1596
MacCallum, W. G., [Splenectomy] 501
McCarrison, R., [Gastro-intestinal disorder] 274, [Vitamin deficiency and thyroid] 506, [Edema and enlarged suprarenals] 770
McCarthy, D. J., [Blood pressure] 1369
McCartney, J., [Epilepsy] 1295
McCasky, C. H., [Syphilis in deafness] 1224
McClanahan, H. M., [Intestinal indigestion] 568
McClendon, J. F., [Intestinal acidity] *1638
McCleskey, H. B., [Anticorbutic property of potatoes] 502
McClure, C. W., [Gastric and duodenal ulcers] 1022, [Action of pyloric sphincter] 1371
McClure, J., [Traumatic aneurysm of subclavian artery] 134
McConnell, A. A., [Cyst of bile duct] 134
McCown, P. E., [Kidney epithelioma] *1191
McCoy, G. W., [Vaccine in influenza] 696
McCulloch, H., [Effect of diphtheria on heart] 765, [Digitalis in diphtheria] 1671, [Heart in nutritional disturbances] 1802
McCurrich, H. R., [Malignant pustule] 274
McCusker, H., [Lead in urine in neurocirculatory disturbances] 1450
McDonagh, J. E. R., [Nature of shock] 991, [Experiments with spinal fluid] 1677
McDonald, C. A., [Lead in urine in neurocirculatory disturbances] 1450
McDonald, J. T., [Leprosy] *1483
McDonald, W. M., [Quinin prophylaxis against malaria] 576
McDougall, J. B., [Tuberculosis] 840
McElroy, W. S., [Hemoglobin and methemoglobin] 345
McEwen, E. L., [Herpes zoster and varicella] 432
MacEwen, J. A. C., [Aneurysm of leg] 1597
McGlinn, J. A., [Extraperitoneal cesarean section] 57
McGregor, A. N., [Trap door operation for empyema] 1375
McGuigan, H., [Action of chloral on pupil] 838
McGuire, J. H., [Retroperitoneal cyst] *1494
Macht, D. I., [Benzyl benzoate in hiccup] 567, [Benzyl benzoate in whooping cough] 635, [Benzyl benzoate in hypertension] 709, [Benzyl alcohol solutions] 1024, [Toxicologic study of some alcohols] 1024, [Antiseptic action of local anesthetics] 1140, [Benzyl alcohol for toothache] *1305, [Effect of opium alkaloids on rats] 1293
McIntosh, H. H., [Roentgen-ray in leukosarcoma] 1520
McIntosh, J., [Encephalitis] 635, [Influenza] 779, [Transmission of encephalitis] 1749
MacIntyre, J., [Evacuator for stomach contents] 899
McIver, J., [Drug addict] 1589
Mackall, L. L., [John Robinson, M.D., of Norwich, England] 1754
MacKay, A., [Syphilis] 291
Mackay, C., [Posture in stiff shoulder] 205, [Muscle reeducation in infantile paralysis] 1295
MacKay, J. H., [Venereal diseases] 262
McKennan, T. M. T., [Roentgen-ray in epilepsy] 1091
McKeon, K. M., [Purpura factitia] 1097
McKinley, F. J., [Mosquito theory] 692
McKinney, R., [Mastoid abscess] *89
McKinney, W. B., [Appendicitis] 1446
MacKinnon, A., [Colostomy] 768
MacLachlan, I. F., [Calcium lactate in tetany] 200
MacLachlan, W. W., [Familial trichinosis] 963
McLaughlin, A. J., [Influenza] 201
MacLean, H., [Protein in nephritis] 274, [Proteinuria not sign of defective kidney] 635
McLean, J. D., [Health of a community] 1368
MacLeod, J. J. R., [Deep effects of hot and cold applications] 1161
Macleod, J. M. H., [Vaccines in skin diseases] 65
McMeans, J. W., [Suppurative arthritis] 1157
McMichen, D., [Plague] 1026
McMullen, J., [Trachoma] *1199
McMurray, T. E., [Benzyl benzoate in whooping cough] 433
McNair, R. H., [Syphilitic urethritis] 1094
McNamara, F. P., [Experimental lung infarcts] 838, [Lung pathology] 838, [Repair of lung lesions] 838
MacNider, W. deB., [Kidney function and normal acid base equilibrium] 696

McPeck, C., [Mercuric poisoning] *672
McVay, C. L., [Dysentery carrier] 837
McWalter, J. C., [Syphilis insontium] 274
Maddren, R. F., [Bruises of finger] *1198
Madlener, M., [Ligation of 4 thyroid arteries] 1461
de Madrid, S., [Agglutinating action of plasma and serum] 353
Magliani, L., [Congenital megacolon] 707
Magnus, G., [Rachitic deformity] 71
Magoun, J. A. H., Jr., [Bladder mucosa absorbs dyes but stops bacteria] 1160
Maguire, J. D., [Milk supply] 1225
Maher, T. B., [Fetal abdominal sarcoma obstructing labor] *1177
Mahnert, A., [Endocrine malfunction in pregnant] 1382
Maignon, F., [Rôle of fats in nutrition] 435
Maillard, G., [Epilepsy] 902
Maitra, G. C., [Encephalitis and influenza] 506
Major, R. H., [Bacillus influenzæ and pneumonia] 432
Mallory, F. B., [Skin lesions in measles] 432, [Type cell of so-called endothelioma] 432
Mallory, W. J., [Abscess of liver] *1774
Malone, R. H., [Encephalitis and influenza] 506, [Influenza] 506
Mammele, [Influence of whey on intestinal epithelium] 1100
Manfredi, [Organotherapy in tuberculosis] 1030
Manley, O. T., [Transplantation of spleen] 583
Mann, W. L., [Edema disease] *1416
Manning, J. B., [Hyperpyrexia in spinal meningitis] 1453
Manouélian, Y., [Spirochetes in aneurysm of aorta] 436
Manson, J. S., [Spastic paraplegia] 1231
Manson-Bahr, P., [Idiopathic dysenteric arthritis] 205, [Trypanosomiasis and kala-azar] 770
Mantoux, C., [Hydropneumothorax] 1806
Maragliano, E., [Review of a year's research] 1050
Marburg, O., [Bioscopy of epileptics] 1100
Marcandier, [Typhoid meningeal symptoms] 1525
Marchal, R., [Electrodiagnosis] 507
Marchand, L., [Epilepsy and hysteria] 1379
Marcialis, G., [Elimination of chlorids] 510
Marconi, V., [Sweating around focus in helminthcarpy] 1235
Marcora, F., [Syphilis] 1527
Marcy, C. H., [Influenza and tuberculosis] 1518
Marfan, A. B., [Asthma in infants] 640, [Diarrhea in infants fed on cow's milk] 640, [Cholera infantum] 1029, [Infant welfare work] 1029, [Choleriform diarrhea] 1752
Margarot, J., [Visceral innervation in morbid depression] 841
Marie, A., [Plurality of syphilitic virtue] 1457
Marie, P., [Arthritis after hexamethylenamin] 356
Marie, P. L., [Schick reaction] 508
Marine, D., [Prevention of goiter] 201, [Transplantation of spleen] 583
Marinesco, G., [Palm-chin reflex] 773
Mariño, E. E., [Syphilis and tuberculosis] 138
Marion, G., [Disease of seminal vesicles] 436, [Leukoplakia of bladder] 1029
Marks, T. M., [Acidosis] 1225
Marriott, W. M., [Paralysis of respiratory muscles] 198, [Post diphtheritic paralysis] *868, [Pathology of nutrition] 1802
Marron, [Analysis of stomach contents] 439
Marsh, C. A., [Epilepsy] 1804
Marshall, E. K., Jr., [Influence of diuresis on elimination of crystalin, urea and chlorids] 1292
Martagao Gesteira, [Tuberculous glands in thorax] 1031
de Martel, T., [Gastrectomy] 509, [Trigeminal neuralgia] 1600, 1679
Martin, B., [Regeneration of long bones] 1100
Martin, C. L., [Blood in leukemia after roentgentherapy] 766, [Toxic effects produced by regional radiation] 1449
Martin, E. G., [Hemorrhoidectomy] *1475
Martin, J., [Hypospadias] 1029
Martin, R., [Ether by rectum] 842
Martindale, L., [Roentgen ray in fibroids] 1294
Martinet, A., [Size of heart] 67, [Aneurysm of aorta] 1753
Martinotti, L., [Cystic adenoid epithelioma] 843
Marwedel, C., [Renal calculus] 1686
Marx, E., [Osteomyelitis of jaw] 970
Masci, B., [Hemorrhagic nephritis] 774
Massmonteil, F., [Fractures] 137
Mason, E. C., [Pharmacology of benzyl benzoate] 1746
Mason, J. M., [Appendicitis] *95
Mason, J. T., [Thyroidectomy] *160
Mason, P., [After-effects of influenza] 61
Mason, V. R., [Auricular fibrillation] 59, [Hereditary spastic paralysis] 344
de Massary, [Tetanus from uterus] 206
Massini, G., [Obstetric mercurial poisoning] 1001
Masters, W. K., [Internal injuries without external signs] 206
Masucci, P., [Effect of amino acids on tubercle bacillus growth] 1744
Matheu, C. P., [Cerebrospinal syphilis] 1689
Mathews, A. P., [Lactose and glucose in urine] *1563
Mathewson, G. D., [Cardiac ball thrombus] 1296
Mathias, E., [Status hypoplasticus] 575
Mathieu, P., [French surgery in 1920] 1599
Matignon, J. J., [Neuralgia] 1164
Matsumoto, M., [Hemolysins and hemagglutinins] 60, [Typhoid antigen] 60
Mattei, C., [Cumulative action of emetin] 207
Mattei, P. D., [Vitamins and coffee] 1235
Mattes, A., [Syphilis of heart and aorta] 1025
Maucelaire, P., [Vessel grafting] 208, [Suprarenal virilism] 704, [Cartilage grafts] 902, [Grafts of organs] 1457
Maudru, [Vaisalva's experiment in semiology of heart] 572
Maurer, L. L., [Tyramin and morphin] 506
Mauriac, P., [Dry friction sign of pleural effusion] 1097
Maxwell, A. P., [Calculus] *1253
Maxwell, J. P., [Calcified tubal mole] 1294
Maxwell, L. A. L., [Ferric chlorid test of diacetic acid] 206
May, E., [Oscillometer ratio] 509, [Phonendoscopy of friction sounds] 965, [Gonococcus jaundice] 1028
Mayer, A., [Forceps and fetal mortality] 845, [Freund-Wertheim carcinoma operation] 969
Mayer, E., [Local anesthetics] *315
Mayer, K. E., [Perthes' tendon transplantation] 708
Mayer, M., [Turpentine in inflammatory processes] 845
Maynard, E. P., [Skin reaction with arsphenamin] 1743
Mayo, C. H., [Jaundice] 347
Mayo, W. J., [South America] *311, *377, *475, *540, *606, *672, [Ulcer of stomach] 563
Mazères, [Chart for Ambard formula] 137
Meader, P. D., [Tissue broth for producing diphtheria toxin] 698
Mebane, T. S., [Abscess of liver] *1504
Medlar, E. M., [Measles] 432
Meek, W. J., [Roentgenograms of heart] 1593
Meeker, H. D., [Pseudocholecystitis] 1154
Meekins, G. E., [Retroperitoneal sarcoma] 1804
Mehlhorn, L., [Alimentary glycemia test] 440
Mehrtens, H. G., [Syphilis of central nervous system] 1745
Meinema, T., [Choosing a vocation] 1170
Meinshausen, W., [Dähne-Haschke artificial thigh] 354
Meirowsky, [Cologne salvarsan commission] 146, 844, [Seronegative syphilis] 1811
Meltzer, S. J., [Roumanian medical profession] 758
Menclère, L., [Lax paralysis of arm] 66
Mendel, F., [Duodenal ulcers] 139
Mendel, L. B., [Vitamin in milk] 59, [Nutritive factors in plant tissues] 60, [Water-soluble vitamin in fruits] 502, [Fat-soluble vitamin] 568, [Carbohydrate metabolism] 1227
Mendelsohn, R. W., [Castellani's actadiosis] 1523
Menninger, K. A., [Hypophrenia] *1044
Mensi, E., [Pernicious anemia] 1298
Menten, M. L., [Prevention of clotting] 1227, [Benzidine peroxidase reactions] 1748
Mercadé, S., [Genital prolapse] 507
Merian, L., [Depilatories] 137
Merklen, P., [Realization of lumbarvertebra] 1456
Mermingas, [Oblique inguinal hernia] 1103
Merrill, A. S., [Xanthoma] 1503
Mertens, V. E., [Vomiting at onset of appendicitis] 1811
Mertz, A., [Sugar in blood] 1682
Mertz, H. O., [Renal tuberculosis] 1223
Messersbchmidt, T., [Sachs-Georgi and Wassermann reactions] 708
Métraux, A., [Gastro-enterostomy for ulcer] 1430
Meucci, V., [Appendicectomy by lumbar incision] 1756
Meulengracht, E., [Differential leucocyte count] 282, [Pernicious anemia] 644
Meumier, L., [Ulcer in digestive tract] 67, [Ulceration of body of stomach] 1525
Meyer, A., [Pyopneumothorax] *218, [Herniation of brain] 1226
Meyer, A. W., [Sensibility of stomach and intestines] 642, [Plastic operations] 642, [Anesthesia and inflammation] 1529
Meyer, J., [Pneumococci] *1268
Meyer, K. F., [Hemophilic nonaerogenic paracolon bacillus] 432, [Typhoid strains] 432, [Bacterium melitensis] 1092, [Serologic grouping of B. abortus and B. melitensis] 1093
Meyer, M., [Cholecystitis] 633
Meyer, P. F., [Intestinal acidity] *1628
Meyer, S., [Galactose metabolism] 1682
Meyer, W., [Breast cancer] 767
Meyers, C., [Injection of patient's own milk to stimulate secretion] 710
von Meysenbug, L., [Spasmophilia and vitamin] 1022
Michael, J. C., [Low protein diet] 1157
Michaelis, L., [Hydrochloric acid and pepsin] 439
Michaëlsson, E., [Hypernephroma] 72
Michaux, [Argyria] 637
Michel, F., [Transverse avulsion of sigmoid colon] 1529
Michel, L., [Syphilis] *1768
Michelson, H. E., [Acidosis in skin diseases] 431
Millian, G., [Herxheimer reaction in syphilis] 862, [Syphilitic jaundice] 1029, [Frontal coma] 1679
Millio, G., [Blood picture under tuberculin] 1098
Miller, A. H., [Blood pressure in anesthesia and surgery] 1369
Miller, A. L., [Fractures] *1255
Miller, E. W., [Vitamins in cooked carrots and navy beans] 1373
Miller, G. L., [Splenectomy] 899
Miller, J. A., [Tuberculosis] 1291
Miller, R., [Celiac infantilism] 1534, [Congenital steatorrhea] 1597
Miller, R. J., [Gastric response to foods] 130, [Gastric response to tea, coffee and cocoa] 130, [Gastric response to pies, etc.] 342, [Effect of sugar on gastric secretion] 835
Miller, R. S., [Pellagra psychoses] 1370
Minet, J., [Cholecystitis] 965, [Thrombo-arteritis] 1755
Minot, A. S., [Manganese in blood] 245, [Phosphate retention in nephritis] 696
Mira Lopez, E., [Choice of occupation] 1381
Miralliê, C., [Blood pressure in hemiplegia] 771, [Paralysis] 965
Miravent, J., [Snake venom] 1000
Mitchell, J. H., [Neurosyphilis] 431
Mitchell, J. W., [Hereditary diabetes] 201, [Diabetes and nephritis] *444
Mock, H. E., [Reclamation] *1406
Mock, J., [Uterine cancer] 905
Mocquot, P., [Wounds of heart] 772
Moehlig, R. C., [Pellagra] 1229
Moleen, G. A., [Laboratory findings] 271
Molinari, G., [Mastoiditis and Pott's disease] 641
Molle, [Tenderness of muscles over apical lesion] 1732
Möller, E. E., [Triple gestation] 1751
Moller, J. F., [Rachitis] 281
Möller, W., [Resection of cancerous stomach] 775
Möllers, B., [Typhus] 353
Momburg, F., [Dupuytren's contracture] 513
v. Monakow, P., [Uremia] 843
Monash, D., [Rectal examination in labor] 697
Mönckeberg, J. G., [Calcification of arteries] 70
Moncorps, R., [Iodin in lupus] 356
Monfrini, M., [Prognosis in syphilis] 1690
Mongour, [Tuberculous gastric ulcer] 276
Monguzzi, U., [Protein therapy in pneumonia] 1527
Monheim, M., [Iodin in lupus] 356
Monteith, S. R., [Melanoma] 700
Montgomery, D. W., [Radium in melanotic tumor] 431, [Eczema of lip] 1747, [Radium in diseases of skin] 1758
Montigny, [Mercury in urine] 1528
Monziola, [Vaccine in typhus] 196
Moody, W. B., [Scarlet fever] 1374
Moon, E. O., [Stenosis of aorta] 275
Moon, V., [Renal tuberculosis] 1223
Moore, E. C., [Diverticulum of duodenum] 1744
Moore, J. E., [Visceral disease] *911, [Intraspinal medication] 1745
Moore, J. T., [Blastomycosis] 1804
Mora, C. F., [Effect of opium alkaloids] 1293
Morales, A., [Heated ether] 1381
Moreau, L., [Fractures of patella] 352
Moreau, R., [Hemolysis in Raynaud's disease] 703
Moreton, A. L., [Typhoid] 134
Morgan, E. A., [Infectious diarrhea] 345
Morgan, Z. R., [Analysis of gastric contents] 1671
Moro, E., [Eczema] 905
Morpurgo, B., [Symbiosis] 1678
Morris, D. H., [Epithelioma] 1150
Morris, R. T., ["Credulity and cures"] 1017, [Rubber gloves] 1088
Morrison, A. W., [Neurosyphilis] 631
Morse, J. L., [Indigestion] *91, [Graduate pediatrics] *583
Morse, P. F., [Pyelonia] 1593
Morson, C., [Radium in tumors] 1375
Mortensen, M. A., [Lung pathology] 1530
Mory, [Strophanthin with digitalis] 845
Moschcowitz, E., [Nephritis and arteriosclerosis] 1153
Mosse, M. G. St. J., [Psychocoma] 1027
Moskovich, M. N., [Anesthetic frame] *107
Moss, W. L., [Diphtheria antitoxin and diphtheria bacillus] 1745, [Diphtheria carriers] 1745
Mott, F. W., [Spinal cord diseases] 348
Moulton, C. R., [Structure of muscles] 1151
Moulton, H., [Ophthalmia] *725
Mourao Mattos M., [Korsakoff's syndrome] 1031
Moure, E. J., [Intracranial complications of otitis] 350
Moure, P., [Sporotrichosis] 1680
Moutier, F., [Physostigmin in abdominal pain] 637
Mouzon, J., [Meningitic form of endocarditis] 772, [Tardy infantilism] 1753
Moyneux, E. S., [Radium in carcinoma] 1295
Moynihan, B., [Surgery of chest] 134, [Surgery of gastric ulcer] 636, [Ritual of surgical operation] 1375
Much, H., [Activation of antigens] 1756

Mudd, S., [Hyperemia] 503
Muir, W. A., [von Pirquet test] 505
Mulherin, W. A., [Maternal feeding] *855
Mullen, J. A., [Intra-ocular cysticercus] 1749
Müller, A., [Poisoning from "dial"] 1630
Müller, C., [Roentgenotherapy in carcinoma] 845
Müller, M., [Visual disturbances following hot baths] 968
Müller, P., [Lipochrome of blood and organs] 1034
Müller, W., [Intestinal polyposis] 512, [Pneumatocele] 1683, [Schlatter's disease] 1683
Mullin, W. V., [Tuberculous laryngitis] *300, [Lesions of lungs produced by inhalation] 1803
Muniz de Aragão, E., [Electronic reflexes] 966
Munson, H. G., [Wassermann reaction] *1488
Münzer, E., [Endocarditis] 141
Murard, [Bone growth with cartilage graft] 639, [Separation of epiphysis] 1378
Murchison, D. R., [Scleroderma and spinal sclerosis] 63, [Duodenal diverticulum] *1329
Murray, P. M., [Torsion of spermatic cord] *377
Murray, W. A., [Bilharziasis] 136
Musante, A. S., [Sarcoma obstructing labor] *177
Muschallik, E., [Paroxysmal tachycardia and childbirth] 708
Muskens, L., [Cerebellopontile tumors] 866
Musser, J. H., Jr., [Anemia] *104, [Arterial hypertension] 1230
Mussio Fournier, J. C., [Syphilis and tuberculosis] 138, [Thyroid in hemorrhagic tendency] 207, [Oxycephalia and nanism] 1099
Myers, H. B., [Methyl salicylate] *1783
Myers, J. A., [Tuberculosis] *1249
Myers, V. C., [Blood sugar] 566, [Chlorids in blood] 1373
Mygind, H., [Otogenous intracranial diseases] 282
Mylvaganam, H. B., [Kidney calculus] 1524

N

Nacke, W., [Amputation of gravid uterus] 1529
Naegeli, T., [Hernia] 1103
Nagayama, T., [Histamin in posterior lobe of pituitary] 567
Nägeli, [Iron in anemia] 966
Naito, F., [Salt glycosuria] 1458
Nakayama, Y., [Hemolytic streptococci] 1093
Nassau, E., [Proteins in infant feeding] 1605
Nasso, I., [Convulsions of alimentary origin] 1098, [Diabetes insipidus] 1298
Nathan, [Oidiomycosis of lungs] 704
Nathan, M., [Is rachitis a deficiency disease?] 1029
Navarro, A., [Stenosis of duodenum with pancreatitis] 352
Navarro J. C., [Neuro-spinal syphilis] 1680, [Rheumatismal nodes] 1809
Naville, F., [Central neurofibromatosis] 1678
Neeb, H. M., [Leukocyte count with abscess of liver] 1384
Neel, A. V., [Cyst in brain] 72, [Brain tumors] 778, [Cervical ribs] 1758
Neff, J. M., [Wiring fractures] 347
Neilson, N. M., [Typhoid strains] 432
Neis, C., [Puerperal fever] 969
Netter, A., [Varicella and zona] 571, [Encephalitis] 1233
Neubürger, K., [Postmortem pigmentation of skin] 968
Neugebauer, G., [Angina ludovici] 1528
Neuland, W., [Neurogenous dermatoses] 1167, [Epituberculous infiltration] 1603
Neumann, J., [Scarlet fever] 512
Neumann, M., [Helminths] 1102
Neumann, W., [Psychology of animals] 1526
Neville, S., [Tetanus after ear infection] 1037
New, G. B., [Mixed tumors] *732
Newburgh, L. H., [High protein diets and arteriosclerosis] 669
Newcomet, W. S., [Osteoarthritis] *1418
Newell, Q. U., [Full term extra-uterine pregnancy] 962
Newell, R. R., [Diabetes and tuberculosis] *153
Newell, W. A., [Roentgenoscopy in scurvy] 1090
Newman, G., [Medical education] 434
Newsholme, A., [Neonatal mortality] 64
Newton, McG., [Appendicitis] 62
Neymann, C. A., [Paralysis] *1332
Nichols, H. J., [Respiratory diseases] 133, [Arsphenamin] *645
Nicotra, A., [Roentgen-ray in aortic disease] 1457
von Nieder, [Dermatomyositis] 513
Niemann, A., ["Butter-flour mixture"] 1683
Nieuwenhuijse, P., [Accessory pancreas] 141
Nifong, F. G., [Appendicitis and merycism] 1595
Nijhoff, G. C., [Inversion of uterus] 1301
Niles, G. M., [Gastric lavage] 1671
Nishida, Y., [Tuberculosis] 563
Nixon, J. W., Jr., [Myoma uteri] *1705
Noah, H. G., [Lung abscess after tonsillectomy] 62
Nobécourt, P., [Pneumococcus infection] 137, 1164, [Serologic test in maternities] 1753
Noeggerath, C., [Fatless breast milk] 1682
Noguchi, H., [Leptospira icteroides] 1451, [Anti-icteroides immune serum in identification of leptospira of yellow fever] 1594, [Immunology of yellow fever] 1594
Noica, [Associated movements] 841, [Tabetic ataxia] 842
Nolan, O. L., [Proteins in dry spinach leaves] 132
Nölle, [Splanchnic nerve anesthesia] 1459
von Noorden, C., [Rectal and parenteral feeding] 70
Norgaard, A., [Pus cells in feces] 1103
Norrgard, H., [Anesthetic value of saligenin] 566
Norris, D., [Groundnut culture medium] 506
Norris, E. H., [Jaundice] 504
Norris, G. W., [Arteriosclerosis] 270
Norton, J. F., [Soap] *302
Nossaman, A. J., [Subcutaneous use of lobelia] 271
Novak, E., [Uterine bleeding] *292
Nové-Josserand, G., [Sacralization of lumbar vertebrae] 705
Novick, N., [Bovine tubercle bacillus in meningitis] 346, [Albuminuria and epilepsy] 1673
Nürnberger, [Vitality of spermatozoa] 1032
Nutter, J. A., [Sciatica] 344
Nuzzi, O., [Congenital absence of tibia] 706, [Vessels and sheath of Achilles' tendon] 707

O

Ober, F. R., [Equinovarus] 1374
Ocaranza, F., [Recklinghausen's disease] 966
Ochsner, A. J., [Pulmonary thrombosis] 563, [Osteomyelitis] 1026
Ochsner, E. H., [Corpus luteum] 1748
O'Connor, V. J., [Blood pressure in prostatic obstruction] 959
O'Conor, J., [Tonsillectomy] 1677
Odaira, T., [Blood serum] 1031
O'Donoghue, A. F., [Astragaloscaphoid dislocations] 272
Odriozola, E., [Adams-Stokes disease] 1601
Oehler, J., [Gastric ulcer and cancer] 1757
Oettinger, [Mega-esophagus] 1028
Oettinger, B., [Paralysis agitans and syphilis] 272
Ogata, M., [Thymotoxic serum] 1382
O'Hara, D., [Pneumococcus endocarditis] 1746
Ohara, H., [Exophthalmic goiter] 1459
O'Hare, J. P., [Glucose tolerance test in vascular hypertension] 1156
Ohlmann, J., [Water test] 1605
O'Keefe, E. S., [Infantile eczema] 1593
Okubo, K., [Autolysis of normal serum] 1031, 1458
O'Leary, P. A., [Provocative in diagnosis] 895
de Oliveira, O., [Pulmonary heart] 1808
Oliver, J., [Tubercle bacilli and bone metaphysis] 837, [Antiserums for infections] 838, [Analysis of menstrual fluid] 1596
Oliver, S. F., [Sodium nitrite poisoning] 204
Oliver, T., [Trauma and tuberculosis] 65
Oliver, W. W., [Pneumococcus typing] 1373
Olow, J., [Incision of cervix to aid delivery] 350
O'Malley, J. G., [Wiring fractures] 347
Opie, E. L., [Infection with tuberculosis by way of intestinal tract] 1802, [Infection with tuberculosis by way of lungs] 1802
Opitz, H., [Immunization against diphtheria] 967
Oppenheim, F., [Hemorrhagic kidney infarcts] 1461
Oppenheim, M., [Scabies] 280
Oppenheimer, R., [Roentgen-ray in hypertrophy of prostate] 1237, [Bladder tumors in dye workers] 1462
Oppenheimer, S., [Traumatic salivary fistula] 272
Orbaan, C., [Roentgen-ray in cancer of genitals] 1301
Orendorff, O., [Foreign body in nasopharynx] *1343
Ormsby, O. S., [Syphilis] *1
Orndoff, B. H., [Peritoneoscopy] 61
Ortega, R., [Constipation] 966
Orth, J., [Trauma and tuberculosis] 1383
Orth, O., [Ischiorectal prostatectomy] 1685
Osato, S., [Starch digesting ferments] 1031, [Interval secretion of pancreas] 1458
Osborn, S. H., [Typhoid carrier] 698
Osborne, T. B., [Vitamin in milk] 59, [Nutritive factors in plant tissues] 60, [Proteins of dry spinach leaves] 132, [Water-soluble vitamin in fruits] 502
Osmond, T. E., [Vaccines in gonorrhea] 771
Osnato, M., [Trauma in paresis] 1093
Osterhout, W. J. V., [Recovery of cells from injury] 1674
Otsubo, I., [Spirochete-like bodies in cultures of bacteria] 69
Ottolenghi, D., [Etiology of encephalitis] 1808
Overend, W., [Pneumonia] 1163
Owen, L. J., [Neoplasms] *742
Owen, S. A., [Antenatal intestinal obstruction] 1454
Ozorio de Almeida, M., [Respiration as defense against heat] 1809

P

Packard, E. N., [Pneumonia] *1537
Padilla, T., [Liver functioning] 439, 574, [Complication of inherited syphilis] 1809
Pagniello, R., [Painful point in malaria] 1458
Pagniez, P., [Tobacco amaurosis] 901, [General paresis] 1753
Paine, A., [Cancer] 1232
Pal, J., [Tonus of smooth muscle of hollow organs] 708
Palefski, I. O., [Duodenal tube] *1547
Pallegoix, [Meningococcus meningitis] 1232
Palmer, G. T., [Disease transmission] 624
Palmer, W. L., [Tetania parathyropriva] 501
Panayotatou, A., [Amebic hepatitis] 1525
Paolucci, R., [Production of bactericidal substances by vaccines] 1299
Papastratigakis, [Hysteria and diabetes in relation to incontinence] 705, [Nocturnal incontinence] 1234
Papin, E., [Calculus in ureter] 1600
Papin, L., [Pyelography] 1600
Paraf, J., [Oculopilomotor reflex] 571, [Pneumococcus infection] 1164
Pardee, H. E. B., [Coronary artery obstruction] 768, [Digitalis] *1258
Pardee, I. H., [Encephalitis] 564, [Antimeningococcic serum in tuberculous meningitis] 696
Pari, G. A., [Hyperhidrosis below spinal cord lesion] 1030
Parisi, A., [High frequency current in vesical tuberculosis] 1752
Park, E. A., [Rickets] 198, [Acrocephaly and scaphocephaly] 1291
Parker, F., [Lung puncture in lobar pneumonia] 696
Parkinson, J., [Heart in rheumatism] 636
Parsons, J. P., [Blood sugar] 127, [Blood constituents and picrate solutions] 1158, [Hemolytic streptococci in smallpox] 1743
Passot, R., [Invisible scars] 1600
Paterson, R. C., [Intestinal tuberculosis] 836
Patry, G., [Diverticulitis] 842
Pauchet, V., [Jejunal ulcer] 507, [Cancer of stomach] 704, [Postoperative fistula into colon] 1377, [Rectal cancer] 1679, [Gastrectomy] 1754
Paucot, H., [Cesarean section] 965
Paul, E., [Malformation of hand] 642, [Blocking of splanchnic nerves] 777
Paul, T. M., [Needle for injecting the vas deferens] *877
Paullin, J. E., [Renal glycosuria] *214, [Thrombosis of coronary arteries] 1592
Pauly, R., [Dorsal tender point with liver colic] 638
Pavlosky, A. J., [Pepsin] 574
Payne, M. J., [Disease of parotid] 1596
Payne, R. L., [Diverticulum of bladder] 63
Payr, E., [Pathology of spine] 1383, [Steinach's rejuvination operation] 1811
Pearce, L., [Dissemination of spirochetes from primary lesions] 1157, [Cutaneous syphilis] 1452, [Syphilitic skin lesions] 1452, [Syphilitic affections of mucous membranes] 1594, [Reaction in pregnancy to spirochaeta inoculation] 1672, [Syphilitic infection of nervous system] 1673
Pearce, N. O., [Metabolism in amyotonia congenita] 503, [Amyotonia congenita] 1519
Pearce, R. G., [Respiratory dead air space] 500
Pearson, G. H. J., [Syphilis] 1520
Pearson, K., [Heredity in tuberculosis] 1524
Pearson, W., [Distal ligation of subclavian aneurysm] 1749
Peckham, F. E., [Calcium deficiency] *1317
Pedersen, V. C., [Influence of color of urine on phenolsulphonephthalein test] 1094
Pedrazzini, F., [Hydrocephalus from anomalies in arteries] 209
Péhu, [Reinjection of serums] 571
Peiper, A., [Digestion of meat] 211, [Intra-abdominal pressure] 1032, [Calcium metabolism] 1683
Peiser, J., [Tests of intelligence] 211
Pelfort, C., [Meningitis] 641
Pelissier, G., [Hydatid cysts of lung] 351
Pellissier, M., [Thrombo-arteritis] 1755
Pellini, E. J., [Formation of protective substances against morphin] 1158
Pelteschn, S., [Luxation of hip] 279
Pemberton, R., [Arthritis] *1759
Pende, N., [Status hypoplasticus] 511
Penfield, W. G., [Contraction waves in ureter calculus] 563
Penn, S., [Benzidin test for occult blood] 349
Pentagna, O., [Endocrine derangement] 966
Pepper, O. H. P., [Urine in typhoid] 1156
Perez Noguera, E., [Sugar in therapeutics] 353
Perkins, H., [Celiac infantilism] 1524, [Congenital steatorrhea] 1597
Perret, [Trigeminal neuralgia] 509, [Facial paralysis] 510
Perrin, E., [Astragalectomy] 351
Perrin, T. G., [Cinematography of development of embryo] 966
Perry, H. M., [Bacillus psittacosis] 770
Perthes, G., [Osteochondritis deformans of hip] 141, [Round ligament in gastroptosis] 905
Pescher, J., [Spiroscopy] 206
Pesci, E., [Cancer] 1166
Pess, A., [Enuresis] 440
Peshkin, M. M., [Bronchial asthma] *1133
Peter, G., [Venereal disease] 773

Peters, A. W., [Blood in anemia] 1743
Peters, D., [Immunity in tuberculosis] 1519
Peters, H., [Transverse stenosis of vagina] 643
Peters, U. J. W., [Abscess of lung] *1060
Peterson, E. A., [Red Cross] *602
Peterson, F., [Physician of future] *357
Peterson, R., [Uretero-ureteral anastomosis] 701, [Abdominal hysterectomy for cancer] 1595
Peterson, W. H., [Bacteria and acid production] 1373
Petrén, G., [Coagulation of blood in jaundice] 1810
Petren, K., [Influenzal pneumonia] 348
Petroff, S. A., [Tuberculosis] 563
Pettavel, C., [Kidney function] 842
Petzetakis, D., [Parabronchitic effusion] 1378
Pezzi, C., [Heart block] 206, [Septal rhythm] 206, [Patent ductus arteriosus] 703
Pfaff, O. G., [Abdominal cyst] 1089
Pfahler, G. E., [Radiotherapy of keloid] 632
Pfeiffer, D. B., [Carcinoma of rectum] 1517
Pfingst, A. O., [Eye examination in nephritis] 1592
Pfleiderer, [Perineum in labor] 574
Phillips, J. McI., [Noma in dog] 698
Pichler, H., [Injections of alcohol] 514
Pick, L., [Icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis] 778
Pickering, D. V., [Blood sugar in diabetes] 1598
Pico, C. E., [Serologic tests in diseases] 1166
Pieck, C. E., [Pharmacology of benzyl benzoate] 1746
Piédelièvre, R., [Cancer of thymus] 704
Pierce, C. C., [Venereal diseases] *1133
Pierce, H. F., [Hemoglobin content] 1162
Pierce, P., [Bactericidal power of whole blood] *915
Pierret, R., [Digestive intolerance] 1029
Pierson, E. M., [Antiscorbutic properties of raw beef] 345
Pietroforte, [Resistance of tuberculous] 1030, [Tuberculin treatment of asthma] 1030
Pike, H. V., [Spinal drainage] *1562
Pillet, E., [Catheterization of ureters] 1679
Pinard, A., [Puericulture] 1233
Pinard, M., [Children born in syphilis] 206
Pincherle, M., [Herpes zoster and varicella] 1098
Piñeyro Carve, L., [Double ureters] 69
Pingrée, H. A., [Tenoplasty for weak foot] 272
Pinheiro Guimarães, [Angina pectoris] 278
Pino Pou, R., [Spirochetal jaundice] 1602
Pirie, A. H., [Roentgen-ray in liver cirrhosis] 271
Pirone, R., [Cultivation of rabies virus] 1808
Pissavy, A., [Anemia in tuberculosis] 638
Pittarelli, E., [Tests for acetone] 1756, [Test for lactic acid] 1806
Pizzetti, D., [Osteomyelitis of rib] 1235
Plantenga, [Sachs-Georgi reaction] 577, [Butler-flour mixture in infant feeding] 1101, [Infant welfare work] 1104
Platou, E., [Empyema] 578
Plaut, F., [Velocity of blood corpuscles] 776
Ploman, K. C., [Stability in suspension of blood corpuscles] 578
Podolsky, E., [Physicians office] 1151
Pohlman, H. F., [Hyperglycemia and immunity] 270
Polak, J. O., [Hysterectomy] *579
Policard, [Bone growth with cartilage graft] 639, [Ligation of brachial artery] 639, [Traumatic lesions of vessels] 639, [Transplantation of bone] 1599
Pollock, L. J., [Peripheral nerve injuries] 269
Ponce de Leon, [Nephritis] 1099
Ponder, C. W., [Meningococcus carriers] 1095
del Pont, A. M., [Food in bad condition] 1381
Pontano, T., [Amebic liver abscess] 438
Poppens, P. H., [Tetany] *1068
Porcher, C., [Retention of breast milk] 1750
Porru, C., [Arsenic in paralysis agitans] 1601
Porter, L., [Tumors of kidney] 1291
Porter, M. F., [Umbilical concretions] *599, [Cancer of breast] 1290
Portis, M. M., [Hernia] *1262
Portis, S. A., [Hernia] *1262
Portmann, G., [Sclerosis of glands of face] 1164
Portmann, U. V., [Débridement] *874
Potocki, J., [Immovable retroversion of gravid uterus at term] 1232
Potocki, M., [Dystocia with double uterus] 1377
Pott, R., [Meinicke precipitation test] 354
Pott, W. H., [Intestinal obstruction] 1597
Potts, C. S., [Apoplexy] 1518
Potts, F. N., [Splint for humerus] *1271
Potts, H. A., [Fractures of mandible] *1178
Pouey, E., [Reactions in upper abdomen] 1099
Pouliot, L., [Obstetric pituitary treatment] 351
Powers, C. A., [Willem's treatment of septic joints] 837
Powers, G. F., [Acrocephaly and scaphocephaly] 1291
Powilewicz, [Ectasia of aorta in pregnant] 1377
Pozzo, A., [Sero-anaphylaxis] 573
del Prado, E., [Arsphenamin in fever] 1100
Praetorius, G., [Abscess of prostate] 210
Prakken, J. R., [Automatic movements of esophagus] 1104
Pratt, J. H., [Digitalis] *77
Preisich, K., [Size of heart] 1101
Preston, F. L., [Fractured cervical vertebrae] *1269
Price, J. W., Jr., [Fibromyoma uteri] 202
Prime, F., [Lymphocytes and immunity to tumor] 1159
Primrose, A., [Carcinoma of kidney] *13
Prini, I., [Surgical knots] 1166
Prins, G. A., [Auscultation] 1758
Pritchard, J. S., [Lung pathology] 1520
Pron, L., [Fasting stomach contents] 437
Proskauer, [Cavernous angiomas in new-born] 1602, [Raynaud's disease] 1602
Proshouriakoff, A., [Arsphenamin toxicity] 895
Proust, [Suture of heart] 1377
Proust, R., [Amebic abscess] 1028, ["Douglas" sign of tubal pregnancy] 1097
Pruvost, P., [Suprarenal treatment] 1525
de la Puente, L., [Tendon transplantation] 1602
Pulawski, A., [Thymus death] 208
Pulay, E., [Skin diseases] 354
Punch, A. L., [Complement fixation test in tuberculosis] 1163
Pusey, W. A., [Neurotic excoriation] 895
Putnam, J. J., [Influenza bacillus] 1452

Q

Quadri, A., [Papillomas in larynx] 278
Quain, E. P., [Abdominal incisions] 1744
Quante, [Paralysis of colon] 845
Quénu, E., [Traumatic drop in blood pressure] 773
Quercy, P., [Lipodystrophy in Pharaoh] 1380
Quesada, F., [Sudden deaths] 511
Quick, D., [Radium in pituitary disease] 131
Quinby, W. C., [Renal hematuria] 898, [Mesothelioma of ureter] 1675
Quincke, H., [Addison's disease] 212

R

Rabuffetti, L. U., [Fatal injection of mercuric cyanid] 708
Rachford, B. K., [Substernal goiter] 1157
Radovici, A., [Palm-chin reflex] 773
Raeder, O. J., [Feeblemindedness] *527
Rafin, [Urethrotomy] 705
Rahe, A. H., [Effect of B. coli vaccines on intestinal colon bacillus] 60
Raiziss, G. W., [Arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin] 563, [Toxicity of arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin] 766, [Arsphenamin toxicity] 895
Ramirez, M. A., [Eczema] 895
Ramond, F., [Blocked aerophagy] 901, [Pleurisy] 1028
Ramond, L., [Electric chorea] 638, [Amebic abscess] 1028, [Herpes zoster] 1456
Ramos, A. A., [Pneumococcus tonsillitis] 844
Ramsey, W. R., [Efficiency of mercurial preparations] 129, [Mercury in syphilis] 1022
Rancken, D., [Muscular energy] 778
Randell, W. G., [Botulism] *33
Rangel, Pestana B., [Chemotherapy with acid-resisting bacteria] 1602
Rañó, S., [Therapeutic antiserums] 1751
Ransom, F., [Reaction of uterus to strophanthus and calcium] 133
Ranzi, E., [Epileptics] 1100
Raphael, T., [Tobacco and ergographic response] 130, [Tubercle bacilli] *245, [Anemia mistaken for arterio-sclerosis] 564
Rapp, G., [Arsphenamin] 1594
Rathery, F., [Glucose excretion threshold in diabetics] 66, [Blood sugar in diabetes] 639, [Gangrene of lung] 772, [Epinephrin in vomiting of pregnancy] 841, [Sugar solution in nephritis] 841, [Epinephrin in vomiting] 1750
Rautenberg, E., [Contraindication for pneumothorax] 356, [Pneumoperitoneum in roentgenology of liver] 439
Ravaut, P., [Albumin in spinal fluid in psychoses] 1456
Ravenel, M. P., [Promotions in Medical Reserve Corps] 1584
Ravitch, M. L., [Skin tumors] 1224
Ravitz, S., [Epinephrin in suprarenals] 1594
Ray, L. A., [Growth] 132
Raymond, [Serotherapy of hemorrhage] 206
Raymund, B., [Surgical shock] 836
Razetti, L., [Spleen in right iliac fossa] 642, [Surgery of stomach] 642
Reasoner, M. A., [Arsphenamin] *645
Reckord, F. F. D., [Housing and tuberculosis] 766, [Vincent's angina] *1620
Rector, F. L., [Social welfare work] *651, [Physical examination of workers] 1739
Reder, F., [Pathologic leukorrhea] 1089
Redfern, T. C., [Exophthalmic goiter] 51
Reed, C. B., [Induction of labor] 56
Reed, M. W., [Bone necrosis] 1517
Reenstierna, J., [Chancroid] 142, [Gonorrhea] 578, 1101, [Serum for chancroid] 1460
Rees, M. H., [Pituitary extract and intestinal absorption] 835
Regan, J. C., [Fordyce's disease] 200
Regaud, C., [Radiotherapy of cancer] 1679
Rehfuss, M. E., [Gastric response to foods] 130, [Gastric response to tea, coffee and cocoa] 130, [Gastric response to pies, etc.] 342, [Test meal] *449, [Effect of sugar on gastric secretion] 835 [Hyperacidity] 1157
Rehn, E., [Floating kidney] 1034
Rehn, L., [Pericardial adhesion] 1681
Reiche, F., [Whooping cough] 355
Reichmann, W., [Neo-arsphenamin in gangrene of lung] 1604
Reid, M. R., [Adenoma of carotid] 344
Reid, W. D., [Multiple serositis] 1023
Reilly, J., [Angiocholitis and jaundice] 639, [Typhoid bacillus in jaundice] 1755
Reiman, C. K., [Manganese in blood and tissues] 345
Reiner, L., [Surface tension of body fluids] 1460
Reiter, H., [Weil's disease] 1300, [Illegitimate children] 1683
Remy, S., [Embolism in pregnancy] 278
Renaud, M., [Purulent pleurisy] 1751
Renault, J., [Meningococcus septicemia] 349, [Diphtheria] 638
Renaux, L., [Reconstruction of popliteal artery] 1756
Rendu, A., [Sacralization of lumbar vertebrae] 705
Rénon, L., [Fixation reaction in tuberculosis] 208, [Present conception of tuberculosis] 207, [How to tell when tuberculosis is cured] 208, [Salts of cerium metals in chemotherapy of tuberculosis] 276, [Sheath-forming osteitis] 509
Rensch, O. B., [Effect of pneumothorax on tuberculosis] 1520
Renvall, G., [Cream mixture in intolerance for milk] 1302
Resch, A., [Cartilaginous exostoses] 1101
Reschke, K., [Transplantability of abdominal mucosa] 1100, [Tendovaginitis with stenosis] 1166
Rettig, F. A., [Action of chloral on pupil] 838
Revel, J., [Disarticulation of foot for tuberculosis] 706
Reverchon, [Pituitary tumor] 1028
Rey, J. F., [Fracture of lower humerus epiphysis] 1294
Reymann, G. C., [Transfer of agglutinine to offspring] 345
Reynolds, C. E., [Luminal in epilepsy] 830
Reynolds, L., [Gastric and duodenal ulcers] 1022, [Pyloric sphincter] 1371
Reys, J. H. O., [Musical rhythm and pulse beat] 1034
de Rezende, C., [Psoriasis] 1099
Rhein, J. H. W., [Drug addiction] 1589
Ribadeau-Dumas, [Cancer of liver] 1028
Ricaldoni, A., [Febriculas] 352
Riccioli, E., [Temperature during gastric digestion] 1031
Rice, C. H., Jr., [Effect of food] *100
Rich, A. R., [Paralysis of palate] 1092
Rich, K. B., [Nutrition] *226, [Nutritional work] *1492
Richards, J. H., [Arthritis and chorea] 1451
Richardson, E. P., [Intestinal obstruction] 895
Richardson, F. H., [Children's clinic] 567
Richaud, A., [Sugar vs. saline infusion] 841
Richet, C., [Antiseptics] 1297, [Antianaphylaxis] 1755
Richet, C., Jr., [Alimentary anaphylaxis] 508, [Gastric cancer] 1163, [Pyelonephritis and pyelocystitis] 1755
Richey, DeW. G., [Leukoplakia of kidney] 566
Richter, H. M., [Prolapse of rectum] 1748
Richter-Quittner, M., [Cholesterin in blood] 355
Rick, F., [Nerve-blocking anesthesia] 1168
Ridlon, J., [Congenital dislocation of hip] 1664
Rieger, H., [Tissue defense] 70, [Loose bodies in joints] 709
Rieger, J. B., [Alkalimetry] 566
Rienhoff, W. F., Jr., [Spastic paralysis] 344
Rieux, J., [Degeneration and regeneration of blood] 771
Ringer, M., [Influenza] *1531
Rinker, F. C., [Anemia] 569
del Río-Hortega, P., [Rod cells in glia] 1381
Risquez, J. R., [By-effects from tartrate of antimony and potassium] 511
Ritchie, W. T., [Heart disease] 1163, [Ventricular systole] 1296
Rivers, T. M., [Influenzal meningitis] *1495
Rivers, W. C., [Stigmas of predisposition to bone and joint tuberculosis] 1454
Robbins, S. D., [Stammering and brain volume] 130
Roberson, F., [Appendicitis] 1592
Roberts, D., [Gallstone roentgenography] *1534
Roberts, J. B., [Cleft palate] 1517
Roberts, P. W., [Weakfoot] *237
Roberts, S. R., [Pellagra] *21, [Hypopituitarism] 769
Robertson, A. W., [d-l-Arabinosuria] 51
Robertson, G. W., [Senecio disease] 1524
Robertson, T. B., [Growth] 132

Robertson, W., [Nerve suture with immediate return of sensation] 1677
Robertson, W. S., [Sterilizing catheters] *1269
Robin, A., [Nitrogen in blood in cancer] 704
Robineau, [Vaccine therapy] 1600
Robinson, A. A., [Hypodermic injection of sodium cacodylate] 691
Robinson, G. C., [Digitalis] 273
Robinson, G. H., [Tissue broth for producing diphtheria toxin] 698
Robinson, W. H., [Plaster casts] *244
Robscheit, F. S., [Blood regeneration after anemia] 1030
Rochat, G. F., [Artificial paralysis of eye] 1758
Rocher, H. L., [Aspiration in surgery] 572, [Exstrophy of bladder] 1525, [Spina ventosa] 1751
Rochet, V., [Partial cystectomy for tumors] 1378
Rodda, F. C., [Cerebral hemorrhage] *452
Roderburg, H., [Intravenous strophanthin therapy] 643
Rodriguez Villegas, E., [Sarcoma of sciatic nerve sheath] 1381
Roemer, G. A., [Stereo-auscultation] 710
Rogers, F. T., [Regeneration of vagus nerve] 835
Rogers, J. B., [Ether in tuberculosis] 433, [Complement fixation test in tuberculosis] 698, [Tuberculosis in adults] *1690
Rogers, L., [Blood pressure in goiter] 1454
Rogoff, J. M., [Effect of atropin and pilocarpin on epinephrin output] 1228
Rohde, C., [Effect of cholelithiasis on stomach] 643, [Surgery of bile passages] 1383
Rohdenburg, G. L., [Hyperglycemia and immunity] 270, [Concomitant immunity to tumors] 1159, [Induced immunity to tumors] 1159
Rohr, F., [Univitelline twins] 1605
Rojas, P., [Sarcoma of sciatic nerve sheath] 1381
Rolando, S., [Primary tumor in kidney pelvis] 1752
Rolleston, H., [Hepatic cirrhosis and Hanot's disease] 1295
Romeis, B., [Steinach's attempts at rejuvenation] 1757
Rominger, E., [Water in infants' blood] 1102
Ronchetti, V., [Serum sickness arrests hemorrhagic diseases] 1235
Roque, S., [Paresis in tuberculosis] 277
Rosamond, E., [Breast-fed babies] 1671
Rose, W. C., [Copper in marine organisms] 1373
Rosen, I., [Congenital syphilis] *1385
Rosenbaum, H. A., [Heart in scarlet fever] 1371
Rosenberg, M., [Kidney disease] 1302, [Exudative pleurisy] 1684
Rosenblatt, S., [Why left light for reading?] 956
Rosenbloom, J., [Occupation and bronchial asthma] 1157
Rosendo Amor, [Polycystic ovaritis] 967
Rosenow, E. C., [Virulence of streptococci] 202, [Gastro-intestinal influenzal] 202, [Infecting powers of streptococci] 202, [Influenza and pneumonia] 202, [Leukopenia in influenzal pneumonia] 202, [Antistreptococcus serum in influenza] 202
Rosenstein, P., [Appendicitis] 1034, [Abuse of phenolphthalein] 1168
Rosenthal, G., [Intratracheal injections] 705
Rosenthal, I., [Hemoptysis] 1170
Rosenwald, L., [Syphilitic hyperplasia] *244
Roskam, J., [Temperature and tonus of bladder] 704
Ross, E. L., [Pancreas and hyperglycemia] 1370
Ross, F. E., [Peritonitis] 62
Ross, G. G., [Mesenteric thrombosis] 564
Rossi, F., [Foreign body in esophagus] 707
Rosso, N. D., [Bile in peritoneum] 1527
Rost, E. R., [Treatment of tuberculous lesions by oxygen] 1295
Rost, F., [Ascaris ileus] 642
Roth, A., [Vicarious menstruation] 212
Roth, G. B., [Point of attack of epinephrin, nicotin, etc.] 133, [Toxicity of neo-arsphenamin] 895
Rouillard, J., [Endocarditis] 772, [Obliteration of aorta] 772
Rouquier, A., [Hemorrhage] 206, [Inorganic motor disturbances] 572
Rous, P., [Viability of red blood cells] 1151
Rousseau, J., [Intrapleural tension] 507
Roussiel, M., [Circular suture of brachial artery] 638, [Arteriovenus anastomosis for gangrene] 772
Roussy, G., [Psychoneurotic acroparalysis] 1090
de Rouville, [Hysterectomy] 638, [Ovariectomy for hemorrhage from fibromyomas] 1233
Routh, A., [Spirillolysis and its causation] 1677
Rowe, A. H., [Basal metabolism in thyroid disease] 960
Rowntree, L. G., [Basal metabolism] *515
Royer, D. J., [Transverse colon incarcerated in hernia sac] 565
Royer, E. R., [Intestinal parasites] *1702
Rubin, I. C., [Fallopian tubes] *661
Rubnitz, A. S., [Blood in anemia] 1743
Rubow, V., [Action on blood of restriction of fluids] 514
Rubritius, [Sphincterotomy for retention of urine] 1300
Rueda, P., [Infant welfare work] 69
Ruedemann, R., Jr., [Epidemic infectious jaundice] 1743
Ruediger, E. H., [Wassermann test with glycerolated human serum] 343
Ruggeri, E., [Malignant endocarditis] 641
Ruggles, H. E., [Polyp of stomach] 836
Ruhräh, J., [Intellectual reconciliation with Germany] 1584
Ruiz, Rolando E., [Uterine cancer] 1602
Rümke, R. C., [Extrapyramidal motor disturbances] 1606
Rummel, H., [Septic pleuropneumonia] 1168
Runge, W., [Sedimentation time of red corpuscles] 1685
Russel, C. K., [Somnolence in encephalitis] 768
Russell, A. E., [Protein in nephritis] 274
Russell, R. R. G., [Respiratory exchange of living tissues] 1749
Ruston, A. C., [Food values in tuberculosis] 1523
Rutherford, A., [Cardiac ball thrombus] 1296
Ryder, C. T., [Suprarenal function and tuberculosis] 1520, [Lesion of lungs produced by inhalation] 1803
Rydgaard, F., [Gallstones and achylia] 440
Rytina, A. G., [Silver nitrate in hematuria] 898

S

Sabatini, G., [Glycuronic acid in urine] 510
Sabin, F. R., [Intestinal anastomosis] 1091
Sabourin, C., [Tuberculosis and marriage] 207
Sacco, A., [Sarcoma of pituitary] 1809
Sachs, E., [Brain tumor] 501, [Intracranial surgery] *667
Sachs, O., [Effects of carbid on human skin] 141
Saelhof, C. C., [Brain abscess] 1023
Saenger, H., [Gonorrhea] 1168
Sáenz de Santa Maria, R., [Analysis of stomach content] 439
Sahli, H., [Tuberculin treatment] 573
St. George, A. V., [Rupture of heart and aorta] 1672
Saint Girons, F., [Alimentary anaphylaxis] 508, [Antianaphylaxis] 1755
St. Lawrence, W., [Tonsillectomy] *1035
Saint-Philippe, R., [Ipecac for digestive disturbances] 136
Sainton, P., [Myxedema] 1754
Saito, H., [Albuminuria] 964
Saito, Z., [Amylolytic enzyme in spinal fluid] 636
Salm, A. J., [Kloet eruption] 1384
Salom, C. E., [Beriberi] 642, [Neuro-amebiasis] 642
Salomon, A., [Regeneration of tendons] 1100
Salomon, M., [Albumin in sputum] 208
de Salterain, J., [Hysteric amaurosis] 1099, [Ophthalmic zoster] 1681
Sampietro, G., [Protein therapy] 1098
Sampson, H. L., [Intestinal with pulmonary tuberculosis] 836, [Roentgenograms in tuberculosis] 836, [Tuberculous colitis] 1090
Sanborn, G. P., [Influenzal pneumonia] 697
Sand, K., [Biology of sexual glands] 1238
Sands, J. E., [Typhoid agglutinogens] 60
Sanfelice, F., [Mutation of bacilli] 773
Santa Cecilia, J., [Facial paralysis] 1100
Santani, Y., [Antiseptic action of local anesthetics] 1160
Santos y Alvarez, F. O., [Food value of copra meal] 569
Sappington, S. W., [Gaucher's disease] *105
Sargent, P., [Surgery of nerves] 1231
Satta, F., [Fracture of femur] 1235
Sattler, R., [Operation for cataract] 260
Sauer, W. E., [Dacryocystitis] *868
Sauerbruch, F., [Cineplastic prostheses] 140
Sauvé, L., [Gynecology in 1919] 1097
Savory, C. H., [Epileptiform fits and syphilis] 702
Sawyer, W. A., [Industrial epidemiology] *1041
Scalas, L., [Abrams' splenic reflex] 1808
Scarlett, H. W., [Cervical nerve injury causing eye symptoms] 271
Schaaf, F. H. K., [Blood transfusion] 634
Schaanning, G., [Habitual volvulus of sigmoid flexure] 846
Schade, H., [Colds] 70
Schade, W., [Tuberculous ulceration in vulva] 212
Schaedel, H., [Laceration of intestine] 969
Schaefer, S. W., [Silence in tuberculosis] 1292
Schaeffer, F., [Bovine tuberculosis] 846
Schæffer, G., [Biologic test of vitamins] 1297
Schäfer, P., [Radium in genital cancer] 1236
Schall, [Sulphosalicylic acid test for albumin] 643
Schamberg, J. F., [Trypanocidal activity of arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin] 563, [Toxicity of arsphenamin and neo-arsphenamin] 766
Scheele, K., [Freshened surfaces in joining bones] 1683
Scheer, K., [Chlorin in infant's blood serum] 440, [Bacteriology of stomach and duodenum] 1101
Scheffler, L., [Sodium silicate by vein] 1754
Schenck, G. W., [Intestinal obstruction] 569
Schenk, E., [Serous meningitis] 775
Scherer, A., [Why proprietaries flourish] 625
Schery, C. W., [Actinomycosis] *1470
Schiassi, B., [Goiter] 510, 1165
Schiassi, F., [Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] 1298, 1601
Schiboni, L., [Myelitis] 1808
Schickelé, G., [Retention of scraps of placenta] 1097
Schiff, E., [Blood pressure under epinephrin] 210, [Constitutional inferiority of circulatory system] 211, [Calcium metabolism] 1683
Schiffmann, J., [Spontaneous retrogression of tubal pregnancy] 1681
Schilling, V., [Nuclear lobes in neutrophil leukocytes] 1102, [Monocytosis with endocarditis] 1300
Schinz, H. R., [Influenza] 1603
Schippers, J. C., [Fat in blood] 1530, [Tremor in children] 1606
Schlegel, A., [Deep roentgen-ray treatment of sarcoma] 1810
Schlesinger, E., [Gastroparesis] 1604
Schloffer, H., [Arteriovenous anastomosis for gangrene] 775
Schloss, O. M., [Reducing substance in urine] 128, [Allergy] 200
Schmerz, H., [Retropharyngeal goiter] 1683
Schmid, H. H., [Obstetric compression of aorta] 577, [Operations on adnexa] 1681
Schmidt, H., [Meinicke precipitation test] 354
Schmidt, H. R., [Rupture of fetal membranes] 211, [Female epispadias] 1299
Schmidt, R. E., [Modern offices] 627
Schmidt, V., [Syphilis of nasal sinuses] 1530
Schmidt, W., [Prolapse of urethra] 1685
Schnabel, T. G., [Blood cholesterol in gastro-intestinal cases] 1157, [Gastric disease] 1518
Schneider, C. C., [Pulmonary thrombosis] 563
Schochet, S. S., [Enzyme cause of ovulation] 701
Schoemaker, J., [Bile peritonitis] 1100
Schönbauer, F., [Scabies] 280
Schönfeld, W., [Mastic reaction] 140
Schonfelder, T., [Diphtheria of umbilicus] 1238
Schott, [Infectious disease and feeblemindedness] 1527
Schott, E., [Adams-Stokes' disease] 70
Schram, C. F. N., [Medical profession a substitute for the saloon] 193
Schrapf, R., [Nervous disturbances in arms with low spinal cord lesions] 773
Schrock, R. D., [Intra-articular fractures] *1320
Schröder, A., [Dilatation of esophageal stricture] 1757
Schröder, R., [Ovarian functioning] 575, [Anomalies in menstruation] 1168, [Uterine hemorrhage] 1382
Schroeder, L. C., [Need of a pediatrician on National Board] 550
Schrumpf, P., [Interference of 2 sinus rhythms] 703, [Quinin in auricular fibrillation] 842
Schubert, G., [Wound closure] 1170
Schulman, M., [Milk injection in infectious arthritis] 346
Schulmann, E., [Syphilis of endocrine glands] 351, [Autohemotherapy of angioneurotic edema] 772, [Pathologic repetition of words] 1526
Schulte, J. E., [International scientific terms] 644, [Trigeminal neuralgia] 1462
Schultz, E. W., [Method for demonstrating spirochaeta pallida in regional lymph glands] *176
Schulz, H., [Vulvovaginitis] 512
Schum, H., [Subpectoral lymphadenitis] 139
Schumann, E. A., [Antenatal hygiene] 1518
Schupfer, F., [Intermittent hydrocephalus] 1381
Schuscik, O., [Cirrhosis of liver] 1527
Schütz, E., [Gastric and duodenal ulcer] 141
Schütz, J., [Papulous urticaria (strophulus)] 776
Schwaab, A., [Incision of cervix to promote delivery] 572, [Superfetation] 1526
Schwartz, B., [Hemolysins from helminths] 1372
Schwartz, C. O., [Pyloric sphincter] 1371
Schwarz, B., [Management of brow presentation] 1810
Schwarz, O., [Gonorrhea] 845, [Bladder functioning] 1101
Schwarzmann, G., [Gastrectomy] 514
Schweitzer, B., [Amputation of adnexia] 577, [Retroperitoneal cystomas] 1810
Schweizer, R., [Injury of lower end of femur] 773
Schwerin, [Bladder tumors in dye workers] 1383
Scott, C. R., [Frequency of fractures] 1023
Scott, G. O., [Syphilis] 1520
Scott, R. W., [Pulmonary emphysema] 1743
Seaman, E. C., [Vitamins in thyroid] 836, [Iodin in pituitary] 961
Secher, K., [Exudates and transudates] 142, [Weiss' test for circulatory apparatus] 1812
Segagni, S., [False ascites] 68
Sehrt, E., [Arrest of circulation] 1166

Seitz, L., [Irradiation of superficial cancers] 643, [Roentgen differentiation of tumors] 905, [Malignancy of cancer] 1032
Seitz, T., [Sterility] 212
Seki, K., [Pneumonia] 1232
Sekiguchi, S., [Goiter] 1459
Self, A. R., [Deep effects of hot and cold applications] 1163
Sell, M. T., [Fat soluble vitamin in carrots] 132
Semon, H. C., [Roentgen-ray in acne vulgaris] 63
Sempell, O., [Blood in absence of sunlight] 210
Senear, F. E., [Folliculitis decalvans] 632
Sergent, E., [Meningococcus septicemia] 136, [Respiratory insufficiency of apex] 276, [Goiter and tuberculosis] 1164
Sever, J. W., [Astragalectomy] *1200
Sewell, R. B. S., [New type of fever] 900
Sfakianakis, [Hematuria] 904
Shaw, E. B., [Bacterium melitensis] 1092
Shaw, H. L. K., [Atresia of esophagus] 198
Sheep, W. L., [Flight surgeon] 265
Sheridan, G., [Pneumothorax] *739
Sherman, D. H., [Lactic acid milk] *921
Sherrill, J. W., [Diabetes and nephritis] *444
Shiga, K., [Vaccination against tuberculosis] 69
Shimidzu, Y., [Permeability of placenta to epinephrin] 342
Shohl, A. T., [Acidity of gastric contents] 59, [Colorimetric determination of free hydrochloric acid] 59, [Benzyl alcohol solutions] 1026, [Hexamethylenamin antisepsis] 1675
Shonle, H. A., [Digestibility of chicken skin] 59
Short, A. R., [Appendicitis] 1676
Short, J. J., [Formation of acetone bodies during anesthesia] 59, [Chlorids in blood] 1373
Shroyer, F. L., [Infections of uterus and cervix] 433
Sicard, J. A., [Neurosyphilis] 66, [Oculopilo-motor reflex] 571, [Epidemic dysentery in the Bible] 1750
Sickmann, J., [Artificial closure of the pylorus] 1606
Sidbury, J. B., [Immunization against diphtheria] 504
Sidlick, D. M., [Wassermann reaction] *1488
Sieber, F., [Hernia of linea alba] 703
Sierra, A. M., [Functions of frontal lobes] 439
Signorelli, E., [Pregnancy anemia] 903
Silbergleit, H., [Jaundice after arsphenamin] 1300
Silberstein, L., [By-effects of phenolphthalein] 354
Silverberg, M., [Urethral obstruction] *741, [Multiple cancer] 1683
Silvestri, S., [Sugar in blood] 641, 1458
Silvestri, T., [Gastric and duodenal ulcer] 573
Simici, D., [Heart in influenza] 703
Simmons, C. C., [Cancer statistics] 896
Simon, L., [Rubber prosthesis for bile ducts] 1682
Simon, S., [Artificial heliotherapy] 129, [Pneumothorax in tuberculosis] 1520
Simon, S. K., [Aspiration of contents of biliary tract through duodenal tube] 1591, [Sprue] 1671
Simons, J. S., [Diphtheria] 1449
Simpson, G. E., [Tetany] *1204
Simpson, J. R., [Lung abscess after tonsillectomy] 62
Simpson, R., [Calcium lactate in tetany] 200
Sinclair, A. N., [Spirochetes and lung hemorrhage] 58
Singer, R., [Extrasystoles] 355
Sioli, [Eclampsia] 1169
Sise, L. F., [Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia in hyperthyroidism] 56
Sisson, W. R., [Milk] *601
Sistrunk, W. E., [Tumors of bladder] *1401, [Carcinoma of breast] 1517, [Kondoleon operation for elephantiasis] 1592
Skillern, R. H., [Local anesthetics] *315
Skinner, E. H., [Appendical obliteration] *1614
Sklawunos, G., [Separation of placenta] 513
Slesinger, E. G., [Actinomycosis of cecum] 135
Sloan, E. P., [Tuberculosis and goiter] 697
Slobozlano, H. C., [Pneumococcus antiserum] 351, [Injury from infections of anti-pneumococcus serum] 1526
Slocum, R. B., [Ileocecal valve] 1026
Slye, M., [Tumors of ovary] 896
Smillie, W. G., [Vital statistics] 337, [Plaguelike bacilli] 1374
Smith, A. L., [Intestinal obstruction] *1270
Smith, C., [Wandering spleen] 203
Smith, D. E., [Paratyphoid bacilli] 1160
Smith, E. F., [Tumor production by limiting oxygen intake] 632
Smith, F., [Plastic surgery] *1554
Smith, F. M., [Atypical Q-R-S waves] 767
Smith, G. H., [Lung infarcts] 838, [Lung pathology] 838, [Repair of lung lesions] 838
Smith, H. P., [Organ perfusion] 130, [Blood proteins and shock] 130
Smith, H. W., [Arsphenamin] 1292
Smith, I. T., [Paratyphoid bacilli] 1160
Smith, J. L., [Science teaching] 435
Smith, M. I., [Arsphenamin and circulation] 566, [Epinephrin in suprarenals] 1594
Smith, R. E., [Full time tubal pregnancy] 64, [Rye grass in lung] 1676
Smith, R. M., [Portal thrombosis] 198
Smith, R. R., [Hemorrhages into pelvic cavity] 57
Smithies, F., [Cardiorespiratory sequels of gassing] 343
Snapper, I., [Porphyrinuria with colics] 281, [Kidney functioning] 1034
Snell, A. M., [Basal metabolism] *515
de Snoo, K., [Placenta praevia] 777
Snowden, R. R., [Kidneys in nephritis] 1518
Snyder, J. R., [Temporary teeth] *458
Sohn, A., [Spastic ileus] 775
Soler, Juliá, [Prolapse of uterus] 353
Solis-Cohen, M., [Micro-organisms] 1518
Sollmann, T., [Zinc oxid ointment] *1420, [Mercury injections] *1559
Somersalo, E., [Rumination in infants] 209
Sommerfelt, L., [Ganglion neuroma] 1238
Sonne, C., [Absorption of ultra-red rays by skin] 577
Sonnenschein, R., [Local anesthetics] *315, [Radium] *860
Sorensen, N. A. V., [Syphilis] 1530
Sorensen, S. T., [Scarlatinal otitis] 970
Souques, [Locus niger in palsy] 1377, [Hemolysis in Raynaud's disease] 703
South, L. H., [Diphtheria deaths] 1225
Southworth, T. S., [Segregation of pneumonia] 127, *919
Souttar, H. S., [Electricity in nerve injuries] 1095
Spalding, A. B., [Convulsions in eclampsia] 960
Speed, K., [Carcinoma of pancreas] 562
Speer, [Amylene hydrate poisoning] 1605
Spence, R. C., [Incidence of bacillus of Pfeiffer] 200, [Intestinal ulcers] *742, [Empyema] 1802
Spencer, H. R., [Pneumonia] 432
Sperling, A., [Effect of drugs on heart] 642
Spielberg, W., [Deviations of nasal septum] *1646
Spiers, H. W., [Hallux valgus] *306, [Arthrodesis for nontuberculous affections of hip] 1228
Spiller, W. G., [Dystonia lenticularis] 1226
Spinelli, M., [Radium in cancer of mouth and pharynx] 843
Spivak, C. D., [Pirquet system of nutrition] 332
Spolverini, L. M., [Desensitization after serotherapy] 1380, [Vaccine for pertussis] 1756
Sprawson, C. A., [Beriberi] 636
Spriggs, E. I., [Duodenal diverticula] 1374
Springthorpe, J. W., [Psychology]. 1597
Sprunt, T. P., [Mononuclear leukocytosis in infections] 1745
Squier, T. L., [High protein diets and arteriosclerosis] 696, [Hyperthyroidism] 1156, [Postinfluenzal pyopneumothorax] 1744
Stacy, L. J., [Records in radium treatment] 495, [Radiumtherapy of menorrhagia] 1090
Stadie, W. C., [Blood and urine in yellow atrophy] 201
Stadler, A., [Cineplastic prostheses] 140
Stajano, C., [Injury of ureter] 965, [Reactions in upper abdomen] 1099
Stanton, J. M., [Colloidal mastic test] 1091
Stanton, R. E., [Pellagra] 696
Starck, [Amaurotic family idiocy] 643
Stark, H. H., [Intra-ocular tuberculosis] *923
Starkweather, E., [Blood pressure] 1371
Stauffer, W. H., [Mucous colitis] *1496
Steele, H. G., [Vaginal septum and bicornate uterus] *309
Steenbock, H., [Fat soluble vitamin in carrots] 132, [Milk proteins as supplement to cereal proteins] 132, [Antiscorbutic vitamin in milk] 502
Stefansson, V., [Maturity of Eskimos] *669
Steiger, M., [Pituitary tumors] 510, [Roentgen ray in myomas] 1098, [Roentgen ray in treatment of female genital organs] 1165
Stein, A., [Pneumoperitoneum] *7, [Syphiloma of vulva] 1026
Stein, B., [Paratyphoid gastroenterocolitis] 209
Steiner, G., [Multiple sclerosis] 280
Steinert, E., [Thrush] 356, [Vaccination against varicella] 1102
Steinfield, E., [Urea nitrogen] *473, [Benzyl benzoate] 503
Steinmann, F., [Gaseous antisepsis] 510
Stenius, F., [Bilateral pleural empyema] 1302
Stephan, R., [Blood coagulation] 904
Stephen, L. P., [Epithelioma of lip] 434
Stepp, W., [Gangrene of lung] 776, [Disturbed pancreatic function] 1528
Stern, A., [Umbilical colic] 700, [Herpes zoster] 904
Stern, G., [Galactose metabolism] 1682
Stern, H., [Retraining organs of speech after laryngectomy] 905
Stern, W. G., [Dislocations] *1389
Sternberg, [What locomotive engineers die of] 1383
Sternberg, J. E., [Elevation of conjunctiva near limbus before cataract extraction] 336
Stetten, DeW., [Herniotomy technic] 344
Stettiner, H., [Harelip] 1462
Stevens, A. R., [Prostatic abscess] 898
Stevens, J. H., [Fractures of lower end of radius] 131
Stevens, W. E., [Gonorrhea] *1477
Stevenson, H. C., [Vitamin content measurement] 962
Stevenson, W. C., [Radium in nerve lesions] 348
Stewart, G. N., [Effect of atropin and pilocarpin on epinephrin output] 1228
Stewart, L. F., [Modern chest surgery] 1516
Stewart, M. J., [Cholesterin deposits in breast in mastitis] 1375
Stewart, R. M., [Carbon monoxid poisoning] 1455
Stewart, W. H., [Pneumoperitoneum] *7
Stheeman, H. A., [Calcium deficit] 71, [Calcium level in blood] 141
Stier, E., [Syncopal attacks] 69
Stivelman, B. P., [Pyopneumothorax] *218
Stokes, J. H., [Syphilitic parenchymatous nephritis] 631, [Infectious jaundice] 1743
Stolkind, E. J., [Syphilitic aortitis] 1454
Stolte, K., [Disordered heart action] 967
Stone, C. A., [Tuberculosis of spine] 963
Stoppato, U., [Trauma of vertebrae without injury of spinal cord] 706
Stradiotti, C., [Vaccine in chronic bronchitis] 103h
Stransky, E., [Postscarlatinal nephritis] 211
Strassmann, [Hemin crystals] 968
Stratford, H., [Poisoning with hydrochloric acid] 702
Strauss, H., [Atrophy of liver] 353, [Kidney disease] 1032
Strauss, I., [Encephalitis] 1093
Strauss, L., [Diabetes insipidus and myxedema] 1528
Strauss, O., [Raying of cancer] 354, [Idiosyncrasy for roentgen-rays] 709, [Roentgenoscopy of digestive tract] 1167
Strecker, E. A., [Mental retardation] *659
Strickler, A. A., [Arsphenamin reactions] 1094, [Wassermann reactions] *1488
Strode, G. K., [Disease transmission] 557
Stroh, M., [Blood findings, etc., in chickenpox] 1461
Stromeyer, K., [Roentgen-ray in tuberculosis] 776
Stropeni, L., [Salivary fistulas] 138
Strouse, S., [Diabetes] *97
Struckmann, [Stretching soft parts with plastic operations] 642
Stuart, D. D. V., Jr., [Epilepsy] *932, [Cerebral syphilis] 1596
Stuart, H. C., [Skin reaction with arsphenamin] 1743
Sturgis, C. C., [Pulse rate in hyperthyroidism] 1372
Stursberg, [Eclampsia] 1169
Sudler, M. T., [Death following injection of rheumatism phylacogen] *176
Sullivan, M. X., [Pellagra] 696
Sundt, H., [Osteochondritis deformans of hip] 141
Surmont, H., [Nervous anorexia] 639
Sutton, R. L., [Dermatitis] *976
Suyenaga, B., [Effects of guaiacol group on tubercle bacillus] 698, [Acid fastness of tubercle bacilli] 1291
Swartz, E. O., [Gonococci] *1124, 1160, [Effect of local anesthetics on gonococcus] 1160, [Action of sodium oleate on gonococcus] 1675
Swayne, W. C., [Operation for prolapse and cystocele] 505
Sweitzer, S. E., [Acidosis in skin diseases] 431
Swellengrebel, N. H., [Malaria] 1811
Swezey, S., [Anomalous position of colon] 343
Sylvester, P., [Intestinal indigestion] 768
Synwoldt, I., [Eosinophilia in muscular rheumatism] 279
Szenes, A., [Roentgen irradiation and blood coagulation] 1300

T

Taege, K., [Toxicity of arsphenamin] 440
Talbot, F. B., [Body mechanics and cyclic vomiting] 128, [Obscure intestinal conditions] 1022, [Metabolism of obese child] 1291, [Use of water in childhood] 1372
Tallerman, K. H., [Rectal absorption of glucose] 636
Tanner, W. E., [Intestinal obstruction by hair ball] 275
Tardo, G. V., [Renal calculus] 511, [Formation of calculi] 1098
Tascon, J. H., [Trichuris infestation] 1797
Tashiro, K., [Innervation of intestines] 1031
Tatum, A. L., [Iodin in thyroid] 132
Taussig, F. J., [Radium in cervical cancer] 57, [Precancerous lesions of vulva] 200
Taylor, A. S., [Inguinal hernia] 959
Taylor, E. W., [Dystonia lenticularis] 1226
Taylor, F. B., [Blood pressure] 1371
Taylor, J., [Biokinetic therapeutics] 1023
Taylor, N. B., [Deep effects of hot and cold applications] 1163
Taylor, R., [Fate of subcutaneously injected red blood cells] 199, 1291
Teale, F. H., [Bacterial intoxication] 702
Tellmann, F., [Emphysema and pendulous abdomen] 1384
Teixera Mendes, R., [Disease of thalamus] 511
Templeton, E. R., [Benzol] 897
Terburgh, J. T., [Quinin in prophylaxis] 906
Terracol, J., [Pneumoserosa] 1457

V. 192

de los Terreros, C. S., [Pancreatic infantilism] 138
Terrien, E., [Alimentary test] 571
Terrien, F., [Reaction of optic nerve in meninges] 1163, [Ophthalmology in 1920] 1378
Terry, W. I., [Ulcer of jejunum] *219
Thannhauser, S. J., [War nephritis] 1169
Thaysen, T. E. H., [Polycythemia] 72
Theilhaber, A., [Tissue defense] 70
Theis, R. C., [Radium and metabolism] 60
Thélin, C., [Obstetric paralysis of arm] 1680
Thibault, F., [Polychrome methylene blue stain for fresh tissues] *1423
Thjotta, T., [Paratyphoid bacillus] 1451
Thoma, [Vaccines in influenzal pneumonia] 845
Thomas, A., [Goose-flesh reflex] 842
Thomas, B. A., [Bladder tumors] *1395
Thomas, H. M., [Lung puncture in lobar pneumonia] 698, [Pneumococcus endocarditis] 1746
Thomas, J. E., [Autonomic disorders of stomach] 61
Thomas, W. H., [Failure of internal bone splints] 1744
Thompson, B., [Physical measurements] 1296
Thompson, E. T., [New organism discovered by symbiotic growth] 570
Thompson, J. A., [Laryngologist and diseases of lungs] 197
Thompson, L., [Syphilis of kidney] *17
Thompson, L. R., [Culture tubes] 1093
Thompson, R., [Removing ureter calculus] 273
Thomsen, O., [Direct count of blood platelets] 1302
Thomson, J. E. M., [Finger and toe nail extension] 1805
Thomson, J. O., [Eighty-fifth anniversary of founding of Canton hospital] 1359
Thomson, St. C., [Cord in cancer of larynx] 570
Thorburn, W., [End-results of secondary nerve suture] 1163, 1231
Tillier, R., [Radiography of bones] 1599
Tilney, F., [Medulla oblongata] 699
Timberlake, G., [Radium] *309
Timme, W., [Pituitary disease] 131, [Endocrine deficiency in neurologic conditions] 271
Tinel, [Pseudoradicular nevus] 1028
Tisserand, G., [Severed ureter] 1378
Tittel, K., [Prolapse of uterus] 577
Titus, R. S., [Blood matching of pregnant women] 1226
Tixier, L., [Ascultation of arteries] 640
To, S., [Calcium and magnesium] 1382
Tocco, E. L., [Poisoning with carlina] 1381
Todd, A. H., [Reamputation] 1375
Todd, T. W., [Bone regeneration] 1371
Todde, C., [Alopecia from emotional stress] 68, [Athetosis] 641
Tomkinson, J. G., [Roentgen-ray in Oriental sore] 1095
Tompkins, E. H., [Pulse rate in hyperthyroidism] 1372
Tonietti, F., [Etiology of encephalitis] 1808
Tonnini, L., [Substitution of index finger for thumb] 706
Tornai, J., [Heart disease] 1529
Torraca, L., [Blood circulation in isolated nerve] 1235
Torregrosa, A., [Tropical pyrexias] 1293
Torres, M., [Immunization against measles] 1680
Torrey, J. C., [Effect of B. coli vaccines on intestinal colon bacillus] 60
Toupet, R., [Nephrostomy] 704, [Arthrodesis for drop-foot] 772
Touraine, A., [Wassermann reaction outside of syphilis] 1755
Tourneux, J. P., [Suppurative thyroiditis] 1380
Tousey, S., [Colles' fracture] *243
Tovey, D. W., [Female pelvic ureters] *1154
Towle, H. P., [Protein sensitization] 1673
Towne, E. B., [Brain wounds] 130
Tracy, E. A., [Epilepsy] 565
Tranter, C. L., [Formication test of nerve injuries] 564
Traub, H. W., [Syphilis] *1564
Trétiakoff, [Locus niger in palsy] 1377
Trist, M. E., [Immune agglutinins and hemolysins for erythrocytes] 60
Troell, A., [Fractures of forearm] 1371
Tron, G., [Scarlet fever] 1099
Trossarello, M., [Urine reactions under arsphenamin] 1166
Trott, R. M., [Effect of epinephrin on blood picture] 1159
Trout, H. H., [Retroperitoneal sarcoma] 1804
Trudeau, F. B., [Tuberculosis] 1291
Tryon, C., [Leukocytic reaction in paratyphoid dysentery] 1803
Tschirdewahn, [Hypoplasia and tumor] 1810
Tuffier, T., [Suboccipital Pott's disease] 638, [Empyema] 1672
Tull, J. C., [Lipoma of breast] 1028
Tumper, I. H., [Xanthochromia of spinal fluid] 1022
Tunnicliff, R., [Streptococci] *1339
Tuohy, E. L., [Syphilitic nephritis] 343
Turenne, A., [Angular and interstitial pregnancy] 844
Turley, L. A., [Nephritis] *980
Turnbull, H. M., [Encephalitis] 635, [Glanders] 1597
Turró, R., [Tactile space] 1381
Tvilstegaard, A., [Duodenal findings with gallstones] 72, [Duodenal tube] 440
Tweddell, F., [Does sulphur dioxid produce immunity to tuberculosis?] 768
Twort, F. W., [Dysentery bacilli] 1748
Twyman, E. D., [Head bandage] *738
Tyau, E. S., [Ascaris lumbricoides in bile passages] 135
Tyzzer, E. E., [Chaparro amargosa in endamebic infections] 346

U

Uchino, A., [Quantity of milk nursed by infants] 964
v. Ujj, S., [Ileus from helminths] 211
Ullman, A., [Cholelithiasis] 1161, [Subphrenic abscess] 1804
Ullmann, E. V., [Calcium metabolism] 1102
Umber, F., [Kidney disease] 1302
Underhill, F. P., [Cartilaginous exostosis] 503, [Leprosy] 503, [Influenza] *1531
Unger, E., [Large clavicle defect] 969
Upham, R., [Renal function] 1159, [Tuberculosis complement fixation test] 1227
Urquhart, A. L., [Paratyphoid C bacillus vaccines] 349
Ustvedt, Y., [Is serum sickness anaphylaxis?] 578
Utheim, K., [Blood and circulation in well and sick infants] 1519, [Agglutination in influenza] 1674
Utley, F. B., [Hyperthyroidism] 1518
Uyematsu, S., [Spinal sclerosis] 1023

V

Vaccarezza, R. A., [Spirochetal bronchitis] 1809
Vacchelli, S., [Arthrodesis for shoulder paralysis] 707
Vahlensieck, C., [Feeding in second year] 1683
Vail, D. T., [Cataract] 269, 634
Valagussa, F., [Protein therapy in infectious diseases] 1601
del Valle, D., Jr., [Syphilis] 701
Vallery-Radot, P., [Sudden death after puncture of pleura] 704
Vallin, H. G., [Sporotrichosis of frontal bone] 1752
van den Bergh, A. A. H., [Lipochrome of blood and organs] 1034
van den Branden, F., [Vaccine in gonorrhea] 349
van der Hoeve, J., [Mucocele of sphenoid sinus] 440, [Tetanus after eye accidents] 1758
van der Loo, C. J., [Physical standards of children] 577
van der Reis, [Disease of intestine] 642
Van de Velde, T. H., [Radiotherapy in oöphoritis] 1169
Van Dijk, H., [Malaria induced by convalescent's serum] 1758
Van Meter, S. D., [Hereditary appendicitis] 1091
Van Nuys, W. D., [Duty of state to epileptic] 1290
Van Rijnberk, G., [Medical subjects in Netherlands engravings] 906
Van Rijssel, E. C., [Renal tuberculosis] 1170
van Rooijen, P. H., [Abdominal disturbances in malaria] 1606
Van Scheiven, T., [Traumatic neuroses] 71
Van Slyke, D. D., [Acidosis] 60, [Blood and urine in yellow atrophy] 201
Van Slyke, L. S., [Carbon dioxid content of heated and unheated milk] 132
Van't Hoog, E. G., [Deep localization of cerebral cortex] 1023
Vanverts, J., [Cesarean section] 965
van Vloten, [Indican in serum as test of kidney functioning] 1034, 1170
Van Voornveld, H. J. A., [Slight fever in tuberculous] 573
Van Waveren, A. G. W., [Epinephrin abdominal pain] 577
Van Zwalenburg, C., [Distended bladder] *1711
Varalla, S., [Ausculation of fetus] 278
Vas, B., [Fallopian tube in inguinal hernia] 71
Vayssière, E., [Antityphoid vaccination in pregnant] 638
Vedsmand H., [Hemiplegia in syphilitics] 1302
Veeder, B. S., [Phlyctenular ophthalmia] 128
Velarde, C. F., [Snake venom] 1809
Velásquez, M. A., [Blood in urine] 209, [Superficial tension of urine] 1166
Veratti, E., [Cultivation of cancer] 843
Verger, H., [Myxedematoid pains in legs] 1806
Vernes, A., [Syphilometry] 67
Vernet, M., [Epinephrin in vertigo] 572
Veyrassat, [Arsphenamin in sciatica] 209
Vianna, U., [Histopathology of senile dementia] 1809
Vidfelt, G., [Pleurisy after influenza] 1530
Vignes, H., [Intra-uterine treatment of postpartum infection] 1751
Viko, L. E., [Squill] *971
Villard, E., [Astragalectomy] 351
Villaret, M., [Coagulating spinal fluid] 137, [Jaundice] 639
Vincent, S., [Conversion of parathyroids into thyroid tissue] 565, [Medical research] 1296
Vinson, J. C., [Epididymitis] 504
Violet, H., [Vaginal cystocele] 436
Violle, P. L., [Hippuric acid] 435
Vitón, J. J., [Viton tuberculin test] 708, [Reflexions on tuberculosis] 1809
Voegtlin, C., [Arsphenamin] 1292
Vogel, K., [Inguinal hernia in men] 1103, [Gastroptosis] 1757
de Vogel, W. T., [Chart to aid in computing vital statistics] 1384
Vogeler, K., [Intracardiac injections] 1459
Vogi, J., [Epinephrin in pneumonia] 1682
Vogt, A., [Senile cataract] 1098
Vogt, E., [Placenta praevia] 968
Voncken, J., [Homohemotherapy] *307
Vorpahl, F., [Blood stream in cardiac insufficiency] 210
Voss, J., [Vincent's angina] 846

W

Waardenburg, P. J., [Heterochromia] 644
Wächter, A., [Placenta praevia] 773
Wagner, F., [Residual nitrogen with infectious diseases] 1102
Wakeley, C. P. G., [Injury of carpus] 134
Wakeman, A. J., [Proteins of dry spinach leaves] 132
Waldenström, H., [Osteochondritis deformans of hip] 141
Waldrop, C. P., [Endocrine dwarf growth] 1809
Walker, I. C., [Fibrinous bronchitis] 270, [Streptocci in sputum] 898, [Perennial hay-fever] *783
Walker, J. W. T., [Avoiding hemorrhage after prostatectomy] 134
Wallgren, G., [Wound diphtheria] 778
Wallis, R. M., [Blood diastase in pregnancy] 840, [Blood sugar] 1376, [Pancreatic insufficiency] 1598
Walsh, J., [Errors in diagnosis of tuberculosis] 62
Walter, W., [Hay-fever] *670
Walterhöfer, G., [Azurophil inclusion bodies in erythrocytes] 439
Walters, A. L., [Absorbed alkaloids] *655
Wanner, [Leukanemia] 1030
Ward, J. A., [Syphilis of epididymis] 1596
Warfield, L. M., [Digitalis] 1453
Warner, F., [Surgical phases of cancer] 197
Warnshuis, F. C., [Débridement] *874
Warren, R., [Diseased gallbladder] 901
Watanabe, M., [Action of epinephrin on eye] 1031, [Vasoconstricting action of blood serum] 1031, [Action of serum of nephritis] 1458, [Epinephrin mydriasis with nephritis] 1458
Waterman, H. C., [Proteins in Georgia velvet bean] 132
Waters, B. H., [Streoroentgenograms in tuberculosis] 836, [Tuberculosis] *1187
Wathen, J. R., [Surgery of kidney] 1225
Watkins, H. M., [Luminal in epilepsy] 1804
Watkins, S. S., [Removal of faucial tonsils] 1225, [Cavernous sinus thrombosis] 1744
Watkins, T. J., [Suppurating wounds after abdominal section] 57
Watkins, W. W., [Tuberculosis] *933
Watson, B. P., [Pituitary extract] 56
Watson, E. M., [Vesical diverticula] *1473
Wauer, [Artificial respiration] 1169
Wauschkuhn, F., [Abderhalden's test for renal tuberculosis] 967, [Diphtheria bacilli] 1237
Webb, G. B., [Suprarenal function and tuberculosis] 1520
Weber, A., [Venous pulse with arrhythmia] 210
Weber, E., [Effect of drugs on heart] 642
Weber, F., [Pregnancy after Schauta operation] 1032
Weber, F. P., [Blood pressure in suprarenal tumor] 1097, [Sarcoma of suprarenal] 1454, [Polycythemia rubra] 1522
Weber, O., [Growth and nutrition with heart defect] 709
Webster, J., [Celiac infantilism] 1524
von Wedel, H. O., [Tuberculosis complement fixation test] 60
Weeks, L. M., [Erysipelas terminating in thyroiditis] 1231
Wehner, E., [Ring of local anesthesia in inflammatory processes] 777
Weichardt, W., [Nonspecific increases of function] 279
Weichbrodt, R., [Fever treatment of mental and nervous diseases] 904
Weidler, W. B., [Rat-bite] *1343
Weill, E., [Intolerance of milk] 1233
Weil, M. P., [Cystic pneumatosis] 1678
Weil, P. E., [Pleural pneumoserosa] 208, [Jaundice] 436, 508, [Expectoration with pleuropulmonary suppuration] 1029
Weinen, H., [Surgical complications of typhoid] 1684
Weise, H., [Death after skull wounds] 139
Weiskotten, H. G., [Benzol] 897
Weiss, E. A., [Carcinoma of cervix] 1155
Weiss, M., [Permanganate tests of urine and sputum] 139, [Urochromogen fraction of urine] 355
Weitzel, J. S., [Fluid injections by intraperitoneal route] 1676
Welch, T. B., [Onyalai] 205
Wells, C. W., [Blood in influenzal pneumonia] 1372
Wells, H. G., [Effect of guaiacol group on tubercle bacillus] 698, [Tumors of ovary] 896
Welton, T. S., [Double flap low cesarean section] 1155
Welty, C. F., [Antrum of Highmore] *867
Wendriner, H., [Inguinal hernia] 1166

v. Wendt, D., [Wound diphtheria] 778
Werner, P., [Ovarian functioning after roentgen-ray] 1236
Wernstedt, W., [Spurious whooping cough] 1539, [Congenital stridor] 1812
Wertheimer, P., [Purulent pericarditis] 639
Wesselhoeft, C., [Orchitis in mumps] 1226
de Wesselow, O. L. V., [Proteinuria] 635
West, H. F., [Digitalis] *77
West, J. N., [Obstruction of superior mesenteric vessels from bands] 1089
Westermark, F., [Eclampsia] 1382
Westman, C., [Traumatic displacement of vertebra] 1162
Wetherill, H. C., [Who's who in the hospital?] 1735
Wheeler, J. M., [Restoration of eye lid] *1655
Wheelon, H., [Autonomic disorders of stomach] 61
Wherry, W. B., [Leprosy-like disease of lung] 1373, [Sputum sprays and pneumonia] 1375
Whipple, B. K., [Vitamin in cabbage and onions] 1373
Whipple, G. C., [World sanitation] 699
Whipple, G. H., [Organ perfusion] 130, [Blood proteins and shock] 130, [Blood regeneration after anemia] 1099
White, C. S., [Cholecystgastrostomy] 1746
White, E. W., [Seminal vesiculitis] 1671
White, F. W., [Appendicostomy in epilepsy] 766
White, H. F., [Venereal diseases] *1133
White, P. D., [Squill] *971, [Paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve] 1159
Whitehouse, B., [Puerperal sepsis] 839
Whitman, A., [Fracture of neck of femur] 1744
Whitmire, A., [Elevation of conjunctiva near limbus previous to cataract extraction] *177, [Petrolatum in anterior chamber after cataract extraction] *309
Widakowich, V., [Agglutinating action of plasma and serum] 353, [Sterility of male origin] 638
Widal, F., [Colon bacillus septicemia] 901, [Gonoccus jaundice] 1028
Widere, S., [Stenosis at colon flexures] 1238
Wieberdink, T., [Surgical tuberculosis] 1384
Wiedemann, G., [Heart beat—volume of blood] 210
Wiemann, O., [By-effects of paravertebral nerve blocking] 1383
Wien, M. S., [Veronal poisoning] *671
Wiener, M., [Dacryocystitis] *868
Wiggers, C. J., [Accelerator nerves and ventricular systole] 825
Wildberger, H., [Pancreatitis] 209
Wildenabey, B. O., [Gonococcus peritonitis] 1758
Wile, U. J., [Syphilis of liver] 200
Wilhelm, M., [Stomach lavage in whooping cough] 1605
Willems, C., [Mobilization in joint injuries] 1370
Williams, C. L., [Plague] *370
Williams, C. M., [Dermatoses] 632
Williams, J. W., [Wassermann reaction in obstetrics] 57, 1456, [Syphilis as cause of death of fetus] 59, [Obstetrics and general practitioner] 1368
Williams, L., [Surgery of gallbladder] 1299
Williams, R. J., [Determination of vitamin] 345
Williams, T. A., [Emotivity] *523
Williams, W. C., [Blood groups and complement fixation] 838
Williamson, C. S., [Radium and normal tissues] 1026
Williamson, R. T., [Cerebellar tumor] 1454
Willis, H. S., [Reinfection in tuberculosis] 1520
Willius, F. A., [Auricular fibrillation] 833
Willmot, F. C., [Senecio disease] 1524
Wilson, C. M., [Basal metabolism in thyroid disease] 1749
Wilson, D., [Basal metabolism in thyroid disease] 1749
Wilson, E. R., [Hyperthyroidism] 897
Wilson, F. N., [Complete bundle branch block] 767, [Myocarditis] 1229
Wilson, G. W., [Antiserums for infections] 838
Wilson, R. M., [Hot floors as a preventive to shock] 1246
Wimberger, [Intake of fluid and composition of blood] 356
Wimmer, A., [Retrograde amnesia] 1384
Winckler, V., [Calculus in vagina] 969
Winkleplech, A. M., [Strychnin poisoning from Hinkle's pills] 1745
Winslow, R., [Spermatozoa in hydroceles] 347
Winterberg, H., [Extrasystoles] 355
Winternitz, M. C., [Lung infarcts] 838, [Lung pathology] 838, [Repair of lung lesions] 838
Wintz, H., [Radiotherapy] 514, [Irradiation of superficial cancers] 643, [Roentgen differentiation of tumors] 995, [Castration with cholin] 1236
Wise, F., [Removal of smallpox pitting] 335
Wishart, M. B., [Carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes] 562, 961
Withers, S., [Neoplasms] *742
Wittich, F. W., [Tuberculosis] *1249
Wodtke, G., [Sachs-Georgi test] 140
Wogiom, W. H., [Respiratory exchange of living tissues] 1749
Wohlauer, R., [Sprains] 776
Wolbach, S. B., [Obscure bone lesions] 700
Woldenberg, S. C., [Roentgen ray of knee joint] 1294
Wolferth, C. C., [Paroxysmal tachycardia of auricular origin] 767
Wolff, B., [Tetany] 1527
Wolff, G., [Vaccination against typhus] 353
Wolff, L., [Vegetative system in ulcer] 1236
Wolff, L. K., [Sarcoma of conjunctiva] 1696
Wollstein, M., [Bacillus of Pfeiffer] 200
Wolpe, L., [Nitrobenzene poisoning] 279
Womack, N. C., [Ileocolitis] 273
Wood, W. G., [Resection of intestine] 948
Woodcock, H. DeC., [Food in tuberculosis] 1523
Woolley, J. S., [Pneumothorax] *739
Woolsey, G., [Hemilotomy technic] 273
Wordley, E., [Parathyphoid infection] 1376, [High protein diet in nephritis] 1380
Worster-Drought, C., [Nerve injuries] 1095
Wortmann, W., [Contracted pelvis] 1528
Wren, E. B., [Abdominal pregnancy] 1161
Wright, E. H., [Blackwater fever] 205
Wright, V. W. M., [Arsphenamin by rectum] 709
Wright, W. W., [Blood pressure with epinephrin] 697
Wroth, J. H., [Indian medical service] 691
Wulzen, R., [Blood pressure] 1371
Wyard, S., [Hepatic cirrhosis allied to Banot's disease] 1295
Wynn, F. B., [Renal tuberculosis] 1223
Wynne, H. M. N., [Saligenin as local anesthetic] *1770

V

Yacoel, J., [Femoral venous pulse in heart block] 206, [Anemia with nephritis] 575
Yamakawa, I. S., [Autolysis of normal serum] 1031, 1458
Yamaoka, H., [Thymotoxic serum] 1382
Yearsley, M., [Hereditary deafness] 1162
Yellowlees, H., [Psycho-analysis] 1597
Yergason, R. M., [Skate and splint] *740
Yippö, A., [Rumination] 280
Yorke, C., [Anesthetic for tonsil and adenoid operations] 1027
Yoshimura, R., [Urine after section of renal nerve] 1458
Young, H. L., Jr., [Renal hematuria a presseptric symptom] 1747
Young, W. J., [Hypertrichosis] 302, [Radium in cancer] 1224

Z

Zacheri, F., [Gastric and duodenal ulcer] 1462
Zachert, H., [Malformations of face] 1169
Zadik, I., [Congenital clubfoot] *536
Zagari, G., [Acrocyanosis] 1225
Zahorsky, J., [Summer diarrhea of infants] 634
Zarate, H., [Subcutaneous symphysectomy] 945
Zarfl, M., [Inflammatory process in dental sacs] 644
Zerbino, V., [Echinococcus disease] 69
Zesch, L. H., [Tenaculum] *1341
Ziegler, M. R., [Metabolism in amyotonia congenita] 503
Zieler, K., [Autovaccines in glanders] 775
Zimmermann, [Poisoning by fluorin compounds] 1300
Zimmermann, R., [Pyelitis gravidarum] 354, [Spasm of nipple] 577, [Blood transfusion in gynecology] 1460
Zimmern, A., [Electroradiology] 637
Zinghor, A., [Schick reaction] *1333
Zoeller, [Schick reaction in postdiphtheria paralysis] 901
Zoll, C., [Lymphosarcomatosis] 1218
Zondek, B., [Thermometer for the duodenal] 1030
Zondek, H., [Heart findings in illuminating gas poison] 642
Zuckerkandl, [Traction sutures in prostatectomy] 949
Zuntz, L., [Diet and size of fetus] 1235
Zweifel, P., [Vesico-uterine fistulas] 1032

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 75, JULY-DECEMBER, 1920

Pages	No.	Date
1- 72	1	July 3
73- 143	2	July 10
143- 212	3	July 17
213- 282	4	July 24
283- 356	5	July 31
357- 440	6	Aug. 7
441- 514	7	Aug. 14

Pages	No.	Date
515- 578	8	Aug. 21
579- 644	9	Aug. 28
645- 710	10	Sept. 4
711- 778	11	Sept. 11
779- 846	12	Sept. 18
847- 906	13	Sept. 25
907- 970	14	Oct. 2

Pages	No.	Date
971-1034	15	Oct. 9
1035-1104	16	Oct. 16
1105-1170	17	Oct. 23
1171-1238	18	Oct. 30
1239-1302	19	Nov. 6
1303-1384	20	Nov. 13

Pages	No.	Date
1385-1462	21	Nov. 20
1463-1536	22	Nov. 27
1531-1606	23	Dec. 4
1607-1686	24	Dec. 11
1687-1758	25	Dec. 18
1759-1884	26	Dec. 25

75
020